

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Ibibemuwe-Num Iyiki Ifa Ru Dũya
Idun Duya Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as “ The Purple Bible ”

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Ibibemuwe-Num Iyiki Ifa Ru Dūya
Idun Duya Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/7/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
SIL Nigeria, Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 5/31/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Dūya at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Umatta	11
Umarku	39
Irhuka	57
Uyohana	87
Abi Itser-Yesu	112
Uroma	142
1 Ukorinti	155
2 Ukorinti	168
Ugarhati	177
Uafisa	182
Ufirhibi	187
Ukorhosi	191
1 Utasorhonika	195
2 Utasorhonika	198
1 Utimoti	200
2 Utimoti	204
Utitu	207
Ufirhimon	209
Uibrani	210
Uyaku	220
1 Ubitru	224
2 Ubitru	228
1 Uyohana	231
2 Uyohana	235
3 Uyohana	236
Uyahuda	237
Irhi Uyohana	238

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

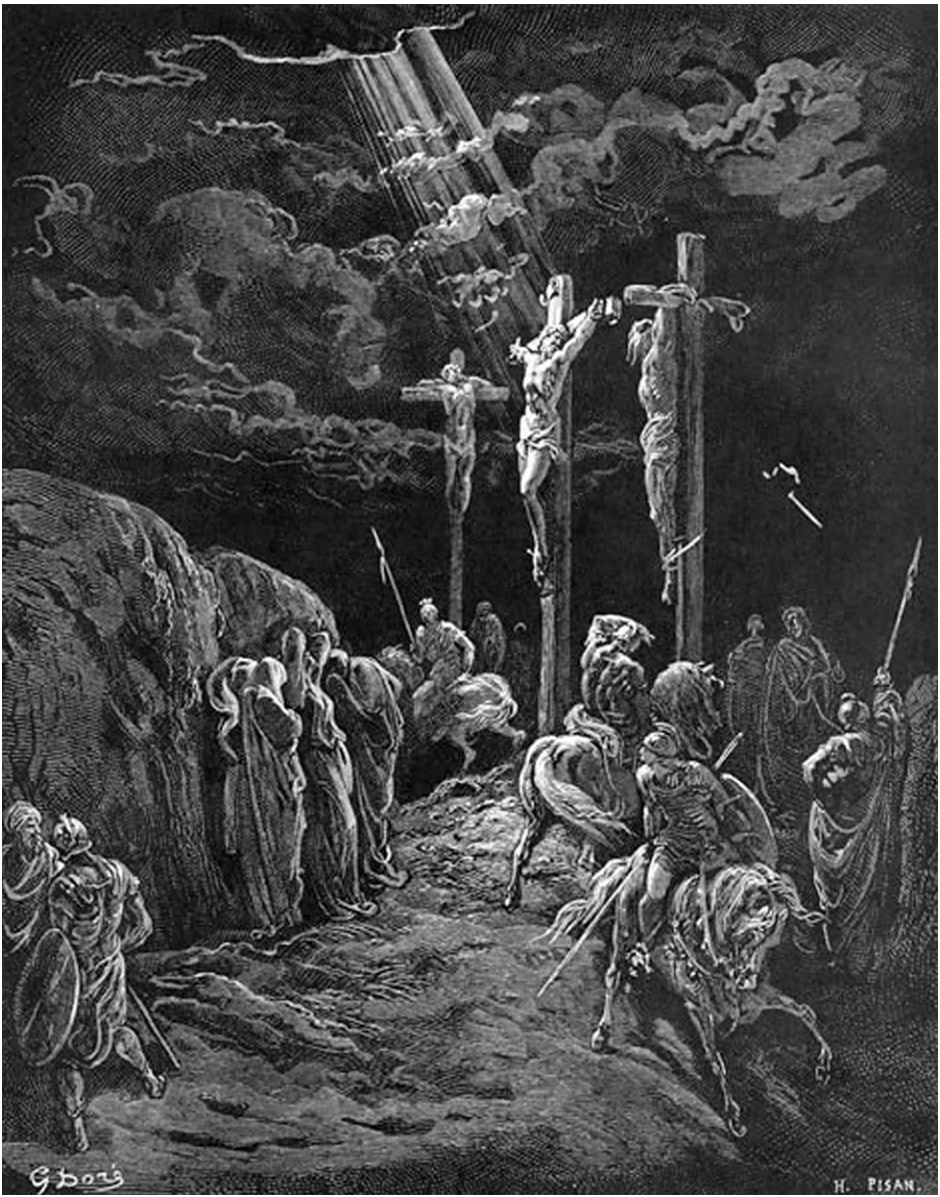
Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Uyesu age, “A Ute, utsüwe umbö amörmö ubinkpi umbö aka akorhe.”
Umbö agasha atorhanga nggu itang iseng.
Irhuka 23:34

Umatta

1 Ubvur unang Uyesu Ukiristo, ungwē Udauda uwuruwi aka awu ungwē Uibrahim. **2** Uibrahim unga awu ute Uishaku, Uishaku unga awu ute Uyakubu, Uyakubu unga awu ute Uyahuda nu angwēmbō, **3** Uyahuda unga awu ute Ufereza nu Uzera, uyesumbō aka awu Utamar, Ufereza unga awu ute Uhezuron, Uhezuron unga awu ute Uaram, **4** Uaram unga awu ute Uamminadab, Uamminadab unga awu ute Unashon Unashon unga awu ute Usarhmon, **5** Usarhmon unga awu ute Ubo'aza, Urahab unga amar Ubo'aza, Ubo'aza unga awu ute Uobida. Urut unga amar Uobida, Uobida unga awu ute Ujesse, **6** Ujesse unga awu ute Uyerhe Udauda. Udauda unga awu ute Usorhomon. Utserha Uriya unga amar Usorhomon, **7** Usorhomon unga awu ute Urhehobowam, Urhehobowam unga awu ute Uabijah, Uabijah unga awu ute Uasa, **8** Uasa unga awu ute Uyehoshafat, Uyehoshafat unga awu ute Uyoram, Uyoram unga awu ute Uazariya, **9** Uazariya unga awu ute Uyotam, Uyotam unga awu ute Uahaz, Uahaz unga awu ute Uhezekiya, **10** Uhezekiya unga awu ute Umanasse, Umanasse unga awu ute Uaman, Uaman unga awu ute Uyosiya, **11** Uyosiya unga awu ute Uyekoniya nu angwēmbō ri ivangye umbō aka akarha umbō azī abī akase ru Ubabirha. **12** Umbō aka akarha umbō azī atsi abī akase ru Ubabirha, Uyekoniya unga awu ute Ushyarhtiyerh, Ushyarhtiyerh unga awu ute Uzerubaberh, **13** Uzerubaberh unga awu ute Uabihudu, Uabihudu unga awu ute Uerhiyakim, Uerhiyakim unga awu ute Uazor, **14** Uazor unga awu ute Uzadak, Uzadak unga awu ute Uakim, Uakim unga awu ute Uarhiyud, **15** Uarhiyud unga awu ute Uerhiyeza, Uerhiyeza unga awu ute Umatana, Umatana unga awu ute Uyakubu, **16** Uyakubu unga awu ute Uyusuf utsaka Umaryamu, uya Uyesu, umbō aki iyisa Ukiristo. **17** Kishoo andanna udzur ri Uibrahim uba utsi Udauda awu usōka na anaa. Udzur nu Udauda uba utsi ri ivangye umbō aka akarha abi Uisrairha azī abī akase ru Ubabirha, andanna awu usōka na anaa. Udzur umō uba utsi Ukiristo, andanna awu usōka na anaa. **18** Imar Uyesu Ukiristo iwe rimine. Uyanga Umaryamu awu ukarh Uyusuf. Umbō anasi ipfunumbō, nu umbō anyā unga awu ra anaa ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge. **19** Ukarhnga Uyusuf arhiku uner asi ibeenga idzowe unga atsa ra asu anera, unga akaiferhko iyiki ibore unga ri iwok. **20** Bor unga ana akaiferhko akere ha na arheyirho anyā

ipfu itser Utejee kapēeng ru unga ni igor unga ige, “A Uyusuf ungwē Udauda, niba ugōo iwei iyei Umaryamu unga awu utsēngo, ubinkutsu anaa hā unga aka akō adzeki Ipfu Isarsatangge. **21** Awuri imar ungwē nu ungo utare itsoknga igburh Uyesu, ubinkutsu unga awuri iforh anernga ra arhimmbo.” **22** Kishoo akere ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi Utejee aka arherhe ra angwī uwuku usom Arherhu-Num age, **23** “Unakugbīrhī awuri ikō anaa na amar ungwē umbō ayisi itsoknga Uimmanuwerh,” agbena agburh “Unum awu nggu umen.” **24** Ivangye Uyusuf aka azir ru urho, unga adōsa arherhe ha ipfu itser Utejee iki irherhe na ayei Umaryamu unga awea utsēnga. **25** Bor asi irhaa nggu unga utseku unga aka amar ungwēnga. Uyusuf atare itsoknga igburh Uyesu.

2 Ivangye umbō aka amar Uyesu ru uteu Ubaitarhami ru Uyahudiya ri ivang Uhiridu aka awu uyerhe, abika ahweng idzeer adzeki igōkpee aba Urusharhima. **2** Na arhusa age, “Ungwē hā umbō aka amar awe rinee uyerhe abi Uyahuda? Umen inyāmen idzernga ri igōkpee nu umen iba idzowe unga igōng.” **3** Ivangye Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū rimi, amennga adake nu kishoo abi Urusharhima. **4** Ivangye unga aka akōng kishoo ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, unga arhusa umbō anangke umbō aka imar Ukiristo. **5** Umbō agor unga age, “Ru uteu Ubaitarhami ru Uyahudiya. Ubinkpi uwuku usom Arherhu-Num aka atseng, **6** “Bor ungo, Ubaitarhami ra abī Uyahuda, ungo usi iweō uwuku uci ri iteu Uyahuda. Ubinkutsu awu ru ungo uyerhu uwōō aka idzeka, uwuruwi aka idarh anermum Uisrairha.” **7** Mōce Uhiridu aghōrhā ayisa abika ahweng idzeer ha arhusa abee ihweng ivangye umbō aka anyā idzeer ha. **8** Mōce unga adene umbō azīmbo Ubaitarhami agor umbō age, “Àka azī angwēdzēn na arhisuwa irheng ungwē hā. Ivangye umbi aka anyāmbi unga, umbi aba asōma umum nu umum igamum izī indzowe unga igōng.” **9** Umbō aka agū arherhe uyerhe amaa, umbō azīmbo udīmbo. Idzeer ha umbō aka anyā ri igōkpee ha izēr hā ra asumbo, umbō adōsa ngge utseku ngge iki iba idēē ra anangke ungwē hā aka awe. **10** Ivangye umbō aka anyā idzeer ha, umbō agom anggōm akarhār hā. **11** Umbō aka atsi ri iya ha, umbō anyā irheng ungwē hā nggu uyanga Umaryamu, umbō atararhu ra anangnga adzowe unga igōng. Mōce umbō agarha akpokambo adzowe izūwā uzinarhi nu atsei

umbo iki iyisa ufirankisen nu umur. **12** Umbo aka awu ri irheyirho, Unum adeyika umbo niba ibvui azimbo ru Uhiridu. Umbo adosu udi ukpoo azimbo abimbo. **13** Umbo aka azimbo, Uyusuf arheyirho anyā ipfu itser Utejee iki igor unga ige, “Usisok, ushupu irheng ungwē hā nu uyanga na atī azimbi abi Umasar. Āka asei nggō ha utseku umum iki indeyiwa umbi. Uhiridu awuri ibeenga irheng ungwē hā na afere unga.” **14** Nggee unga asok ashupu irheng ungwē hā nu uyanga ru untsuuka akū aziā Umasar. **15** Umbo asei nggō ha utseku Uhiridu aka akpe. Akere ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi Utejee aka arherhe ra angwī uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num age, “Umum iyisu ungwēmum adzek ru Umasar.” **16** Ivangye Uhiridu aka ahweng uge abika ahweng idzeer ha arhem unga, unga agū avom akarhārha. Unga atsu umbo afeyiwe irheng awekatsa kishoo ru Ubaitarhami nu ikāwāngge, udzur ra awekatsa abi imeka ivaa uba ra andzing. Unga akorha akere ha ubinkutsu udzur ri ivang hā abika ahweng idzeer ha aka asome unga imar ungwē hā iki iwe imeka ivaa. **17** Ivang hā niyo ngge iki itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirimiya aka arherhe age, **18** “Agūmbo urhem ru Urama, ididong nu ifakpe irheirhe, Urahirha unga adēē icu akpe angwēnga, na akpēē iyei idongamen ru unera, ubinkutsu aka ashembo.” **19** Uhiridu aka akpe, Uyusuf arheyirho ru Umasar anyā ipfu itser Utejee iki igor unga ige, **20** “Usok ushupu irheng ungwē hā nu uyanga ukū uzī abī Uisairha. Abika abee ifer ungwē hā aka akpembo.” **21** Nggee unga asok, ashupu ungwē nu uyanga akū aziā abī Uisairha. **22** Bor unga aka agū uge Uarkirhayu ungwē Uhiridu aka anyangu ukam utenga awu uyerhe Uyahudiya, unga agūā iwei izī nggō ha. Bor unga aka arheyirho umbo agbiite atonga, unga atsīā ru Ugarhirhi. **23** Azī aseisa ru uteu ukpoo umbo iki iyisa Unazarat. Ngge itsuifer ubinkpi abika asom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe age, “Awuri iyisa unga uner Unazarat.”

3 Ivang hā niyo Uyohana Uner Ubotisima aka aba adzowe isarhe ra arhum Uyahudiya, **2** anu igor age, “Āka adzipa, Iyerhe afā iki iyongge!” **3** Uner ha nuwo uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe ra arherhanga age, “Urhēm uwō uyisa ra arhum uge, ‘Āka agbishuwe udi Utejee, āka avii atsīndiā uku urhirhiki ru unga!’” **4** Atorho Uyohana awu igwar urhakumi, abow ikpom ubvur nu upfurhsinga.

Ubinghanga uwu asusu nu utoo arhum. **5** Mōce aner Urusharhima nu abi Uyahudiya kishoo nu abī akōo ru ugber Azē Urdun adzeyi aba ru unga. **6** Adēē asom arhimmbō nu unga asorhuwe umbo ubotisima ra Azē Urdun. **7** Bor unga aka anyā abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki arherhe aka aba ra anangke unga aka adēē isorhu ubotisima, unga agor umbo age, “Umbi angwē ibvui! Ungaa adeyiwa umbi itī avom Unum aka iba unuma?” **8** Āka atō itserye iki ideyiwe idzidzipambi. **9** Āka aneke ikaiferhko ra amenmbi age, ‘Uibrahim unga awu utemen.’ Umum ideyiwa umbi Unum awea ri ijee unga aka itsu atarh akere ake awe awekaci ru Uibrahim. **10** Aka atsumbo anggā ru unang acucii. Uben ucucii uku usi ighwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ize, awuri igber umgbo atsu ru urha. **11** “Umum ikorhuwa umbi ubotisima nggu amē utsar idzidzipambi. Bor uwuruwī aka ananga umum ijee nggawō awuri iba ru undzingmum, abadaknga umum isi imēmum ishipa. Unga awuri isorhuwa umbi ubotisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu urha. **12** Akpom nggu utaknga, awuri itseki ishaa itsemnga na akarha ngge atsuku ungbanga na akpīwe uhweenga ru urhakpi uku usi írhimkpō.” **13** Mōce Uyesu aka adzeku Ugarhirhi aba ru Uyohana asorhuwe unga ubotisima ra Azē Urdun. **14** Uyohana abee iken unga, agor age, “Umum ibee ungo usorhuwa umum ubotisima, ungo usok uba ru umum?” **15** Bor Uyesu agor unga age, “Uneke ngge iwe rimi icere. Azea umen ikorhe ri imine ngge itsuifer kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka abee.” Mōce Uyohana abemuwe unga. **16** Umbo aka asorhuwe Uyesu ubotisima, unga adzeka ra amē. Kanying afā ayanga, unga anyā Ipfu-Num iki icipuwa ru nyaku unurheu, iba isei nu unga. **17** Mōce urhem udzeka afā ugor uge, “Uwere unga awu Ungwēmum ukpekū iki ibema. Nggu unga umum igūiben akarhārha.”

4 Mōce Ipfu-Num idarh Uyesu izingge ra arhum ru Undenggū adeya unga. **2** Uyesu akpem igha ubin inuma isoka inaa nu utsuu nu atenum. Unga aka amaa, imerh ifer unga. **3** Mōce Undenggū aba agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, utsu atarh akere awu uborodi.” **4** Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, ‘Asi iwea ubingha ukpekū itsu unera abek, bor uben urhem arherhe uku udzeka ra angwī Unum.’” **5** Mōce Undenggū ashupa unga azī adēē afafā nu usarkasar uteu ni itsi uvi Iya-Num. **6** Agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, utersha ugba nu abī.

Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igornge uge, “Unga awuri itsu ípfu itsernga ngge ingwēdzen ni ikaa ungo, ngge iwuri ikpōm ungo ra afafā ra abokngge, utsur ungo ukwēo undaidakngo nu utarh.” 7 Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igornge ikei uge, ‘Ungo niba ivirungo Utejee Unumngo!’” 8 Undenggū ashupa unga ikei aden ni itsi igū iyō iderdetange, adeyiwe unga iyerhe upfung nu igongngge. 9 Unga agor unga age, “Kishoo abina akere umum iwuri idzaamum ungo, ungo uba utararhu nu udzaango umum igong.” 10 Uyesu agor unga age, “Usōko ru umum, Ushaitan! Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igornge uge, ‘Udzowe igong ru Utejee Unumngo, nu uwu ugārhangā ukpekū.” 11 Mōce Undenggū aboruka unga, nu ípfu itser-Num iba itōwe unga itser. 12 Uyesu aka agū uge umbō aka atsuke Uyohana ru ugborzī, unga abvui azīā Ugarhirhi. 13 Aboruka Unazarat, azī asesa ru Ukafanahum, ukpurukpi uku uwe nggōo ra angwī ukau ukugong ra abī Uzeburhun nu Unaftarhi. 14 Ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe age, 15 “Abī Uzeburhun nu abī Unaftarhi, aka awu utsīndī ukau ukugong, ugar Azē Urdun, Ugarhirhi aka awu atsen abi Uyahuda, 16 umō abika asei ru uzī aka anyāmbō nggaa irhirhang. Nu abirabe aka asei ra abī aki uzirhī akpe, irhirhang iki irhangngge ru umbō.” 17 Udzur ri ivang hā Uyesu aka atirhi idzowe isarhe, agor age, “Àka adzipa, Iyerhe afā iki iyongge!” 18 Uyesu azērḥā nu ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi nukpi, unga anyā inera ivaa angwēyi, Usiman uwuruwī umbō aki iyisa Ubitru nu Uandarawu ungwēmbō. Anu itang igber ru ukau, ubinkutsu umbō awu abika adzui aberh. 19 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka aba adōsa umum, nu umum iwuri itsu umbi awu abika adzui anera.” 20 Ivanga unying umbō aneke igbermbō na adōsa unga. 21 Unga aka abore anang hā na azī anyā inera ivaa angwēyi ikei, Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu Uyohana ungwēmbō. Awu ru ukhukhōo amē nggu utembō Uzabadi, adēē igbishi igbermbō. Uyesu ayisa umbō. 22 Kanying umbō anekukumbō ukhukhōo ha ru utembō na adōsa unga. 23 Uyesu azērḥā amaa Ugarhirhi, amesuwe ra abā ifen-Nummbō, adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum, na akerhuwe uben irhārḥā nu ikpū ighighong anera. 24 Isarhe ri itsinga itērḥā imaangge abī Usuriya, anera akū abika agū ighighong akarhārḥā na ahwa ayetnum nggu ikpū írhārḥā, nu abi ípfu iyiki ibewe, nu abi irhārḥī izurh, nu abika afōr uzērḥā adambo,

unga akerhuwe umbō. 25 Anera arherhe aka adzeku Ugarhirhi, nu iteu usōka umbō iki iyisa Udikaforhi, nu Urusharhima, nu Uyahudiya nu ugar Azē Urdun adōsa unga.

5 Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā ikikong anera arherhe, unga afū asei ni itsi igūa. Angwē imesanga aba ru unga. 2 Unga atirha amesuwe umbō age, 3 “Idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka awe atsūwā ri ipfumbō, ubinkutsu Iyerhe afā iwu iyimbō 4 Idorh iwu iyi abi ighongamen, ubinkutsu awuri idōngukumbō amēnmbō. 5 Idorh iwu iyi abika adōor, ubinkutsu ukam upfung uwuri iwe ukpumbō. 6 Idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka agū imerh nu ugō irhirhika, ubinkutsu umbō awuri ishurmbo. 7 Idorh iwu iyi abika acucorhe, ubinkutsu awuri icorhukumbō umbō. 8 Idorh iwu iyi abi amen aka aten, ubinkutsu umbō awuri inyāmbō Unum. 9 Idorh iwu iyi abika atsu ididōor, ubinkutsu awuri iyisa umbō angwē Unum. 10 Idorh iwu iyi abika ahwa uver ri irhirhika, ubinkutsu Iyerhe afā iwu iyimbō. 11 “Idorh iwu iyimbi ivang anera iki irhena umbi, ayōm umbi, na arherhuwa umbi ikpū iki ibewe ri itsimum. 12 Àka agōm akarhārḥā, ubinkutsu umbi awuri ikpo itosa irheirhe ra afā, ubinkutsu rimi hā umbō aka ayōm abika asōm Arherhu-Num abi inggbaashia. 13 “Umbi awu angwā abīā. Bōr angwā aba ashike nu itonga ake, awuri ikorha aguse na atsu ake awe angwā ikei? Awuri ishike ru ugarh, awuri ititare ake na anera azērḥā nu ake. 14 “Umbi awu irhirhang upfung. Uteukpi uku udzin nu igū asi idēē awōmbō ukpō. 15 Unera asi itsu irhirhang na awōka ngge ri ikikī. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awuri idene ngge idēē ra anang idēēngge nu ngge irhange uben uner ri iya. 16 Rimi hā, àka aneke irhirhangmbi irhang ra anera, ngge itsu umbō anyā itser iyiki izembi na akpoi Utembi uwu afā. 17 “Niba akaimbi iferhko uge umum iba ififōrhuwe íkpem Umusa use itseng abika asōm Arherhu-Num. Umum isi íbamum ififōrhuwe ngge, bōr umum iba itsu ngge itsuifer. 18 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utseku afā nu abī awuri imaa, uko ishia ra arherhe íkpem Umusa isi ífōrhūngge utseku umbō aki itsu abina kishoo atsuafer. 19 Uwuruwī aka azharhuwe ungwērhi ishia unying ri ikpem na amesuwe anera akorha ngge, awuri iyisa unga uku ucia ri Iyerhe afā, bōr uwuruwī aka adōsa ngge na amesuwe ngge, awuri iyisa unga nggaa uner ri Iyerha afā. 20 Umum ideyiwa umbi uge irhirhikambi iba isi inangngge iyi abika amesuwe

Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, umbi asi itsĩmbi ri Iyerhe afā. 21 “Umbi aka agũmbi umbõ aka adeyiwe atokamen isha age, ‘Àka niba afermbi unera, nu uwuruwi aka afer uner awuri itsu uvau nu unga.’ 22 Bõr umum ideyiwa umbi uwuruwi aka agũ avõm nggu undõkanga awuri itsu uvau nu unga. Ikei uwuruwi aka ayisu undõkanga age, ‘Ibem,’ umbõ awuri ikũna unga azĩ ra anang aka atsu uvau. Bõr uwuruwi aka agõr undõkanga age, ‘Ugugge!’ unga awuri itsĩ ri igbaigba idzũũ urha. (Geenna g1067) 23 “Nggee, ungo uba udẽẽngo idzowe izũwā nu uyitta uge uwõ awu ra avõm nggu ungo, 24 uneke izũwā hā ra asu ubeu ha kata. Ugbaashia uzĩ umbi agbisha nggu uner ha. Mõce nu uba adzowe izũwāngo. 25 “Unera aba atsuka arherhe ri itsingo ru udzẽpurhe uku uvarha arherhe, àka agbisha nu utsĩndĩ ifetem, iba ishingge rimi unga awuri igbopuwe ungo nggu uwuku atsu uvau, uwuku utsu uvau atsuke ungo ra abok ambow umbõ agbange ungo ru ugborzĩ. 26 Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ungo usi idzeko umõ utseku ungo iki ifai umaa ukobo ha umbõ aka atsu ungo ififai. 27 “Umbi aka agũmbi umbõ aka agõr age, ‘Niba utomungo-dak.’ 28 Bõr umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben unera aba arhisa ukutserh irhi anyõna, unga aka atomunga-dak nggu utserh ha ra amẽnnga. 29 Usungo ukpu ubok ugha uba uwuri itsuka ungo ra arhim, uhõr ukpõ utare. Ugba ungo ushio ru ugau ukpõ ukpu iyõrngo nu umbõ aka itare iyõrngo kishoo ri idzũũ urha. (Geenna g1067) 30 Ubok ughango uba itsukakpõ arhim ru ungo, uzharha ukpõ utare. Ugba ungo ushio ru ugau ukpõ ri iyõrngo nu iyõrngo kishoo iki itsĩ ri idzũũ urha. (Geenna g1067) 31 “Aka agõrmbõ uge, ‘Uwuruwi aka itsũwe utsẽnga, awu ufang unga adzowe ubvur izharhuwe itserh.’ 32 Bõr umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben unera aka atsũwe utsẽnga ri ida iwe ru uvau itoma-dak, atsuke unga ru utsĩndĩ itoma-dak. Nu uwuruwi aka apfunu utserh uwuku uwuwayi ha, uner ha atoma-dak. 33 “Ikei umbi aka agũmbi umbõ aka adeyiwe atokamen age, ‘Àka niba azharhukumbi uyirh, bõr imẽẽngge ungo utsufer ubinkpi ungo uku uyirhe Utejee.’ 34 Bõr umum ideyiwa umbi uge niba ayirhmbi uyirh. Niba ayirhmbi nggu afā, ubinkutsu afā awu anang isei Unum. 35 Niba ayirhmbi nggu upfung, ubinkutsu awu ubin uku utsorhe andaidaknga, use nggu Urusharhima, ubinkutsu awu uteu Uyerhe Ukugõng. 36 Niba uyirhõ nggu itsingo, ubinkutsu ungo usi idẽẽ utsu igwar unying iwengge iki iterha use iki ifirhā. 37 Imẽẽngge umbi agõr age ‘ĩĩ’ use ‘ĩĩ’.

Uben ubinkpi uku utõngkpõ rimi idzeku uwuku ubewe ha. 38 “Umbi aka agũmbi umbõ aka agõr age, ‘Unera aba atsũwũka usungo, umbõ atsũwe usu ukpunga, nu unera aba atsũwũka unyĩngõ, umbõ atsũwe unyĩ ukpunga.’ 39 Bõr umum ideyiwa umbi uge niba afaimbi iyiki ibewe nggu iyiki ibewe. Unera aba akwera ungo nu utam ubok ugha, udzipuwe utam ukpu uvaa ikei. 40 Unera aba atsuka arherhango ra anang aka atsu uvau na abeenga ivur atorhango, udzowe nggu atorho akagonga ikei. 41 Unera aba atsu ungo uzẽrhũngo ru ukirhomita unying, uzĩ nggu unga akirhomita avaa. 42 Udzowe uwuruwi aka aba ibibee ru ungo, niba udzipukõ undzing nu uwuruwi aka abee ikõw ru ungo. 43 “Umbi aka agũmbi umbõ aka agõr age, ‘Ubemu undõkango nu ukpõ uwuku ukpẽ ungo.’ 44 Bõr umum ideyiwa umbi uge, àka abemu uwuku ukpẽ umbi na afene-Num ru abika adzaa umbi uver. 45 Rimi hā umbi awuri iwe ru nyaka angwẽ idzidzerhe abi Utembi ra afā. Unga atsu unum urhang ra abika aze nu abika abewe, na atsu inai idoi ra abika arhurhika nu abirabe aka asi irhikumbõ. 46 Umbi aba abema abirabe aka abema umbi ukpekũ, umbi awuri ikpõ ikpũ ugbetu ukusong? Use abika ayei ikirbi abĩ asi ikorhumbõ rimi? 47 Umbi aba akpurha aghwe anermbi, umbi akorhu use anang abõ? Abi uzĩ asi ikorhumbõ rimi hā? 48 Àka awe andzumunga ri irhirhika, ru nyaku Utembi uwu afā aka awu undzumunga ri irhirhika.

6 “Àka angwẽdzen utsur itser iyi irhirhikambi iwengge iyi anera aka inyā. Umbi aba akorhe rimi, umbi asi ikpombi itosa ru Utembi uwu afā. 2 “Ngge itsu ivangye ungo uku uwuri idzowe abika abubee, niba urherhungo ake ra awiya, ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta aki ikorhe ra abā ifen-Num nu atsĩndĩ ngge itsũ anera akpoi umbõ. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbõ aka ayei itosambõ niyõ. 3 Bõr ivangye ungo uku iyike uner uwuku ububee, niba uneke uner uwõ ahwẽnga ubinkpi ungo uku ikorhe. 4 Ngge itsu izũwā ungo ima iwe ri iwõk. Mõce Utengo, uwuku unyā ri iwõk, ama adzaa itosango. 5 “Ivang ifen-Nummbi, àka niba awembi ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta, umbõ abemi idẽẽ na afen-Num ra abā ifen-Num nu atsĩndĩ ru anera anyā umbõ. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbõ aka ayeimbõ undzumu itosambõ. 6 Bõr ivangye ungo iki ifen-Num, utsĩ ru ubāngo nu ufõme angwĩ ubāā, ufenu Utengo uwuku uwe ri iwõk. Utengo uwuku unyā ri iwõk awuri idzidzaanga itosango. 7 Ivangye

umbi aka ifen-Num, àka niba adarhumbi ider arherhe ru nyaka abirabe aka asi ihwengmbò Unum. Umbò akaiferhko uge arherhe urherhe uwuri itsu umbò agũ. 8 Niba awembi ru nyaka umbò. Utambi ahwenga ubinkpi umbi aka abee nu umbi adorha afena unga. 9 “Àka afen-Num rimine, “A Utamen ra afã, atsam itsokngo isarsatake. 10 Iyerhango iba, ubinkpi ungo uku ubee umbò akorhe ru upfung ru nyaka umbò iki ikorhe ra afã. 11 Uma udzaa ubinghamen ukpu irhere. 12 Uma utsũwe arhimmen, ru nyaka umen iki isaki itsũwe abika ashong umen. 13 Niba udarh umen uzĩ ru undeya, bõr ufõrh umen ri iyiki ibewe.’ 14 Umbi aba atsũwũkumbi anera aka ashong umbi, Utambi uwu afã awuri itsũwãnga umbi. 15 Bõr umbi aba asi itsũwũkumbi anera aka ashong umbi, rimi hã Utambi asi itsũwũka arhimmbi. 16 “Ivangye umbi aka ikpem ighabin, niba asherhumbi unyẽẽmbi ru nyaka abi ukpukpeta aki ikorhe, umbò aka isaka asherhu unyẽẽmbò ra anera anyã umbò aka akpem ighabin. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbò aka ayeimbo undzumu itosambo. 17 Bõr ivangye ungo uku ukpemõ ighabin, usorh asungo nu ukpai itsingo nu udzuka atsei, 18 utsur anera ahwengmbò ungo uku ukpem ighabin, bõr Utengo ukpekũ, aka awu ri iwõk. Nu unga, Utengo aka anyã ri iwõk, awuri idzidzaanga itosango. 19 “Niba akong abin angwẽmbi ru upfung, anangke adzurh nu ivivõõ iki idakuwe ake, nu aveu aki itsĩ aveu iveu. 20 Bõr àka atsu amenmbi ri ikpo ugbeta ra afã, anangke adzurh nggu ivivõõ asi idakuke ake, anangke aveu asi itsĩ aveumbò. 21 Ubinkutsu, anangke abinmbi aka awe, umõ amenmbi aka iwe ikei. 22 “Asu ake awu irhirhang iyor. Asungo aba akerke, iyorngo kishoo iwuri itõk nggu irhirhang. 23 Bõr asungo aba asi ikerke, iyorngo kishoo iwuri iwe ru uzĩ. Uba irhirhang ru ungo iwu uzĩ, nggaa uzĩ hã uwu uguse! 24 “Unera asi idẽẽ atõwũka itser ra ateiya avaa. Unga awuri ibema unying na akpẽẽ uwõrõ, unga awuri idzowe itsinga ru unying na akpẽẽ uwõrõ. Ungu usi idẽẽ udzowuko itsingo ru Unum nu uhwek. 25 “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, niba agũmbi ighong ru ibibekmbi nu ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, use atorhake umbi aka itsim nu ayormbi. Urhe usi inangmgbõ ubingha? Iyor isi inangge atorho? 26 Àka anyã anunu afã. Asi idoike asi igberke asi ikong atsuke ra angban. Bõr Utambi uwu afã unga adzowe ighigha ake. Umbi asi iwu ru ugarh anangmbi ake? 27 Ungamo ru umbi igũ ighongnga

idẽẽ itomungge ivanga unying ri inumye unga aka ibek? 28 “Awu use utsu umbi agũ ighong atorho? Àka arhi ifur arhum iki iseng. Isi itõngge itser use inuw abin. 29 Bõr umum ideyiwa umbi, uyerhe Usorhomon ri igõngnga kishoo unga anasi igbera idzam ru nyaki ifur unying. 30 Unum aba agberuka idzam nu ubĩ arhum rimi, uku uwe irhere nu udã umbò akpĩwe ru urha, asi igberanga umbi idzam, umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici? 31 Nggee niba agũmbi ighong age, ‘Umen igha usee?’ use ‘Umen ihwa usee?’ use ‘Umen itsim usee?’ 32 Abi uzĩ abee ikpũ abin akere ha. Rimi hã Utambi uwu afã ahwenga umbi abeembi abin hã. 33 Bõr àka agbaashia abee Iyerhe Unum nu irhirhikanga, nu abin hã kishoo awuri idzaambo umbi ikei. 34 Nggee niba agũmbi ighong iyi udã, ubinkutsu udã uwu nggu ayetnumkpõ. Uben unuma ayetnum amẽẽke nggu ukpõ.

7 “Àka aneke itsu uvau ra anera, utsur umbò atsukambo umbi uvau. 2 Ikpũ uvauwi umbi aki itsuke anera, ikpũ iyi ha umbò aka itsuka umbi. Ugbiuwi umbi aka akũ amei, awuri ikũ umgbõ ha amei adzaa umbi. 3 “Awu use utsu ungo urhi umbumbin ru usu undakango nu usi inyãõ ungbũngkũ uku uwe ru usungo? 4 Ungu ukorhu uguse nu ugõr undakango uge, ‘Uneke umum itsũwã umbumbin ru usungo,’ nggaye ungbũngkũwi uwu ru usu ukpungo? 5 Ungu uner ukpukpeta, utirhu utsũwe ungbũngkũ ru usungo, mõe nu urhi utai nu utsũwe umbumbin ru usu undakango. 6 “Àka niba adzowukumbi ijui abin aka asar. Niba atarkumbi abinarho aki imang ra arhede. Ake awuri ijang adak na adzipa anayiwa umbi. 7 “Àka afena awuri idzaambo umbi. Àka abee umbi awuri ikpikpombi. Àka akwer angwĩ ubã awuri itsuruwambo umbi. 8 Uben unerwi aka afena awuri iyeisa, unga uwuku ububee awuri ikpoa, nu unga uwuku ukwer angwĩ ubã awuri itsurukumbò unga. 9 “Awu ungamo ru umbi, ungwẽnga aba arhusa uborodi, unga awuri idzowe unga utarh? 10 Use unga aba arhusa uberh, unga awuri idzowe unga ibvui? 11 Umbi abi amen aka abewe aba ahwengmbi idzowe angwẽmbi abin aka aze, iwuri iwe iguse Utambi ra afã aka idzowe abin aka aze ra abirabe aka ifena unga! 12 Nggee uben ubinkpi umbi aka abee anera akorhuwa umbi, àka akorhuwe umbò rimi hã. Akere kishoo ake awu ikpem Umusa nu abika asõm Arherhu-Num. 13 “Àka atsi ra angwĩ ubã aka apare. Ubinkutsu anera arherhe

abika atsi ra angwi aka atei nu utsindi uwuku uzi itsitsim, utei. 14 Bor angwi uba akika apare nu utsindi uwuku uzi ibibek ughong uzarha. Abika adosa umgbo asi irhembo. 15 “Aka angwedzen nggu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwi. Umbi awuri inyamba ru nyaki idoi, bor idzidzerhe umbo awu ijui ngbako iye imerh iki ifer akarharha. 16 Umbi awuri ihweng umbo ri ikpu itsermbo. Awuri idē akōrmbo ikpūrha inebi ru ucucii ididok, use awuri ikpombo uvorhvo ri ididok? 17 Rimi ha uben ucucii uwuku uze uku usaku ughwer ikpūrha iyiki ize, bor ucucii uku ubewe uku usaku ughwer ikpūrha iyiki ibewe. 18 Ucucii uwuku uze usi idē ughwermgbo ikpūrha iyiki ibewe, rimi ha ucucii uwuku ubewe usi idē ughwermgbo ikpūrha iyiki ize. 19 Uben ucucii uku usi ighwermgbo ikpūrha iyiki ize, umbo awuri igber atsuku urha. 20 Nggee, awu ikpūrha awuri itu umbi ahweng ake. 21 “Asi iwea uben unera aka igor umum age, ‘A Utejee, a Utejee,’ awuri itsi ri Iyerhe afā, bor awu uwuruwi ukpekū aka akorhu ubinkpi Utemum uwuku uwe ra afā aka abee. 22 Ru unum ha anera arherhe awuri igor umum age, ‘A Utejee, a Utejee! Umen isi isommen Arherhu-Num ri itsokngo, nu ri itsokngo umen iki iwayiwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ri ikorha abin idzeu arherhe?’ 23 Mōce umum iki igor umbo uge, ‘Umun isi ihweng umbi. Aka asombi ru umum, umbi abika akorhe iki ibewe.’ 24 “Nggee uwuku ugū arherhamum na atō itser nggu ake, unga awu ru nyaku uner itsoi uwuruwi aka adzin iyanga ni ifa. 25 Mōce inai idoi, amē adzek, ugba uso ukwer iya ha. Ike isi igbake ubinkutsu, adzin ike ni ifa. 26 Bor uwuku ugū arherhamum na akpē itō itser nggu ake, unga awu ru nyaku ugugge uwuruwi aka adzin iyanga nu uzueu. 27 Inai idoi, amē adzek, ugba uso ukwer iya ha, igbigba ike ibewungge.” 28 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherhe abin akere, ikikōnga idzedzeu imesanga, 29 ubinkutsu unga amesuwe umbo ru nyaku unerwi aka awe ru ijee, asi iwea ru nyaka abika amesuwe Ikpembo.

8 Ivangye Uyesu aka acipuwa ri igū hā, anera arherhe aka adosa unga. 2 Uner ingbim uwō aba atararhu ra anangnga na agor age, “A uteiya, ungo uba ubemungo, ungo udē usarango umum.” 3 Uyesu aberu uboknga abanga unga na age, “Umun ibeemum, usar!” Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. 4 Mōce Uyesu agor unga age, “Niba udeyiko unera. Bor uzi, udeyiwe itsingo ru uwuku udzowe idem-Num, nu udzowe iziwa ru nyaki

Ikpem Umusa iki itu. Ngge iwe ideka ru umbo uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” 5 Ivangye Uyesu aka atsi ru Ukafanahum, uteiya abi iwa Uroma uwō aba ashōrhū Uyesu ama ayike unga. 6 Age, “A uteiya, ugārhamum ashai iyor awe ri iya, anu igū ighong akarharha.” 7 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umun iwuri iba ikerhukū unga.” 8 Unggbaashi abi iwa Uroma ha agor age, “A uteiya, umum isi imēmum ungo iki iba ri iyamum. Bor urherhu urhem ukpekū, ugārhamum hā awuri ikerhunga. 9 Umum iwe ru ubok ijee, abi iwa abō awu ru ubokmum. Igor uwerē ingge, ‘Uzi,’ unga aziā, nu uwō ingge, ‘Uba,’ unga abanga. Umum iba igor ugārhamum ingge, ‘Ukorhe rimine,’ unga akorhe.” 10 Ivangye Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga adzeidzeu na agor abika adosa unga age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ru Uisairha kishoo umum inasi ikpomum uwuku uwe ru imangmang ikerketangge ru nyaki iyere ha. 11 Umum igor umbi uge anera arherhe awuri idzeki igōkpee nu udiku urhe, aba ase nggu Uibrahim, Uishaku nu Uyakubu agha irhowa ri Iyerhe afā. 12 Bor awuri itare irhe abi Uisairha ra awiya ru uzi, anangke umbo aka iciu akpe nggu itāi anyi.” 13 Mōce Uyesu agor uteiya abi iwa Uroma hā age, “Uzi! Iwuri ikerhungge ru nyaka ungo uku uwe ru imangmango.” Kanying ugārhangā akerhunga ri ivang hā. 14 Ivangye Uyesu aka atsi ri iya Ubitru, unga anyā uya utserha Ubitru anu nu ukoma iyora imani. 15 Unga abangu uboknga imani iyor ha inekungge unga. Uya ha asok akorhuwe unga ubingha. 16 Urhe uku uwe, umbo akū anera arherhe abika awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe aba ru unga. Unga akū irhem awayiwe ngge na akorhuwe abi irharha kishoo. 17 Akorha akere ngge itsuifer ubinkpi umbo aka arherhe ra angwi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya age, “Unga nyanguwe irharhamen, unga akorhuwe ighongamen.” 18 Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā nggaa ikikōng anera iki idzipa unga, unga atsu umbo agar ukau ha azi ugar ukpō. 19 Mōce uner uwuku umesuwe Ikpem aba agor unga age, “A umarhem, umum idosa ungo izi uben anang ungo iki izi.” 20 Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, “Ijui ngbako iyiki ici iwengge ri ingwengge, anunu ikei aweke ra ashiyake, bor Ungwē-Ner ashia ra anangke unga aka itu itsinga.” 21 Ungwē imesa uwō agor unga age, “A uteiya, uneka umum inggbaashia izi idzake utemum.” 22 Bor Uyesu agor unga age, “Udosa umum, uneke abika akpe adzake abika akpembo.” 23 Mōce unga atsi ukhukhō amē, angwē imesanga adosa

unga. 24 Kanying ugba ukerketakpo usoyi ru ukau amē hā, amē asoyi atsīrhā ru ukhukhō ha. Bōr Uyesu awu ru urhō. 25 Angwē imesa azī azita unga, agōr age, “A uteiya, ufōrha umen! Umen iki iwuri itsīmnen!” 26 Unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici, awu use utsu umbi agū iwei rimi?” Mōce unga asok atserhu ugba nu ubvun ukau ha. Ukpō kishoo udōr uku utata. 27 Anera adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Awu ikpū uner uwukusong nuwi? Ugba nu ubvun ukau ikei agūna unga!” 28 Ivangye unga aka atsi ugar ukpōrō ra abī abi Ugadara, inera ivaa abi ipfu iyiki ibewe aka adzek ra anang adzak anera agbopa unga. Umbō awu ubin iwei akarhārā, ngge itsu anera asi idēē adōsumbō utsīndī hā. 29 Umbō atsu ivum age, “A Ungwē Unum, ungo uba itser use ru umen? Ungo uba idzaa umen uver ri ivanga idōrhi iwe?” 30 Ukhapa ru umbō, ukpui arhede arherhe udēē ughāwā. 31 Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha ishōrhū Uyesu ige, “Ungo uba uwayiko umen, utsu umen itsī ru ukpui arhede ukpōrō.” 32 Mōce unga agōr ngge age, “Āka azī!” Ngge idze izī ru ukpui arhede ha, ake asok atī acipa nu ughoghor abang ukau ha agba atsi ra amē akpeke. 33 Abi ughāwā arhede ha atī atsi ru utepa adzowe isarhe ha kishoo, nu ubinkpi uku ukorhe ra abi ipfu iyiki ibewa ha. 34 Mōce kishoo anera ru utepa adzek agbangu Uyesu. Ivangye umbō aka anyā unga, umbō ashōrhā unga ama asoka ra abīmbō.

9 Uyesu atsi ukhukhō amē, agar azī uteunga. 2 Aner abō akū uner ishaya iyor aba ru unga, anu nu ufār. Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbō, unga agōr ushayi iyor ha age, “Niba ugūo ighong ungwē ha, umbō aka atsūwāmbō arhimngo.” 3 Mōce abō abika amesuwe Ikpem agōr adokambo age, “Utsak uwure arhenu Unum!” 4 Bōr Uyesu ahwēnga ubinkpi umbō aka akaiferhko, unga age, “Awu use utsu umbi akaiferhko iyiki ibewe ra amenmbi rimi? 5 Akasong asi ighongke irherhe, igōr uge, ‘Umbō aka atsūwāmbō arhimngo,’ use igōr uge, ‘Usisok uzērhā?’ 6 Bōr umum ibee umbi ahwēng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim ru upfung.” Mōce unga agōr ushayi iyor ha age, “Usisok ufetu ufārngo uzī ri iya.” 7 Nu utsa ha asok azī ri iyanga. 8 Ivangye ikikōng anera iki inyā rimi iwei ifer umbō. Umbō akpoi Unum, aka adzowe anera ikpū ijee ha. 9 Uyesu awu ru azērhā na anyā utsawō agburh Umatiyu aseī ra anang aka ayei ikirbi abī. Uyesu agōr unga age, “Udōsa umum.” Mōce

Umatiyu asok adōsa unga. 10 Uyesu aseī ighabin ri iya Umatiyu, abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abirabe umbō aka anyanga umbō awu abi arhim arherhe, aba agha nggu unga nu angwē imesanga. 11 Ivangye abi Ufarisi aka anyā rimi, umbō arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Awu use utsu umarhemmbi aseī igha ubingha nggu abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” 12 Ivangye Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga age, “Abika aker asi ibeembo uner agōu, bōr abi irhārā abee. 13 Āka azī amesa agben itseng Arherhu-Num akirake aka agōr uge, ‘Uмум ibee umbi awe ra atorh, isi ibeemum idem-Num.’ Umum isi ibamum iyisa abika akaiferhko uge umbō arhika, umum ība iyisa abirabe aka ahwēng uge umbō awu abi arhim.” 14 Mōce angwē imesa Uyohana aba arhusa unga, age, “Umen nggu abi Ufarisi ikpemmen ighabin, bōr awu use utsu angwē imesango asi ikpemmbō?” 15 Mōce Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Awu use itsu awerhu uner utserh uwuku ufa awe ru idamen nu uner ha ana awe nggu umbō? Ivanga niyo ibarō awuri inyānguwe uner utserh uwuku ufa ha na abore umbō. Ivang hā niyo umbō aka ikpem ighabin. 16 “Unera asi ikū atorho aka afa asōr abipa atorho aka agbe. Ubinkutsu, aka afa ha awuri ishīrhā aaate aka agbe ha. Ivivaar ha iwuri inangge iyi inggbaashia. 17 Ikei unera asi itsuka amē inebi aka afa ra ambāi aka agbe. Umbō aba akorhumbō, ambāi hā awuri iyar. Amē inebi ha awuri igba, ambāi hā awuri iwe ibem. Ītī, aka isaka atsu amē inebi aka afa ra ambāi aka afa, nu ake asi fyarke ra amē inebi adzek agbake.” 18 Uyesu anu isōme umbō akere ha, unggbaashi uwō ru ubā ifen-Nummbō aba atararhu ra anangnga na age, “Unapmum anai ikpe. Bōr uba utsorhu ubokngo nu unga awuri ibeka.” 19 Uyesu asok azī nggu unga, nu angwē imesanga adōsa unga. 20 Mōce utserh uwō aka atsīā imeka usokdūmen nggu irhārā umēē aba ra andzing aba abangu ifen atorho Uyesu. 21 Unga agōr ra amennga age, “Uмум ība ibangumum ifen atorhanga umum iwuri ikerhumum.” 22 Ivangye Uyesu aka adzipa anyā unga. Unga age, “Niba ugūo ighong unapmum. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” Kanying utserh ha akerhūnga. 23 Ivangye Uyesu aka aba atsi ri iya unggbaashi ha, anyā abika abar aserhwa nu ikikōng anera iki igwarha arherhe. 24 Unga age, “Āka asombi. Una hā anasi ikpea bōr awe ru urhō.” Bōr umbō anyīrhā unga. 25 Anera aka adzek amaa, unga atsi adzur ubok una hā, una hā asok adēē. 26 Isarhe arherhe ha itērhā imaangge abī hā. 27 Uyesu aka azērhā aneke anang

hā, abi ibvuta avaa adōsa na atsarhi irhakmbō agor age, “Ucorhuwa umen Ungwē Udauda!” **28** Ivangye Uyesu aka atśī ri iya, abi ibvuta ha aba ru unga, unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi awembi ri imangmang uge umum idēē ikorhuwamum akere?” Umbō agor unga age, “Tī, Utejee.” **29** Unga abanga asumbō na age, “Ri imangmangmbi neke ngge ikorhe ru umbi.” **30** Asumbō ayanguke. Uyesu agbiite atombo akarhārha age, “Niba adeyikumbi unera akere ha.” **31** Bōr umbō adzek atērha arherhe ha amaa kishoo abī hā. **32** Umbō aka adzek ra awiya, umbō akū uner uwōō aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe iki ikēngge unga arherhe aba ru Uyesu. **33** Ivangye umbō aka awayiwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ha idze, uner igbau ha atirhunga arherhe. Ikikōng anera idzedzeu ni igor ige, “Anasi inyāmbō ikpū iferhe rimi ru Uisairha.” **34** Bōr abi Ufarisi age, “Nggu ijee uyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe unga iki ikū atsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe.” **35** Uyesu adosi iteu iyiki igōng nu iyiki ici kishoo, amesuwe ra abā ifen-Nummbō. Adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe afā, na akerhuwe anera ru kishoo ikpū irhārha nu ighighong. **36** Ivangye unga aka anyā anera aka akōng arherhe, unga agū atorh umbō, ubinkutsu, umbō awe ru uver akarhārha na ashimbō ru uner uwuku uyike. Umbō awe ru nyaki idōiye iki ishingge ru uner idzeu. **37** Mōce unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Igbera abin iwe irherhe, bōr abi itsera awe ukunjiir. **38** Āka ashōrhū Utejee uwu igbera abin, unga adene abi itser ri icang igbera abinnga.”

10 Unga aka ayisa angwē imesa usokdūmen aba ru unga, unga adzowe umbō ijee iyiki itsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe na akerhuwe uben ikpū irhārha nu ighighong. **2** Atsok abi itser Uyesu ha ake usokdūmen hā, uwu inbgaashia, Usiman uwu umbō iki iyisa Ubitru, nu Uandarawu ungwēmbō, Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu Uyohana ungwēmbō, **3** Ufirhibu, Ubatorhomi, Utoma nu Umatiyu uner uwuku uyeisu ikirbi abī, Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa, Utaddiyu, **4** Usiman uner Ukan'ana nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, uwuku ugha adaknga. **5** Uyesu adene usokdūmen hā age, “Niba azīmbi ra atsen abi Uyahuda use atśī ru uben uteu Usamariya. **6** Āka azī ri idōi iyiki igwir iyi Uisairha. **7** Ri izizīmbi, āka adzowe isarhe iyere age, ‘Iyerhe afā iki iyongge.’ **8** Āka akerhuwe abi irhārha, āka azituwe abika akpe, āka asare abi ingbim, āka atsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe. Umbi ayei ijee ha izūwā, āka atō itser nggu ngge izūwā. **9** Niba akpōmmbi uzinarhi use uazurhfa use ubinkpi uku uwu ru nyaku uhwek ri ibvukmbi. **10**

Niba nyangumbi ukpoka ru uzērha hā, use atorho avaa, use abadak avaa use igbong, ubinkutsu, uner itser amēē ikpo ubingha. **11** “Uben uteu ukugōng use uku uci umbi aka itsī, āka abee uner uwuku urhurhika umō. Āka aseī ri iyanga utseku isisokmbi. **12** Ivangye umbi aka itsī ri iya ha, āka aghwe umbō. **13** Iya ha iba ibemuke umbi, neke ididōorambi iwe umō, bōr ike iba isi ibemuke, ididōorambi ibvui iba ru umbi. **14** Unera aba asi iyeisa umbi use akpea ato ra arherhambi, āka awashuwe uzurhu uwu adakmbi ivangye umbi aka idze ri iya ha use uteu ha. **15** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uver uteu ha use iya ha uwuri unangkpō ukpu aner Usodōm nu Ugomora ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **16** “Umum idena umbi adzek ru nyaka idōi ra ateu ijui ngbako. Nggee āka awe ru itsoi ru nyaki ibvui na ashimbi ri iki ibewe ru nyaka anurheu. **17** “Āka akpōm amenmbi nggu anera, umbō awuri iden umbi ra ateu akakū na akwer umbi ra abā ifen-Nummbō. **18** Ri itsimbi aka adōsa umum, umbō awuri ikūna umbi azī ra asu agomna nu ayerhe ru nyaka abi idekamum ru umbō nu atsen abi Uyahuda. **19** Bōr ivangye umbō aka idzur umbi, niba agūmbi ighong ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe use umbi irherhe uguse. Ri ivang hā awuri idzaambo ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe. **20** Asi iwea umbi irherhe, bōr Ipfu Utembi ngge irherhe ra angwīmbi. **21** “Ungwēyi awuri idzowe ungwēmbō umbō afere, utei ikei awuri idzowe ungwēnga. Awekaci ikei awuri iwu ri igamtsak nggu ateimbo utseku umbō aka itsu umbō afere umbō. **22** Anera kishoo awuri ikpēna umbi ri itsokmum. Bōr kishoo uwuku ubima utseku imimasha awuri ikpoa ififorh. **23** Umbō aba adzaambo umbi uver ra anang akōō, āka atī azī anang akōō. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Ungwē-Ner awuri ibanga nu umbi anasi imaambi itsīrhī iteu Uisairha kishoo. **24** “Ungwē imesa asi inanga umarhemnga, use ugārha ananga uteiyanga. **25** Ungwē imesa awe ra anggōm unga aka awe ru nyaku umarhemnga nu ugārha ru nyaku uteiyanga. Umbō aba ayisa umum iki iwe uteiyambi uge Uba'arhazarh uyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe, awuri iyisa umbi nggu itsok ha anangmbō umum! **26** “Nggee niba agūmbi iwei umbō. Ubin ushikpō umbō aka afōm, ukpō uku usi idzekpō, use ri iwōk umbō aka asi ihwengmbō. **27** Abinke umum iki isōma umbi ru uzī, āka asōme ake ri irhirhang. Abinke aka akhewa ra atombi, āka adūwā ake ra atsi uvi. **28** Niba agūmbi iwei abika afere iyōr bōr asi idēē afermbō ipfu. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, aka

agū iwei uwuruwi aka idēē afere iyor nu ipfu kishoo ri idzū urha. (Geenna g1067) 29 Asi iwea ahwirhgom avaa umbo aki igoshe ukobo unying? Nggee unying usi igbamgbo ra abī Utembi aka asi ihwenga umgbo. 30 Nu uko igwar itsimbi umbo aka avuvarha ngge. 31 Nggee niba agūmbi iwei, umbi anangmbi ahwirhgom ugarh idiki irherhe. 32 “Uben unera aka adeyiwe itsinga uge unga awu uwu umum ra asu anera, umum iwuri ideyikū unga awu uwu umum ra asu Utemum ra afā. 33 Bōr uben unera aka atseyinga ihweng umum ra asu anera, umum iwuri itsitseyimūm ihweng unga ra asu Utemum ra afā. 34 “Niba akaimbi iferhko uge umum ūba itsu ididōor ru upfung. Umum isi ūbamum itsu ididōor, bōr ikū ifuw. 35 Ubinkutsu, umum ūba itsu ifuw ru, “ungwē nu utenga, unai nu uyanga, utsen ungwē nu ukokanga. 36 Anggamsak unera awuri iwe abi iyanga.’ 37 “Uwuruwi aka abemu uyanga use utenga ananga umum asi imēē iwe uwu umum. Uwuruwi aka abemu ungwēnga use unapunga ananga umum, asi imēē iwe uwu umum. 38 Uben unera aka asi ishupu igārhamau ucucianga adōsunga umum, asi imēē iwe uwu umum. 39 Uwuruwi aka akpo urhenga, unga awuri igwirhe umgbo, nu uwuruwi aka agwirhuwe urhenga ri itsimum, awuri ikpoa umgbo. 40 “Uwuruwi aka ayei umbi, ayei umum. Uwuruwi aka ayei umum ayei uwuku udena umum. 41 Uwuruwi aka ayei uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num ri itsernga, awuri iyeisa itosa uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num. Nu uben uwuku uyei uner uwuku urhika ri irhirhikanga awuri iyeisa itosa iyi uner uwuku urhika. 42 Nu uwuruwi aka adzowe uko ukpewa amē aka aghenga ru uben unera ra abere aka awe angwē imesamum, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri ikpoa itosanga.”

11 Uyesu aka amaa imesuwe angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā, unga adzek umō azī amesuwe na adzowe isarhe ra abī Ugarhirhi. 2 Ivangye Uyohana ru ugborzī aka agū abinke Ukiristo aka akorhe, unga adene angwē imesanga 3 azī arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu uwuku ububa ha, use umen itsu asumen ru uwō?” 4 Uyesu adzipa age, “Āka abvui azī adeyiwe Uyohana ubinkpi umbi aka agū na anyā. 5 Abi ibvuta anyāmbō, akatarhu azērhumbo uzēr hā, abi ingbim akerhumbo, abi igbau agūmbō, ikom isongge nggu urhe, adzowukumbo Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsūwā. 6 Idorh iwu iyi uwu ha aka asi ikpēē umum ri itsi abinke umum iki ikorhe.” 7 Ivangye awe imesu Uyohana aka

azīmbō, Uyesu atirha arherhe nggu ikikōnga ri itsi Uyohana age, “Umbi azī izerhu use ra arhum? Ubī uku uder ugba iki ifeu? 8 Iba ishingge rimi, ude umbi adzek azī izerhu use? Utsa uwō aka atsim atorho aka aze? I’i, abika atsim atorho aka aze aseī ra adzēpurhe iyerhe. 9 Ude umbi adzek azī izerhu use? Uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num? Iī, umum ideyiwa umbi, ananga uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num. 10 Unga hā uwi umbo aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num ri itsinga age, “Umum iwuri idene ungwē itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishuwa atsīndingo.’ 11 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ra abirabe akatserh aka amar asi itsīmbō Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima. Bōr uwuruwi aka awu uku ucia ri Iyerhe afā, ananga unga. 12 Udzur ri ivang Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima uba utsī irherē, Iyerhe afā iwe ru uver, abika adzowe uver ha umbo abee ivur ngge ri iker. 13 Ubinkutsu kishoo itseng abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu ikpem Umusa irherhungge arherhe akere utseku ivang Uyohana. 14 Umbi aba ibemumbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe, Uyohana unga awu Uirhiya ha umbo aka arherhe uge unga awuri ibanga. 15 Neke uner uwuku uwu ra ato aka agū, unga agū. 16 “Umum ikpangu udan ukpire nggu use? Awu ru nyaka awekaci iki isei ra anang izee na ayisa abōo age, 17 “Umen ibara umbi aserhuwa, umbi akpēmbi izer. Umen itsū ubom akpe, umbi akpēmbi iciu akpe.’ 18 Uyohana aka aba, asi itsuka amēnnga ri ighigha nu ihwihwa, umbo age, ‘Unga awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe.’ 19 Ungwē-Ner aka aba agha na ahwa, umbo age, ‘Āka anyā uner uwuku ubvun igha abin nu ihwihwa akarhār hā, uwerhe abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim!’ Bōr awu itser unera iwuri ideyiwe uge unga awea ri itsoi.” 20 Mōce Uyesu aka atirhi itseyi iteuye unga aka akorhe irhe abin idzeu ri ngge, ubinkutsu, anera asi idzipumbo. 21 “Atorhngo, Ukorazin! Atorhngo Ubetsaida! Age itser idzeu ha umbo aka atō ru umbi, umbo atōmbō ngge ru Utaya nu Usidon, umbo awuri idzipumbo iki ifitem, umbo awuri itsim ashaka atorho, na aseī ra atōo. 22 Bōr umum ideyiwa umbi, ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, uvermbi uwuri inangkpō ukpu Utaya nu Usidon. 23 Ungo igango, Ukafanahum, ungo ukaiferhko uge awuri ibera ungo afū afā? I’i, awuri ikūna ungo acipa ra anang isei abika akpukpe. Itser idzeuye umbo aka atō ru ungo umbo aba atō ngge ru Usōdōm, ukpō uba uwe umō utseku irherē. (Hadēs g86) 24 Bōr umum ideyiwa umbi ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, uvermbi uwuri inangkpō ukpu Usōdōm.” 25 Ri ivang hā Uyesu

awu ra anggōm ri Ip̄fu Isarsatangge, agōr age, “Umum ikpoi ungo Ute, Uteijee uwu afā nggu abī, ungo uku uwōkō iferhe iyere ru abi itsoi nu abi idzursu, nu usōme ake ra awekaci. 26 A Ute, akere ha awu ubinkpi ungo uku ugūiben ikorha ukpō. 27 “Utemum adzaa abina kishoo ru umum. Unera asi ihwēnga amen Ungwēē, Ute ikiyikanga ahweng. Unera asi ihwengnga amen Utei, Ungwēē ukpekū nu uwuruwi Ungwē hā aka isōme unga. 28 “Āka aba ru umum, kishoo umbi abika agū azhe na agū imor, umum iwuri idzaamum umbi iwiwosha. 29 Āka adzowe atsimbi na amesa ru umum, ubinkutsu, umum iwu uner inna nu ididōor ra amenmum, nu umbi awuri ikpombi iwiwosha ra amenmbi. 30 Ubinkutsu, idzowe itsimbi ru umum asi iwea ubin uku ughong, abinmum asi imorke.”

12 Ri ivang hā Uyesu azērhā atōng ri ícang uarhkama ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Angwē imesanga agū imerh umbō atirhi igbiu isha arhkama hā atāi. 2 Ivang abi Ufarisi aka anyā rimi, umbō agōr unga age, “Unyā! Angwē imesango aka azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha.” 3 Unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubinkpi Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye unga nggu awerhu uzērhānga aka agū imerh? 4 Unga aka atsi ru Iya-Num anyangu usarkasar uborodi atāi nggu awerhu uzērhānga, ukpurukpi ri Ikpem awu abika adzowe idēm-Num ukpekū iki itāi. 5 Use umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri Íkpem Umusa uge abika adzowe idēm-Num ri itser unum ukpuku uwosha ri Iya-Num aka adakuwe unum ukpuku uwosha na ishimbō ru uvau? 6 Umum ideyiwa umbi uwuruwi aka ananga Iya-Num awu nggimi. 7 Umbi aba ahwengmbi agben itseng Arherhu-Num hā iki igōr ige, ‘Umum ibee umbi awe ra atorh, isi íbeemum idēm-Num,’ Umbi aba asi itsumbi uvau ra abika asheru uvau. 8 Ubinkutsu Ungwē-Ner awu Uteijee unum ukpuku uwosha.” 9 Adzeka anang hā unga atsiā ru ubā ifen-Nummbō. 10 Uner uwōō uboka uku ushayi awu umō. Umbō abee udikpi umbō aka ikpo Uyesu nggu uvau, umbō arhusa unga age, “Ri Ikpem imēngge umbō akerhuwe ru unum ukpuku uwosha?” 11 Unga agōr umbō age, “Unera ru umbi aba awuri idoi ngge igba ru ughwee ru unum ukpuku uwosha, uner idoi ha asi idzur akpōm ngge atsūwūka? 12 Unera ananga idoi akarhārhā! Nggee asi iwea izharhuwe Ikpem ri ikorhi iyiki ize ru unum ukpuku uwosha.” 13 Mōce unga agōr utsak ha age, “Unamu ubokngo udzek.” Nggee unga anamu

uboknga udzek, ukpō ukerhe uwe ru nyaku ukpu uvaa. 14 Bōr abi Ufarisi adzek akeki itsūwā umbō aka ifere Uyesu. 15 Ivang Uyesu aka ahweng rimi, unga abōruka anang hā. Arherhe aka adōsa unga, unga akerhuwe irhārhambō. 16 Unga agbiite atombo uge niba adeyikumbō iwiwēnga ru uner. 17 Akere ake atsuafer ubinkpi uku urherhe ra angwī uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya age, 18 “Unyā ugārhamum uwi umum iki isēng, uwu umum iki íbema, ru unga umum iki igūiben. Umum iwuri itsuke Ip̄fumum nu unga, nu unga atsu abīā ahweng irhirhika. 19 Asi ísoyinga isa use itsuyi ivum, asi ígūmbō urhemnga nu atsiñdī. 20 Asi íbvūā ugamwi uku uwuri íbvū, utōngviwī uku uwuri irhim, unga asi írhīwūka. Unga awuri ikorha akere utseku unga aka itsu irhirhika igha inggbaashi. 21 Abīā awuri ifosa ri itsoknga.” 22 Mōce umbō akū uner íbvuta aka afōr arherhe adaka awe ru ípfu iyiki ibewe aba. Uyesu akerhuwe unga, ngge itsu unga arherha arherhe na anyā ikei. 23 Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na age, “Awu Ungwē Udauda nuwī?” 24 Bōr abi Ufarisi aka agū akere ha, umbō age, “Nggu ijee Uba'arhzaburh uyerhe ípfu iyiki ibewe utsak uwure aka isaka akū atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ha.” 25 Uyesu ahwēnga iferhkōmbō unga agōr umbō age, “Uben iyerhe iki igau agbera avaa iwuri itsīm, nu uben uteu use iya iki igau nggu adōkake isi ídēēke. 26 Ushaitan aba atsūwūka Ushaitan, awe ri ifuw nggu itsikamnga. Iyerhanga idēē iguse? 27 Umum iba ikū ijee Uba'arhzaburh itsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe, abimbi akū ijee iyikisong atsusuwe? Angwē imesambi awuri itsuka umbi uvau ra arherhe akere. 28 Umum iba ikū ijee Ip̄fu-Num itsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe, mōce Iyerhe Unum iki ibangge ru umbi. 29 “Use ikei, uner awuri ikorha aguse na adēē atsi ri iya uner uwuku uker avur abinnga? Awuri igbaashia abow unga kata na adēē akarha abin iyanga. 30 “Uwuruwī aka asi iwea nggu umum, akpēē umum. Uwuruwī aka asi ikōnga nggu umum, asusituwe. 31 Nggee umum ídeyiwa umbi, awuri itsūwūkumbō anera ru kishoo ikpū arhim nu urhena ru Unum, bōr uwuruwī aka arhenu Ip̄fu-Num, asi ítsūwūkumbō arhimnga. 32 Uben uner aba arherhunga urhem uku ubewe ri itsi Ungwē-Ner, awuri itsūwūkumbō unga, bōr uwuruwī aka arheni Ip̄fu Isarsatangge, asi ítsūwūkumbō unga icere use ivang iyiki ibiba. (aīōn g165) 33 “Ucucii uku uze uku isaku ughwer ikpūrhā iyiki ize, ucucii uku ubewe uku isaku ughwer ikpūrhā iyiki ibewe. Aka isaka ahweng

ucucii ri ikpūrhāngge. **34** Umbi abi amen ibvui, umbi awuri ikorha uguse na adēē arherhe iyiki ize nggu amen aka abewambi? Ubinkpi uku uwe ra amen, ukpo uku idzeyiwa ra angwī. **35** Uner uwuku uze aka isaka akū abin aka aze adzeka ra anang aka aze unga aka angwē ru unga. Uner uwuku ubewe aka isaka akū abin aka abewe adzeka ra anang aka abewe unga aka angwē ru unga. **36** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, awuri ivarhukumbo uben unera ra arherhe akatārkhāke unga aka arherhe. **37** Ubinkutsu, irhem arherhango ake itsu ungo ushōor, ake itsu ungo utsīm.” **38** Mōce abi Ufarisi abōo nu abika amesuwe Ikpem agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen ibee inyā utsar idzeu ru ungo.” **39** Unga agor umbō age, “Abika abewe, abika asheru Unum, abi undan ukpire arhusu utsar idzeu! Bōr asi ideyikumbo umbō utsar, akpurha adeyiwe utsar ukpu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uyunana. **40** Ru nyaku Uyunana aka amaa inuma itaar utsuu nu atenum ra anaa uberh ukugong, rimi hā Ungwē-Ner aka imaa inuma itaar utsuu nu atenum awe ru anōnōr abī. **41** Aner Unineba awuri iso adēēmbo ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe nggu udan ukpire na awuri itsu uvau ru ukpō, ubinkutsu, umbō adzipumbo ri udūwā Uyunana. Icere uwuku unang Uyunana uwi nggimi. **42** Ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe Usarauniya uwu Unōr awuri iso adēē nggu undan ukpire na atsuke uvau ru ukpō, ubinkutsu unga adzeka anang akika ader aba igū itsoi Usorhomon. Nggaye uwuruwi aka anangnga Usorhomon awu nggimi. **43** “Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe iba idzek ru unera, iki isaki iyarhe ri inang iyiki ikoi ibee ikpo iwiwosha ni isi ikpongge. **44** Ngge igor ige, ‘Umum ibvui izī ri iyake umum iki idzek.’ Ngge iba ikpo unera ashia umō ri iya ha, ngge inyā umbō aka ayar na agbishumbo iya ha. **45** Mōce ngge ibvui izī ikarhe ipfu iyiki ibewe iyōo utōōva, iyiriye iki ibewe inangngge ngge, ngge kishoo iba isei umō. Isisei utsa ha iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inangge iyi inggbaashia. Iwuri iwe rimi nggu undan ukpuku ubewe ukpire.” **46** Uyesu aka awe ra arherhe nggu ikikōng, uyanga nu angwēmbo aba adēē ra awiya, abee arherha arherhe nggu unga. **47** Uwōo agor unga age, “Uyango nu angwēmbo adēē ra awiya, abee irherha arherhe nggu ungo.” **48** Unga agor unga age, “Uwukusong awu uyamum, nu abikasong awu angwēmēn?” **49** Ayottu uboknga ra angwē imesanga age, “Uyā uyamum uwi nu angwēmēn. **50** Uben

unerwi aka akorhu ubinkpi Utēmum ra afā aka abema, unga awu ungwēmēn nu unapumen nu uyamum.”

13 Ru unum hā Uyesu adzeki iya azī aseisa ru ubang ukau. **2** Ikikōng anera irheirhe iki ikōng idziranga, itsu unga atsi ru ukhukhōo amē aseī umō. Ikikōnga idēē ru ubang ukau ha. **3** Mōce unga adeyiwe umbō abina arherhe ru unyaka arherhe age, “Uner irham azī inna ikpūnga. **4** Unga adēē inna ikpū hā, ikpū iyōo igbei nu utsindī anunu aba akpōuke iyi ha kanying. **5** Iyōo igbei ru ukpōrha, abī asi iweke akarhārha. Ngge imer kanying ubinkutsu, abī anang hā asi ighorke. **6** Bōr ivangye unum uku umani iyi ha ikoingge, ubinkutsu, ngge iki ishingge ra anūnang. **7** Ikpū iyōo igbei ri ididōk, ngge iseng itong ngge iyi ha. **8** Ikpū iyōo igba ra abī aka aze, anangke ngge iki ighwēr ikpūrhā ananaka, iyōo isōka utōtōī use isōka itaitaar. **9** Unga uwuku awe ra ato, neke unga agū.” **10** Angwē imesa ha aba arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urherhuwe anera arherhe ru unyaka arherhe?” **11** Unga agor umbō age, “Ihweng abinke aka awōk aki Iyerhe afā aka adzaa ru umbi, bōr asi iwea umbō. **12** Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. **13** Umum irherhuwe umbō arherhe nggu unyaka arherhe ubinkutsu, “Umbō awuri irhimbo, bōr asi inyāmbō, na awuri igūmbō, bōr asi fhwengmbō. **14** Irhem uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya iki itsuiferngge ra atsimbo. Iki igor ige, “‘Umbi awuri igūmbi na asi fhwengmbi, umbi awuri irhimbi na asi inyāmbi. **15** Ubinkutsu, amen anera aberē awe akerketake, aghong umbō agū nggu atombo, aka abvurkumbo asumbō. Iba isi iwengge rimi, umbō awuri anyāmbō nggu asumbō, umbō awuri igūmbō nggu atombo, na ahwengmbō nggu amenmbō, na adzipa aba ru umum ikerhuwe umbō.’ **16** Bōr idorh iwe iyi asumbi ubinkutsu, ake adēē anyāke, nu atombi ubinkutsu ake adēē agūke. **17** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu abika arhurhika arherhe aka abee inyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā bōr asi inyāmbō, use agū ubinkpi umbi aka agū, bōr asi igūmbō. **18** “Āka akpeto na agū agben unyaka arherhe uner uwuku unna ikpū abin hā. **19** Ivangye uben unera aka agū arherhe Iyerhe afā na asi ihwenga ake, Undenggū unga aka isaka aba avur ubinkpi umbō aka adoi ra amennga. Iwu ikpū iyiki igba ru utsindī. **20** Iyiriye iki igba ra ukpōrha, iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugū

arherhe ha na ayei nggu anggōm. 21 Bōr unga aka ashia ra anūnang, asi idārḥūnga. Ivang arherhe ha iki ikū uver nggu ayetnum uba, unga awuri izī ra andzing. 22 Iyiriye iki igba ra anang ididōk ngge iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugū arherhe ha, bōr iwārḥāna abin upfung ri ibee iwe ru ubin iberh ni ikenngge arherhe ha ighwer ikpūrḥā. (aiōn g165) 23 Bōr iyiriye iki igba ra abī aka aze iwe ru nyaku uwuku ugū arherha ha na ahwenga ake. Unga aghwer ikpūrḥā, ananaka, isōka utōtōī, use isōka itaitaar idikunga nggu ubinkpi umbo aka adoi.” 24 Uyesu abvui adzowe umbo unyaka arherhe akōo age, “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku unerwi aka anna ikpū iyiki ize ri icangnga. 25 Bōr ivangye anera kishoo aka awu ru urḥo, unggamtsaknga azī adoi ikpū ubīī ri icang itsem hā na aziā. 26 Ivangye ikpū abin hā iki imer, umō ubīī igakpō umer. 27 “Agārḥū uner icang hā aba agōr unga age, ‘A uteiya, ungo usi idoso ikpū iyiki ize ri icangngo? Ubīī udzeke ukpō?’ 28 “Unga age, ‘Awu unggamtsakmum unga akorha aki ha.’ “Agārḥā ha age, ‘Ungo ubeengo umen izī izōnge ubīā hā?’ 29 “Unga age, ‘Īī, ubinkutsu, umbi aba awuri izōngmbi ubīī ri itsem hā, umbi adēē abvurhkumbi itsema nggu ubīā hā. 30 Āka aneke ake aseng urḥōnga utseku ivang iyiki ititeng. Ri ivang hā umum iwuri ideyikū abi aka ateng hā, umbo agbaashia ateng ubīā hā apfuma, aboyi atsā atsā, umbo akpīīwe, bōr akarhi itsema aba atsuku ungbannum.” 31 Unga abvui adeyiwe umbo unyaka arherhe akōo age, “Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaki ishaa ikpū iyiki ici, utsa uwōo aka anyanga adoi ri icangnga. 32 Ngge iwu iyiki icia ri ikpū abin, bōr ngge iki imer iseng, ngge iwu ucucii uwuku ugōng, anunu akang ashiyake ra aboka.” 33 Unga abvui adzowe umbo unyaka arherhe akōo age, “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku ungwērḥū uga ukutserḥ aka akayi nggu agbiu isōka ivaa aki akō abvurh, umgbō ufuyiwe kishoo agbiu ha.” 34 Uyesu adeyiwe ikikōng anera kishoo abin akere nggu unyaka arherhe. Unga asi irherhunga ubin ukpōo umō uku usi iwekpō unyaka arherhe. 35 Ngge itsuifer ubin uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe age, “Umun irherha arherhe nggu unyaka arherhe, abinke aka awōk utirhi ri imimunu upfung.” 36 Mōce unga abore ikikōng anera na atsīā ri iya. Angwē imesanga aba agōr unga age, “Udeyiwa umen agben unyaka arherhe ubīī ri icang itsem.” 37 Unga age, “Uwuruwi aka adoi ikpū iyiki ize awu Ungwē-Ner. 38 Icanh hā ngge iwe upfung, ikpū iyiki ize ha iwe angwē Iyerhe afā. Ubīī uwe angwē Undenggū. 39 Nu unggamtsak uwuku udoi

ubīī hā, awu Undenggū. Ivang iyiki iteng hā, awe imimaa upfung, abika atuteng hā awe ípfu itser-Num. (aiōn g165) 40 “Ru nyaka umbo iki ikarhu ubīī akpīīwe ru urḥa, iwuri iwe rimi ri imimaa upfung. (aiōn g165) 41 Ungwē-Ner awuri idene ípfu itsernga ngge idze, iwuri ikpotuwe Iyerhe afānga uben ubin uku utsu igba ra arhim nu kishoo abika akorhi iyiki ibewe. 42 Umbo awuri itare abika abewunga ri ikon urḥa, ra anangke umbo aka iciu akpe na atāi anyī. 43 Mōce abika arhika awuri irhang ru nyaki ishaa unum ri Iyerhe Utembo. Unga uwuku awe ra ato, neke unga agū. 44 “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaka abin ugarḥ aka awōk ri icang. Ivangye unera aka akpo ake, unga awōke ake ikei, agōm na azi agoshe kishoo abinnga na agoi icang hā. 45 “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku uner igoi uwuku ubee atarḥke aka awu ru ugarḥ. 46 Ivangye unga aka akpo utarḥ ugarḥ ha akarḥārḥā, unga azī agoshuka kishoo abinke unga aka awe ra ake na agoi utarḥ ugarḥ ha. 47 “Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaki itang igber iyiki idzui aberh. Umbo iki itang ru ukau ukugōng ngge idzui kishoo ikpū aberh. 48 Ivangye ngge iki itōk, abi udem agbiir azī ru ubang ukau ukugōng hā. Mōce umbo ase ri ateng aberh aka azea atsuku uzing na atare akika abewe. 49 Iwuri iwe rimi ri imimashu upfung. Ípfu itser-Num iwuri iba igashuwe abika abewe nggu abika arhurhika. (aiōn g165) 50 Umbo awuri itare abika abewunga ri ikon urḥa, ra anangke umbo aka iciu akpe na atāi anyī.” 51 Uyesu arhusa age, “Umbi ahwengmbi akere ha kishoo?” Umbo age, “Īī.” 52 Unga agōr umbo age, “Nggee uben uwuku umesuwe Ikpem umbo aka adeyiwe unga Iyerhe afā, awe ru nyaku utei iya aka akū abin adzeka ru angbannga aka afa nu aka agbe.” 53 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa unyaka arherhe akere, unga abōruka anang hā. 54 Ivangye unga aka aba utepunga, unga atirhi imesuwe anera ru ubā ifen-Nummbo. Umbo adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akpo itsoi iyere rinee rimi nu ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu? 55 Asi iwea uwere ha awu ungwē ukapinta ha? Asi iwea uyanga umbo iki iyisa Umaryamu? Asi iwea angwēmbō rabe, umbo Uyaku nu Uyusuf nu Usiman nu Uyahuda? 56 Asi iwea kishoo anapumbo rabe nggu umen? Awu rinee unga aka akpo kishoo abin akere ha?” 57 Mōce umbo agū avōm nggu unga. Bōr Uyesu agōr umbo age, “Awu ru uben unera aka adzowe uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num igōng, bōr asi iwea abi utepunga, nu abi iyanga.” 58 Awu ida imangmangmbo itsu unga asi ikorhunga abin idzeu arherhe nggōo ha.

14 Ri ivang hā Uyerhe Uhiridu aka agū arherhe ri itsi Uyesu. **2** Unga agor abika atōwe unga itser age, “Awu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima unga asok ra akpe! Ngge itsu unga awuri ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu akere.” **3** Ubinkutsu Uhiridu aka adzur Uyohana agbang ru ugborzī ri itsi Uhirudiya utserha ungwēmbō Ufirhibu. **4** Ubinkutsu Uyohana adeyiwe Uhiridu age, “Isi imēngge ungo uku upfunu Uhirudiya!” **5** Uhiridu abee ifere Uyohana, bōr agū iwei anera, ubinkutsu umbō aka anyangu Uyohana awu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num. **6** Unum imar Uhiridu uku uba uwe, unapa Uhirudiya azer azer ri irhowa ha atsu Uhiridu agūiben akarhārā. **7** Nggee unga ayirh na abemuwe idzowe una hā kishoo ubinkpi unga aka ifena. **8** Uyisa una hā adzowe itsūwā, age, “Udzaa umum itsi Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima ri itērāzōu.” **9** Amen uyerhe aghong, bōr ri itsi atsen irhowa ha nu uyirh ha utsu unga atsu umbō adzowe ubinkpi una hā aka abee. **10** Unga adene umbō azī azharhukumbō itsi Uyohana ru ugborzī. **11** Akū itsi ha nu itērāzōu aba adzowe ru una hā, unga atsā akowuka uyanga. **12** Angwē imesu Uyohana aba ashupu ukomnga adzake. Mōce umbō azī asōme Uyesu. **13** Ivang Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga asok atsi ukhukhō amē agar azīā anangke anera aka ashimbō awe ikiyikanga. Bōr ikikōng anera iki igū rimi, umbō adzeka ri iteu adōsa unga ra adak. **14** Ivangye unga aka adzeku ukhukhō ha anyā anera aka akōng arherhe, unga agū atorh umbō na akerhuwe abi irhārāmbō. **15** Urhēe uku uwe, angwē imesanga aba agor unga age, “Anang akere ashike ru uner, nggaye urhēe uku uwekpō. Usoyiwe ikikōnga umbō azīmbo, ngge itsū umbō atsi ri iteu azī agoi ubingha.” **16** Uyesu age, “Isi imēngge umbō azīmbo. Āka adzowe umbō ubin umbō agha.” **17** Umbō agor age, “Umen ikpurhi iwe ru ipō uborodi itōō nu aberh avaa.” **18** Unga age, “Āka akūwā ake ru umum nggimi.” **19** Na agor anera aseī nu ubiī. Unga anyangu ipō uborodi atōō hā na aberh ha ikivarhake. Abera asunga arhi afā, atar uwē ru Unum. Unga atsōka adzowe ra angwē imesanga, umbō agashuwe ra anera. **20** Umbō kishoo agha ashur, nu angwē imesanga arhōyī awushunga. Ake atōk azīnga usōkdūmen. **21** Irhēe anera aka agha ubingha ha akatsak atsimbō anaka agōnga atōō, asi ivarhumbō akatserh nu awekaci. **22** Kanying Uyesu atsu angwē imesanga abore unga na atsi ukhukhō amē agbaashia azīmbo ugar ukpōrō. Unga asoyiwe ikikōnga. **23** Unga aka asoyiwe umbō amaa, unga afūā

ni itsi igūa ikiyikanga azīā ifen-Num. Urhēe uwekpō, unga awe ru nggōō ha ikiyikanga. **24** Ri ivang hā ukhukhō ha uku uzī udermgbo ru ukau ukugōng hā, ugba unyāikpō utsu amē uni ikwēr umgbo. **25** Ivanga iwu akara ataar aki utsuu, umbō anyā Uyesu aka azērā nu amē ukau ukugōng azīā ru umbō. **26** Ivang angwē imesanga aka anyā unga azērā nu afafā amē, umbō agū iwei. Age, “Awu imārāhā!” Atsu ivum iwei iki ifermbo. **27** Kanying Uyesu agor umbō age, “Āka aker amēmbi! Awu umum. Niba agūmbi iwei.” **28** Mōce Ubitru agor unga age, “A Utejee, aba awu ungo, utsu umum izērā nu afafā amē ība ru ungo.” **29** Uyesu age, “Uba.” Mōce Ubitru adzeku ukhukhō ha, atirhu uzērā nu afafā amē azīā ru Uyesu. **30** Bōr unga aka anyā ugba, unga agū iwei na atirhunga ididē. Unga atsu ivum, age, “A Utejee, ufōrh umum!” **31** Kanying Uyesu anamu uboknga adzur unga, age, “Ungo uner imangmang iyiki ici, awu use utsu ungo ucang?” **32** Ivangye umbō aka atsi ukhukhō ha, ugba ha ukpe unu. **33** Mōce abirabe aka awe ru ukhukhō ha adzowe unga igōng, age, “Idzidzerhe ungo uwu Ungwē Unum.” **34** Ivangye umbō aka agar ukau ha, umbō acipa ru abī Ujanisarat. **35** Aner ha ahwengmbō uge Uyesu awu umō, umbō adene umbō adeyiwe anera aka awu ra abī hā. Umbō akū kishoo abi irhārā aba ru unga. **36** Umbō ashōrhā unga aneke abi irhārā amaa abangu ifen atorho akagōnga. Nu kishoo abirabe aka abanga ake, akerhumbō.

15 Mōce abi Ufarisi abōō nu abika amesuwe Ikpem adzeku Urusharhima aba ru Uyesu arhusa age, **2** “Awu use utsu angwē imesango azharhuwe agbeyi atokamen? Asi isorhmbō abokmbō na adorha agha ubingha.” **3** Bōr Uyesu agor umbō age, “Awu use utsu agbeyambi atsu umbi azharhuwe Ikpem Unum?” **4** Ubinkutsu Unum age, ‘Udzowe imor ru utengo nu uyango,’ nu ‘Uben unera aka arhenu utenga use uyanga awu ufang umbō afere unga.’ **5** Bōr umbi amesuwe uge uben unera aba awea ru ubinkpi unga aka iyike utenga use uyanga, na adēē agor umbō age, ‘Ubin hā uwu izūwā iyi Unum.’ **6** Rimi hā umbi age asi iwea ufang unga idzowe imor utenga nggu ukpō. Agbeyambi atsu umbi anyanga Arherhu-Num awe ibem. **7** Umbi abi ukpukpeta! Irhikungge uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka asōm arherhe ri itsimbi age, **8** “‘Aner abere adzaa umum igōng nggu angwīmbo ukpekū, bōr amēmbō aderke nggu umum. **9** Umbō adzaa umum igōng ibem, anu imesuwe ikpem anera

ugee Unum adzowe umbō.” 10 Uyesu ayisi ikikōnga iba ru unga agor umbō age, “Àka akpeto na ahweng. 11 Asi iwea ubinkpi iki itsi ra angwi unera itsu unga asi isara, bor ubinkpi uku idzeka ra angwīnga, ukpō utsu unga ‘asi isara.’” 12 Mōce angwē imesanga aba ru unga arhusa age, “Ungo uhwengngo abi Ufarisi agū avom umbō aka agū arherha akere?” 13 Unga age, “Uben ubinkpi Utemum ra afā aka asi idosa, awuri ibvurhuwe. 14 Àka aneke umbō, umbō awu abi ibvuta abika adarh abi ibvuta. Uner ibvuta aba adarha uner ibvuta, umbō ikivarhambō awuri igba ru ughwee.” 15 Ubitru agor unga age, “Usoma umen agben unyaka arherhe ha.” 16 Mōce Uyesu age, “Umbi anasi ihwengmbi? 17 Umbi asi ihwengmbi uben ubinkpi uku utsi ra angwi unera, utsi ra ananga nu udzeka ri iyornga? 18 Bor ubinkpi uku idzeka ra angwi, udzeka ra amēnga, ukpō ha utsu unera asi isara. 19 Ubinkutsu, iferhko iyiki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa ra amen unera, ifer uner, itomadak, iyiki itārha, iveu, igberangwi, nu idakuwe itsok unera. 20 Akere atsu unera asi isara, bor igba ubin nggu abok aka ada isisorh asi itsu unera asi isara.” 21 Uyesu aka abore anang hā na aziā abī Utaya nu Usidon. 22 Utserh Ukan'ana aka aseī ra abī hā aba ru unga, na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ucorhuwa umum! Uteijee, Ungwē Udauda, ipfu iyiki ibewe inu idzowe unapmum uver.” 23 Uyesu asi iyanuka urhem. Nggee angwē imesanga aba ashōrhā unga age, “Udene unga aziā, ubinkutsu arharuwe atomen nggu ivum adōsa umen.” 24 Mōce Uyesu agor utserh ha age, “Adena umum ri idoi Uisairha iki igwir ukpekū.” 25 Bor utserh ha aba atararhu ru unga, age, “A Uteijee, uma uyika umum!” 26 Uyesu age, “Isi irhikungge umbō anyangu ubingha awekaci atsuke ijui.” 27 Unga age, “Ii, Uteijee, bor ijui iki isaki ighangge awushu ubingha aki idzeka utebur iyi uteiya agbei nu abī.” 28 Mōce Uyesu agor unga age, “A atserh ha, imangmango iwe akarhārha! Ibibeeango ikpongge.” Kanying unapunga akerhunga. 29 Uyesu abore umō na adōsu udiku ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi. Mōce unga afū igū aseisa. 30 Nggaa ikikōng iba ru unga, akū akatarhu, nu abi ibvuta, nu abika akaikai, nu abika afor arherhe adambō, nu abō arherhe, aden umbō ra adaknga, nu unga akerhuwe umbō. 31 Anera adzeidzeu umbō aka anyā agbau arherha arherhe, abika akaikai ayormbō akerhuke, akatarhu azērhumbo uzērha, abi ibvuta anyāmbō. Nu umbō kishoo akpoi Unum uwu Uisairha. 32 Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga na age, “Umum

icorhuwe aner abere. Awu unum untaar nukpi umbō aka awe nggu umum ashimbō ru ubingha. Umum isi ibeemum isoyiwe umbō nggu imerh, utsur umbō agbeimbō ru udi.” 33 Angwē imesanga age, “Umen ikpo ubingha ri inee ra arhum akere uku imē ifuka arherha anera abere?” 34 Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Umbi awe ru ipo uborodi isong?” Umbō age, “Utoova nu ungwērha aberh ukunjiir.” 35 Unga atsu ikikōnga iseisa abī. 36 Mōce unga anyangu ipo uborodi ha utōova nu aberh ha, unga aka atar uwē ru Unum. Mōce na atsoka ukpō adzowe angwē imesanga, umbō agashuwe ikikōng anera. 37 Kishoo agha ashur. Angwē imesanga arhōyi awushunga ra abī ake atok azīnga utōova. 38 Abirabe aka agha akatsak awu anakagōnga anaa, asi ivarhumbo akatserh nu awekaci. 39 Uyesu aka asoyiwe ikikōng anera amaa, unga atsi ukhukhō amē aziā abī Umagadan.

16 Abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki aba aviru Uyesu, arhusa unga uge unga akorhu ubin idzeu ukpu uwu utsar uku udzeka afā. 2 Unga age, “Urhe uba uwekpō, umbi aka isaka agor age, ‘Ananga awuri izeke udā, afā awe uku uzhāāi.’ 3 Nu unkpeeka umbi aba anyā afā awe uku uzhāāi na atsir nggu ufin inai, umbi aka isaka agor age, ‘Irhere inai iwuri idoiingge.’ Umbi adēē ahwengmbi agben afā, bor umbi asi ihwengmbi atsarke aka ideyiwe agben abinke aka anu ikorhe inum iyere. 4 Abika abewe, abika asheru Unum, abi undan ukpire arhusu utsar idzeu! Bor asi ideyikumbō umbō utsar, akpurha adeyiwe utsar ukpu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uyunana.” Uyesu abore umbō na aziā. 5 Ivangye umbō aka agar ukau ha, angwē imesa ayirukumbō ikpōm uborodi. 6 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka angwēdzēn, àka akpōm amēnmbi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki.” 7 Umbō arherhe nggu adokambō age, “Unga arherhe rimi ubinkutsu, awu umen iki isi ikpōmmen uborodi.” 8 Uyesu ahwēnga ubinkpi umbō aka anu irherhe unga arhusa age, “Umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici, awu use utsu umbi arherhe nggu adoka uge umbi ashimbi ru uborodi? 9 Utseku icere umbi anasi ihwengmbi? Umbi aka ayirukumbi umum iki ikū ipo uborodi itōō ifuka anera anakagōnga atōō? Azīnga asong umbi aka arhōyi atok? 10 Ikei ipo uborodi utōova uku uwe ubingha anera anakagōnga anaa. Azīnga asong umbi aka arhōyi atok? 11 Awu use utsu umbi asi idēē ahwengmbi uge umum isi irherhumum arherhe uborodi? Umum igor uge àka

akpɔm amɛnmɔi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki.” 12 Mɔce umbɔ aka ahwɛng uge asi igɔra umbɔ ikpɔm amɛn ru uga uborodi, bɔr agɔr umbɔ ikpɔm amɛn ri imesa abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki. 13 Ivangye Uyesu aka aba ra abɔ abi Ukaisariya Ufirhibi, unga arhusa angwɛ imesanga age, “Anera ani igɔr uge Ungwɛ-Ner awu ungamo?” 14 Umbɔ age, “Abɔ agɔr uge Uyohana Uner Ubotisima, abɔ age Uirhiya, abɔ age Uirimiya use uwɔɔ ra abika asɔm Arherhu-Num.” 15 Unga arhusa umbɔ age, “Bɔr umbi agɔr uge umum iwu ungamo?” 16 Ubitru age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwɛ Unum uwu urhe.” 17 Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Ungo uwu uner idorh, Usiman ungwɛ Ujona! Asi iwea unera adeyiwa ungo akere ha, awu Utemum uwuku uwe ra afɔ. 18 Umum ideyiwa ungo uge ungo uwu Ubitru, agbena age ifa. Nu ifa iyere umum iki idzin ikikɔng abika adɔsa, iyiriye ijee akpe isi inangge ingge. (Hadɛs g86) 19 Umum iwuri idzaamum ungo ijee iki idzeki Iyerhe afɔ. Uben ubinkpi ungo iki ibow ru upfung, awuri ibow ukpɔ ra afɔ. Uben ubinkpi ungo iki igarhuwe ru upfung, awuri igarhuwe ukpɔ ra afɔ.” 20 Mɔce unga agbiite ato angwɛ imesanga utsur umbɔ adeyikumbɔ unera age unga awu Ukiristo. 21 Udzur ri ivang hɔ Uyesu atirhi ideyiwe angwɛ imesanga uge awu ufang unga awuri izi Urusharhima na ahwa ayetnum ra abina arherhe ru abok akakɔ, nu ateiya abika adzowe idɛm-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Awu ufang umbɔ afere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abeka. 22 Ubitru agbiira unga azɔ ri ifena atirhi itserha unga age, “Ishingge Utejee! Akere asi ikorhuke nggu ungo!” 23 Uyesu adzipa agɔr Ubitru age, “Usɔkɔ ru umum Ushaitan! Ungo uwu utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ru umum, iferhkɔngɔ iwe ru nyaki iyi anera, isi iwengge ru nyaki iyi Unum.” 24 Mɔce Uyesu agɔr angwɛ imesanga age, “Uba unera abeenga idɔsa umum, awu ufang unga akpɛɛ itsikamnga, na ashupu igɔrhɔmau ucuciianga adɔsa umum. 25 Uben unerwi aka abee iforh urhenga, umgbɔ uwuri igwirmgɔ. Bɔr uwuku ugwirhuwe urhenga ru umum awuri ikpoa umgbɔ. 26 Awu use izea unera aki ikpo abin upfung kishoo na ashia ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa? Use unera awuri ikɔ use afaru urhenga uwu ugbagbaa? 27 Ungwɛ-Ner awuri ibanga nggu ikpikpoi Utenga nggu ipfu itsernga, mɔce unga aka ifai uben unera itsernga aka atɔ. 28 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abɔ rabɔ adɛɛ nggimi asi ikpembo utseku umbɔ aka inyɔ ibiba Ungwɛ-Ner ri Iyerhanga.”

17 Inuma utɔi iki imaa Uyesu akɔ Ubitru, Uyaku nu Uyohana ungwɛmbɔ Uyaku, umbɔ azɔ ni itsi igɔ iyɔ iderdetangge, anangke umbɔ aka awe ikiyikambo. 2 Umɔ unga adzipa awuwea ra asumbɔ. Asunga arhang ru nyaki ishaa unum, atorhanga awe aka aterha uku upɛrheng ru nyaki irhirhang. 3 Kanying Umusa nu Uirhiya akapeɛng ru umbɔ, adɛɛ arherhe nggu Uyesu. 4 Ubitru agɔr Uyesu age, “A Utejee, izengge umɛn iki iwe nggimi. Ungo uba ubeengo, umum itar atsurha ataar nggimi, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu Umusa nu unying uwu Uirhiya.” 5 Adɛɛ ra arherhe nukpi nggaa amɛɛ aka arhang atsire umbɔ, nu urhem ra amɛɛ ha uku ugɔr uge, “Uwerɛ awu Ungwɛmum, uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Amɛnmum agɔiben nggu unga akarhɔrhɔ. Àka akpeto ru ungal” 6 Ivang angwɛ imesa ha aka agɔ rimi, iwei ifer umbɔ, umbɔ akwer asumbɔ atsim ra abɔ. 7 Bɔr Uyesu aba abanga umbɔ age, “Àka asisok. Niba agɔmbi iwei.” 8 Umbɔ aka abera atsimbɔ asi inyɔmbɔ uner uwɔɔ, akpurha anyɔ Uyesu. 9 Umbɔ aka awe ru utsɔndi uwuku ucipuwa ni itsi igɔ hɔ, Uyesu atsu umbɔ age, “Niba adeyikumbi unera ubinkpi umbi aka anyɔ utseku Ungwɛ-Ner aka isok ra akpe.” 10 Angwɛ imesa ha arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu abika amesuwe Ikpem agɔr uge awu ufang uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya aka igbaashia aba?” 11 Unga agɔr umbɔ age, “Awu idzidzerhe Uirhiya aka iba, unga igbishu uben ubin. 12 Bɔr umum ideyiwa umbi, Uirhiya aka abanga, bɔr umbɔ asi ihwengmbɔ unga, na akorhuwe unga ubinkpi umbɔ aka abee. Rimi hɔ Ungwɛ-Ner aka ihwa ayetnum ru ubokmbɔ.” 13 Mɔce angwɛ imesa ha ahweng uge unga arherhe arherha ha ri itsi Uyohana Uner Ubotisima. 14 Ivangye umbɔ aka azɔ atsɔ ra anang ikikɔnga, uner uwɔɔ aba ru Uyesu atararhu ra anangnga. 15 Na age, “A Utejee, uma ugɔ atorh ungwɛmum, awuri irhɔrhɔ unggbunggbuwa, aka ahwa uver akarhɔrhɔ. Idikunga irherhe unga iki igbei ru urha use ra amɛ. 16 Umum iki ikɔna unga izi ra angwɛ imesango, bɔr umbɔ asi idɛɛ akerhukumbɔ unga.” 17 Uyesu age, “Umbi abi udan ukpire, abika asheri imangmang, abi amɛn aka abewe. Umum iki isei idɔrhɔmum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum? Utseku ukang umum iki ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukɔ ungwɛ hɔ uba nggɛ ru umum.” 18 Uyesu atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewa ha idzengge ru ungwɛ hɔ. Kanying ungwɛ hɔ akerhunga. 19 Mɔce angwɛ imesa ha aba ru Uyesu ri ivangye anera aka

ashimbo nggu unga, agor unga age, “Awu use utsu umen ifor itsiwe ipfu iyiki ibewa ha idamen?” 20 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Imangmangmbi iwe ukunjiir ngge itsu. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba awembi ri imangmang ukunjiir ru nyaki ishaa umastad, umbi adēē agormbi igū iyere age, ‘Usoku nggēē uzī ru nggōō,’ ngge iwuri iso izingge. Ubin usi inangkpō umbi.” 22 Ivangye angwē imesa ha aka akong ra abī Ugarhirhi, unga agor umbō age, “Awuri ighambo adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera. 23 Umbō awuri ifere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abeka.” Amen angwē imesa ha aghong. 24 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka atsi ru Ukafanahum, abika ayei ikirbi Iya-Num akpo Ubitru arhusa unga age, “Umarhemmbi asi ifaisa ikirbi Iya-Num?” 25 Unga age, “Afasa.” Ivangye Ubitru aka aba ri iya, Uyesu atirhi arherha arherhe nggu unga age, “Ungo unyā uguse Usiman? Ayerhe ayei ikirbi abī ru ungamo, ra awekacimbo use ra abikase?” 26 Ubitru age, “Ra abikase.” Mōce Uyesu age, “Awekacimbo asi ifaimbo nukpo. 27 Bōr utsur umen iwemen ru uvau ra anera abere, uzī ru ukau ukugong utang igber. Uyanga angwī uberh ha ungo uku utirhu udzur. Ungo ikpoo ishaa imang uazurhfa. Ukū ishaa imang uazurhfa ha ufai imang iyi Iya-Numngo nggu iyi umum.”

18 Ri ivang hā angwē imesa ha aba arhusu Uyesu age, “Ungamo awu uwuku ugōnga ri Iyerhe afā?” 2 Unga ayisu ungwērthū uwekuci atsu unga adēē ra ateumbo, 3 na age, “Umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe umbi aba asi idzipa awembi ru nyaka awekaci, umbi asi itsimbi Iyerhe afā. 4 Nggee, uwuruwi aka arherhi itsinga ru nyaku ungwē uwure unga awu uwuku ugōnga ri Iyerhe afā. 5 “Uben unera aka ayeisa ungwērthū uwekuci ru nyaku uwere ri itsokmum, ayei umum. 6 Bōr uwuruwi aka atsu unying ra awekaci abere abika awe ru imangmang ru umum atsiā ra arhim, ugba umbō abope nggaa ukō igo ru urhōknga na atare unga atsi ru ukau ukugong. 7 “Atorh upfung ri itsi abinke aka atsu anera atsi ra arhim! Awu ufang abin hā aka iba, bōr atorh uwu ha aka itsu ake aba. 8 Uba ubokngo use udakngo uni itsu ungo utsi ra arhim, uzharha ukpō utare. Ugba ungo utsi ru urhe ukpu ugbagbaa nggu ubokngo unying use udakngo unying nu umbō aka itare ungo utsi ru urha ukpu ugbagbaa nggu aboka avaa use adaka avaa. (aiōnios g166) 9 Nu usungo uba itsu ungo utsi ra arhim, ukhor utare. Ugba

ungo utsi ru urhe ukpu ugbagbaa nggu usua unying nu umbō aka itsuke ungo ri idzū urha nggu asua avaa. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Āka arhi anyā niba akwēerkumbi unying ra angwērthā awekaci abere. Umum ideyiwa umbi, ipfu itsermbo uben unum ini irhi asu Utemum uwuku uwe ra afā. 12 “Umbi akaiferhō aguse? Unera aba awe ru idoi unaka, unying igwirngge, unga asi inekuka isōka utōorha nu utōorha ra abang igūa na aziā abee unying hā iki igwir? 13 Unga aba anyā ngge, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unga awuri igom iyi ha iki iyikangge ananga isōka utōorha nu utōorha iki isi igwirngge. 14 Rimi hā asi iwea ibibemu Utembi ra afā unying ra awekaci abere agwir. 15 “Ungwēmbi use unapumbi aba agbaa uvau ru ungo, uzī usōme unga uvaunga, ungo nu unga ukpekū. Unga aba agūā, ungo uku ubvui ukū unga ubango ri iwerhe nggu ungo. 16 Bōr unga aba asi igūā, ungo ubee unera unying use ivaa umbi azi, ngge itsū ideka iyi inera ivaa use itaar imēngge ifer arherhe. 17 Ungwēmbi aba akpēē igū umbō, ungo udeyiwe ikikong abika adōsa, unga aba akpēē igū ikikong abika adōsa ha, unyanga unga ru nyaku unerwi aka asi idōsunga Unum use uwuku uyei ikirbi abī. 18 “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka abow ru upfung awuri ibow ukpō ra afā. Ikei uben ubinkpi umbi aka agarhuwe ru upfung awuri igarhuwe ukpō ra afā. 19 “Umum ibvui ideyiwa umbi, inera ivaa ru umbi ru upfung ukpire aba ibema ifenu ubin ru Utemum uwu afā, awuri ikorhuka umbō. 20 Ubinkutsu inera ivaa use ataar aba akongmbo ri itsokmum, umum iwu nggu umbō.” 21 Mōce Ubitru aba agor Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, idikunga isong ungwēmen aka igba uvau ru umum, umum itsiwe unga? Awu idikunga utōova?” 22 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum ideyiwa ungo, asi iwea idiku utōova, bōr isōka utōova nu utōova. 23 “Nggee, Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaku uyerhe uwōō aka abee ivarha abinnga aka awe ra abok agārhangā abee umbō afase. 24 Uyerhe ha aka atirhi avarhe, umbō akū uner uwōō aba ru unga, uwuruwi aka angwē uverh nggaa ibei uazurhfanga iyi anaka agonga usōka. 25 Unga aka afōr ifai adaka, uyerhe ha age agoshe unga nu utsēnga, nu awekacinga, nu kishoo abinke unga aka awurake na akū afase uverhnga. 26 “Ugārthā hā atararhu ra asu uyerhe ha ashōrhā age, ‘Umaa udōng amēnngo nggu umum, umum iwuri ifasamum abina kishoo.’ 27 Uyerhe ha agū atorh unga, afōrhūwe uverh ha na atsīwe unga aziā. 28 “Bōr utsak ha aka adzek, anyā

ugārhi itsernga aka angwē uverh unga ishāa imang unaka unying ukpekū. Unga adzur urhok utsak ha akpōm na age, ‘Ufai ubinkpi umum iki idōsa ungo.’ **29** “Udōki itsernga atararhu na ashōrhā unga age, ‘Udōng amēnngo nggu umum, umum iwuri ifasamum uverhngo.’ **30** “Bor unga akpēē. Akū utsak ha azī agbanguka ru ugborzi utseku unga aka ifai uverh ha. **31** Ivangye andōki itsernga abōo aka anyā ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, umbō asi igūmbō iben, umbō azī asōmukumbō uyerhe ha kishoo ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **32** “Mōce uyerhe ayisu ugārā hā age, ‘Ungo uwu ugārhi uwu amēn aka abewe, umum itsūwūkū kishoo uverhngo ri ishishōrhāye ungo uku ushōrhā umum. **33** Isi imēngge ungo uku igū atorh udōki itserngo ru nyaka umum iki igū atorh ungo?’ **34** Uyerhe agū avōm akarhārā, atsu umbō adzowe unga ayetnum utseku unga aka ifai uverh ha. **35** “Rimi hā Utemum ra afā aka ikorhe nggu uwuku ukpēē itsūwe undōka ra amēnnga.”

19 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherha akere, unga aboruka abī Ugarhirhi na aziā abī Uyahudiya aka awu ugar Azē Urdun. **2** Ngga ikikōng anera idōsa unga, unga akerhuwe umbō. **3** Abi Ufarisi abōo aba ru unga avira unga. Arhusa unga age, “Ri ikpemmen imēngge unera awayiwe utsēnga ri ikorhe uben ubin?” **4** Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi itseng Arherhu-Num? Atseng ri inggbaashia uge, ‘Unum amuna umbō ukutsak nggu ukutserh,’ **5** na age, ‘Ngge iki iwe rimi, unera awuri ineke utenga nu uyanga na awu nggu utsēnga, umbō ikivarhambō awuri iwu iyora unying?’ **6** Nggee umbō asi iwembō ivaa, bor umbō awe iyora unying. Nggee, ubinkpi Unum aka agbopa, unera niba agashuka.” **7** Umbō arhusa age, “Awu use utsu Umusa atsu uge adzowe ubvur uwuku ufer itserh awayiwe utserh ha aziā?” **8** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umusa abemuwa umbi igau itserh ubinkutsu amēn aka akermbi atsu. Bor isi iwengge rimi ri inggbaashia. **9** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge uben unera aka awayiwe utsēnga aka asi itomunga-dak, na apfunu utserh uwukuse, atoma-dak.” **10** Angwē imesa ha agor unga age, “Iba iwe rimi arherhe ukutsak nggu utsēnga, ida ipfuna ngge inang.” **11** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Asi iwea uben unera awuri idēē ayei arherhe akere, bor abirabe Unum aka adzowe ngge. **12** Ubinkutsu abōo awu akpirh, amar umbō rimi. Abōo, anera akorhuwe, asi idēē apfunumbō. Abōo Iyerhe afā itsu umbō akpēmbo

ipfuna. Uwuku udēē ayei arherhe akere unga ayei.” **13** Mōce umbō akū angwērā awekaci aba ru Uyesu atsorhuwe aboknga nu umbō na afene-Num ru umbō. Bor angwē imesanga atserha abika akū awekaci ha aba. **14** Uyesu age, “Āka aneke angwērā awekaci aba ru umum. Āka niba akēmmbi umbō, Iyerhe afā iwu iyi ikpūmbō.” **15** Unga atsorhuwe umbō aboknga, mōce unga aziā. **16** Mōce uner uwōo aba ru Uyesu arhusa age, “A umarhem, ubin uku uze ukusong umum iki ikorhe ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) **17** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo urhusa umum ubin uwuku uze? Ubin uwuku uze uwu unying. Ungo uba ubeengo ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ungo udōsi ikpem.” **18** Unga arhusa Uyesu age, “Ikpem iyikisong?” Uyesu age, “Niba uferō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvepō iveu, niba ugberō angwī utsukukō unera, **19** udzowe imor ru utengo nu uyango,’ nu ‘ubemu udōkango ru nyaki itsikamngo.” **20** Uwedzem hā age, “Umum iki idōsumum akere kishoo. Umum ibor use?” **21** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uba ubeengo iwe undzumunga, ungo uzī, ugoshe abinngo, udzowe uhweka ra atsūwā, nu uba udōsa umum. Mōce ungo iweō ru ugbeta urherhe ra afā.” **22** Ivangye uwedzem ha aka agū rimi, unga azī nggu ighongamen, ubinkutsu awe ru ubin akarhārā. **23** Mōce Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, aghong uner ubin aka itsī ri Iyerhe afā. **24** Ikei umum ideyiwa umbi, ugba urhakumi utsī ra angwī inepurha nu uner ubin aka itsī ri Iyerhe-Num.” **25** Ivang angwē imesa ha aka agū rimi, umbō adzeidzeu akarhārā, na arhusa age, “Ungamō awuri idēē akpo ififōrh?” **26** Bor Uyesu arhi umbō na age, “Anera asi idēē akorhumbō akere, bor Unum adēē akorhunga abina kishoo.” **27** Ubitru agor unga age, “Nggayē umēn ineke abina kishoo ni idōsa ungo! Umēn iwuri ikpo usemēn?” **28** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ru unumkpi umbō aka itsu abina kishoo awe aka afa, ivang Ungwē-Ner aka isei ru anang isei aki ijee iyi ikpikpoi, umbi abika adōsa umum, awu umbi awuri isei nu anang isei ijee usōkdūmen, umbi awuri itsu uvau anui usōkdūmen aki Uisairraha. **29** Nu uben unerwi aka aneke iyanga, use angwēmbo, use anapumbō, utei use uyi, use awekaci, use ícang ri itsimum awuri ikpo ananga rimi hā idikunga unaka, ikei unga awuri ikpoa urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **30** Bor anera arherhe aka awu anggbaashi, awuri iwe amaata, amaata ikei awuri iwe anggbaashi.

20 “Iyerhe afā iwe ru nyaku uteiya icang aka adzek ru unkpeeka atsu abi itser imang ri icangnga. 2 Unga abemuwe ifai ishaa imang iki iwe imang itser unuma unying, na adene umbo azimbo ri icangnga. 3 “Ra akara utōorha aki ukpee ikei unga adzek anyā abōō aka aseī ibem ra angwī izēē, 4 unga adeyiwe umbo age, ‘Umbi ikei āka azī atō itser ri icangmum, umum ifasū umbi ubinkpi uku umēē.’ 5 Nggee umbo azimbo. “Unga adzek ra atenuma ra akara usōkdūmen, ikei ra akara ataar akorhe rimi hā. 6 Ra akara atōō unga abvui adzek anyā abōō aka adēē ibem. Unga arhusa umbo age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi adēē asi itōmbi itser?’ 7 “Umbō agor unga age, ‘Unera asi idzaanga umen itser iyiki itō.’ “Unga agor umbo age, ‘Umbi ikei āka azī atō itser ri icangmum.’ 8 “Urhēē uku uwe, uteiya icang hā ayisu uwuku uyike unga age, ‘Uyisa abi itser icang hā, ufase umbo imang itsermbo. Utirhi ra amaataka uzī ra anggbaashia.’ 9 “Abi itserbe aka azī ra akara atōō aba, umbo afai umbo ishaa imang. 10 Abirabe aka agbaashia azī, afosi iyei anangmbo rimi. Bōr uben unera ayei ishaa imang. 11 Ivangye umbo aka ayei ngge, umbo abvun arherhe ru uteiya icang hā. 12 Age, ‘Abirabe aka aba ri imaata, atō itser iyi ukara unying ukpekū, nu ungo ufai umbo uku kpengkpeng nggu umen iki ihwa uver itō itser ru imani unuma.’ 13 “Bōr unga agor unyinga umbo age, ‘A uwee, umum isi ighamum urha ungo. Umen isi ikpangmem umum ifai ungo ishaa imang? 14 Uyei imangngo uzō. Umum ibee ifai abika aba imaata uku kpengkpeng nggu ungo. 15 Use ishimum ri jee iyiki ikorhu ubinkpi umum iki ibee nggu imangmum? Use ungo ugū unyēē umum iki idzise izūwā akarhārāhā?’ 16 “Rimi hā amaataka aka awe anggbaashia, nu anggbaashia awe amaataka.” 17 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka azērāhā azī ufā Urusharhima. Unga agbiira umbo azī ri ifena ikiyikambo, agor umbo age, 18 “Umen izī ifūrhuwe Urusharhima. Awuri ighadak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ru ubok ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Umbō awuri itsu unga ufai akpe. 19 Mōce umbo aka idzowe unga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umbō ayeia unga, akū asharhe akwer unga, anyapuwe unga. Ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ra akpe.” 20 Mōce uya angwē Uzabadi aba ru Uyesu nggu angwēnga, atararhu ra anangnga na afenu ubin ukpōō. 21 Unga arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubee use?” Unga age, “Utsu awēkaci abere ikivarhambo aseī, unying ru ubok ughango, uwu uvaa nu ubok

uferango ri Iyerhango.” 22 Bōr Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka afena. Umbi adēē ahwambi ru ukpewa ha uwu ayetnumke umum iki ihwa?” Umbō agor unga age, “Umen imēmen.” 23 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Idzidzerhe umbi awuri ahwambi ru ukpewamum, bōr isei ru ubok ugha nu ubok uferamum asi iwea umum itsū idzowe. Anang hā awe aki abi Utēmum ra afā aka agbishuwe.” 24 Ivang angwē imesa abōō usōka aka agū, umbo agū avom abōō ha ikivarhambo. 25 Bōr Uyesu ayisa umbo ananga unying na age, “Umbi ahwengmbi ayerha atsen abi Uyahuda aki isaka adeyiwe iyerhe ri itsi anermbo, anggbaashimbo adeyiwe umbo ijee. 26 Bōr isi iwengge rimi ru umbi. Uben uwuku ubee igōng ru umbi awu ufang unga awu ugārāhāmbi. 27 Nu uwuruwi aka abee iwu unggbaashi ru umbi, awu ufang unga awu ugārāhāmbi. 28 Ru nyaku Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbo atōwe unga itser, bōr unga awuri iwu ugārāhā, na adzowe urhenga afōrh anera arherhe.” 29 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka abore Ujeriko, nggaa ikikōng anera adōsa unga. 30 Abi ibvuta avaa aka aseī nu ubang utsīndiā. Ivangye umbo aka agū uge Uyesu unga atōng, umbo atsarhi irhakmbo age, “A Utejee, Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umen!” 31 Ikikōnga itserha umbo uge umbo anukutata, bōr umbo atoma atsarhi irhakmbo age, “A Utejee, Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umen!” 32 Uyesu adēē na ayisa umbo age, “Umbi abee umum ikorhuwa umbi use?” 33 Umbō agor unga age, “A Utejee, umen ibee inyā anang.” 34 Uyesu agū atorh umbo na abanga asumbō. Kanying umbo anyā ananga na adōsa unga.

21 Umbō aka akhapa ru Urusharhima aba atsi Ubetafaji nū Igū Acucii Uzaitun. Uyesu adene angwē imesanga avaa, 2 agor umbo age, “Āka atsi ru uteu uku uci ha ra asumbi, utēm itsitsimbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi uzihika umbo aka abow nggu ungwēmgbo. Āka agarha ake akūwā ru umum. 3 Unera aba arhusunga umbi, āka adeyiwe unga age, ‘Utejee unga abee ake,’ awuri idzaanga ake kanying.” 4 Akere akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe age, 5 “Āka asōme aner Urusharhima, ‘Āka anyā, uyerhambi uwi aba ru umbi! Unga adōō, awu idzui uzihika, nū undzing ungwē uzihika.” 6 Angwē imesa ha azī akorhe ru nyaka Uyesu aka agor umbo. 7 Umbō akū uzihika ha nggu ungwēmgbo aba, abetuwe atorhambo nū ungwēē, Uyesu afū aseī. 8

Anera arherhe aka abetuwe atorhambō nū utsīndiā, abō agbeyi abok acucii abetuwe nū utsīndiā. **9** Anera abika awu ra asunga nu abirabe aka adōsa unga ra andzing atsarhi irhakmbō age, “Ikpikepoi iwe nggu Ungwē Udauda! Idorh iwe nggu uwuku uba ri itsok Uteijee! Ikpikepoi iwe afafā ra afā!” **10** Ivangye Uyesu aka atsi Urusharhima, utepa kishoo udzunukpo nu urhusa uge, “Awu ungamo nuwi?” **11** Anera age, “Uwere awu Uyesu uwuku usom Arherhu-Num aka adzeku Unazarat ukpu Ugarhirhi.” **12** Uyesu atsi ri Iya-Num awayiwe kishoo abika agoyiwe nu abika agugoyi umō. Ayii atebur iyi abika afaru uhwek akwer atsi me, nu atebur abika agoyiwe anurhe uya. **13** Agor umbō age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, ‘Awuri iyisi iyamum iwu iya ifen-Num,’ bor umbi adzipa ake iwe anang awoi avēu.” **14** Abi ibvuta nu akatarhu aba ru unga ri Iya-Num, unga akerhuwe umbō. **15** Bor ivang ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe ikpem anyā abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe, na anyā awekaci atsui ivum ri Iya-Num age, “Ikpikepoi iwe nggu Ungwē Udauda,” umō umbō agū avom. **16** Agor unga age, “Ungo ugūo ubin awekaci abere aka adēē arherhe?” Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ūi, umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Awu ungo umesuwe angwērhā awekaci nu irheng awekaci umbō akpoi ungo?”” **17** Mōce unga abvui aziā Ubetani, anangke unga aka arha nu untsoa ha. **18** Ri igōkpeeka, unga awu ru utsīndi uwuku ubvui uba utepa, imerh ifer unga. **19** Unga aka anyā ucucii uvorhvo nu ibang utsīndiā, unga azi ru ucucii ha asi ikpoa ubin akpurha anyā ayerhe. Mōce unga agor ucucii ha age, “Ungo usi ibvui ughwero ikpūrhal!” Kanying ucucia ha ukoyimgbō. (aiōn g165) **20** Ivang angwē imesanga aka anyā rimi, umbō adzeidzeu akarhārha. Age, “Awu use utsu ucucia ha udiki ikoyi iki ifefetem?” **21** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba awembi ri imangmang na asi icangmbi, umbi adēē akorha anangmbi ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwe ucucii uvorhvo uwure. Uko umbi adēē agormbi uko igū iyere age, ‘Ugōrhū itsingo utsi ru ukau ukugong,’ ngge iwuri ikorhungge. **22** Umbi aba awembi ri imangmang, uben ubina umbi aka ifena ri ifen-Num, umbi awuri ikpombi.” **23** Uyesu aka atsi ru ufom Iya-Num na adēē imesuwe, mōce ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera aba ru unga. Arhusa unga age, “Ungo ukū ijee iyikisong ukorha abin akere? Ungaa adzaa ungo ijee ha?” **24** Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum irhusa

umbi ubina unying. Umbi aba adeyiwambi umum, umum ideyiwamum umbi ijee iyikisong umum iki ikū ikorha abin hā. **25** Ubōtisima Uyohana udzek ri inēē umgbō? Udzek ra afā, use udzek ra anera?” Umbō arherhe nggu adoka age, “Umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afā,’ unga awuri irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga?’” **26** Bor umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igū iwei anera abere, ubinkutsu, umbō anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num.” **27** Nggee umbō agor Uyesu age, “Umen isi ihwengmen.” Mōce unga agor umbō age, “Umum igamum isi ideyiwamum umbi umum ikū ijee iyikisong ikorha abin hā. **28** “Umbi anyā aguse? Unera nuwo awu ra awekaci avaa akatsa. Unga azi ru uwu inggbaashia age, ‘A ungwēmum, irhere uzī utōitser ri icang inebi.’” **29** “Ungwē hā age, ‘Umum isi izimūm,’ bor unga abvui akaiferhko ra amennga na asok aziā. **30** “Mōce utembō aziā ru uwu uvaa, arherhe rimi hā. Ungwē hā age, ‘Ūi, umum izimūm,’ bor asi iziā. **31** “Uwukusong akorhu ubinkpi utembō aka abee?” Umbō age, “Uwu inggbaashia.” Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, abika iyei ikirbi abī nu anggoyi awuri igbaashia atsīmbo ri Iyerhe afā ru umbi. **32** Ubinkutsu, Uyohana aba adeyiwa umbi utsīndi uwuku urhurhika, umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga, bor abika ayei ikirbi abī nu anggoyi awembo ri imangmang ru unga. Umbi uko umbi aka anyā akere, asi idzipumbi na iwembi ri imangmang ru unga. **33** “Āka akpeto ru unyaka arherhe akōo. Unera nuwo akau icang inebi. Adzin ufom adzipu icanga, asim ughwee ri ifa ukpuku upayi amē inebi ha ri ngge, na atar akang utsurha udedetangbō uwu idzeu. Adzowe icanga ra abi irham imang, na aziā uzērhā. **34** Ivang iyiki igbigber iki iwe, unga adene agārhangā umbō azīmbo ra abi irham imang hā ayeise ikpūrha icangnga. **35** “Abi irham imang hā adzur agārhu utsak ha akwer unying, na afere unying, na atang atarh ru uwu untaar. **36** Mōce unga abvui adene agārha abōo ru umbō aka anangmbō abi inggbaashia. Bor abi irham imang hā akorhe ru nyaka umbō aka akorhe nggu abi inggbaashia. **37** Ri imimasha kishoo, unga adene ungwēnga, age, ‘Awuri idzowukumbō imor ru ungwēmum.’” **38** “Bor abi irham imang hā aka anyā ungwē hā, umbō agor adokambo age, ‘Uwere unga awu ru ukam icang hā. Umen ifere unga ni icanga iwu iyimen!’” **39** Nggee umbō adzur unga, atare unga ru undzing ufom icang hā, afere unga. **40** “Nggee,

ivang uner icang hā aba abanga, unga awuri ikorha aguse nggu abi irham imang hā?” 41 Umbō agor unga age, “Awuri iferuka abika abewa ha, na adzowe icanga ra abi irham imang abōō, abirabe aka awuri idzowe ugau ikpūrhā icangnga ri ivangngge.” 42 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ri itseng Arherhu-Num? Igor uge, “‘‘Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpē, ukpo uwu utarh āgboki idzina. Akere awu ubinkpi Uteijee aka akorhe, na awu ubin idzeu ra asumen.’ 43 “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, awuri ivurmbō Iyerhe Unum ru umbi na adzowe abika aghwer ikpūrhā iyi Iyerhe Unum. 44 Uner ha aka igba ni itsi utarh iyere, akpurha ashaka. Nu uwuruwi utarh ha uku igba nū unga, ukpurhu ugōke unga.” 45 Ivang ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi aka agū unyaka arherhe Uyesu aka adzowe, umbō ahwengmbō uge arherhe ri itsimbō. 46 Umbō abee udī ukpuku udzur unga, bōr umbō agū iwei, ubinkutsu, ikikōng anera anyanga unga awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num.

22 Uyesu abvui arherhuwe umbō unyaka arherhe age, 2 “Iyerhe afā iwu ru nyaku uyerhe uwōō aka akorhuwe irhowa ipfuna ru ungwēnga. 3 Adene agārhangā azī ayisuwe abirabe umbō aka aghwi umbō ipfuna hā aba, bōr umbō akpēmbo ibibanga. 4 “Mōce unga abvui adene agārhā abika arhe age, ‘Āka adeyiwe abirabe umbō aka aghwi uge umum iki ikorhumum ubinghaa. Iki ingwā inak iyiki itsak nggu angwē inak aka agōnga, abina kishoo iki igbisha imaamum. Āka aba irhowa ha!’ 5 “Bōr umbō asi inyāmbō ngge iwengge iferhe, na azimbō. Uwōō azīā usinga, uwōō azīā igoyi igoi ri izēē. 6 Abōō adzur agārhangā, ayōm na afere umbō. 7 Uyerhe ha agū avōm. Unga adene abi iwanga, umbō aferkumbō umbō abika afeyi aner ha na akpīwe uteumbō kishoo. 8 “Mōce unga agor agārhangā age, ‘Āka amaambo izek irhowa ha, bōr abirabe umum iki ighwi isi imēngge umbō aba. 9 Āka adzek adōsa atsīndī aka agbopa ayisa kishoo abirabe umbi aka akpo, umbō aba irhowa ha.’ 10 Nggee agārhā hā adzek adōsa atsīndīā ayisa kishoo abirabe umbō aka akpo, abika aze nu abika abewe, anang irhowa ha atōk nggu atsen. 11 “Bōr ivangye uyerhe aka atsī abee inyā abi irhowa ha, umō unga anyā uner uwōō aka asi itsima atorho irhowa. 12 Uyerhe arhusu uner ha age, ‘A uwee, ungo ukorhu uguse nu utsīwā nggimi ushio ra atorho irhowa?’ Bōr uner ha asi idzipunga urhem. 13 “Mōce uyerhe agor

abi itsernga age, ‘Āka abow aboknga nu adaknga, na atare unga adzek atsī ru uzī, anangke anera aka iciu akpe na atāi anyī.’ 14 “Ubinkutsu awuri ighwi anera arherhe, bōr ukunjir umbō aka iseng.” 15 Mōce abi Ufarisi adzek akeki itsūwāye umbō aka ideya unga ru irhemnga. 16 Umbō adene angwē imesambo nggu aner Uhiridu age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen ungo uwu uner idzidzerhe, ikei ungo uni imesuwe ubinkpi Unum aka abee nggu idzidzerhe. Ubinkutsu ungo usi itsuko amēnggo ri iferhko anera use ubinkpi umbō aka awe. 17 Udeyiwa umen, imēngge umen ifai ikirbi abī ru Ukaisar, use isi imēngge?” 18 Bōr Uyesu ahwenga iferhko iyiki ibewambo, unga agor umbō age, “Umbi abi ukpukpeta, awu use utsu umbi adeya umum? 19 Āka adeyiwa umum ishaa imangye umbi iki ikū afai ikirbi abī.” Umbō akowe unga ishaa imang hā, 20 unga arhusa umbō age, “Uzirhzi ukpi nu itsok ikere iwu iki ungaa?” 21 Umbō age, “Iki Ukaisar.” Mōce unga agor umbō age, “Āka adzowe Ukaisar abinke aka awe aki Ukaisar, ikei āka adzowe Unum abinke aka awe aki Unum.” 22 Umbō aka agū rimi, umbō adzeidzeu. Nggee umbō abōre unga na azimbō. 23 Ru unum hā abi Usaduki, abika agor uge isok ra akpe ishingge, aba ru unga arhusa age, 24 “A umarhem, Umusa agor age, ‘Unera aba akpe na ashia ra awekaci, awu ufang ungwēmbō apfunu utserh ha amare awekaci ru unga.’ 25 Umō abōō rabō awu angwēyi utōova ru umen. Uwu inggbaashia apfunu na akpea, asi imara awekaci, abōruka utserh ha ru ungwēmbō. 26 Rimi hā iki iwe nggu ungwēmbō uwu uvaa nu uwu untaar, uzī itsī ru uwu utōova. 27 Ri imimasha utserh ha akpea. 28 Ru unumkpi abika akpe aka isok ra akpe, utserh ha awuri iwu uwu ungaa ru umbō utōova ha? Ubinkutsu, kishookambo utōova aka apfunu unga.” 29 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi agba irhak, ubinkutsu, umbi asi ihwengmbi itseng Arherhu-Num use ijee Unum. 30 Ri isok ra akpe anera asi ipfunumbo, asi idzowukumbo ipfuna. Anera awuri iwe ru nyaka ipfu itser-Num ra afā. 31 Bōr arherhi isisok abika akpukpe, umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwa umbi? 32 Unga agor age, ‘Umun iwu Unum uwu Uibrahim, Unum uwu Uishaku, nu Unum uwu Uyakubu.’ Unga asi iwea Unum uwu abika akpukpe bōr awu Unum uwu abi urhe.” 33 Ivangye ikikōnga iki igū rimi, umbō adzeidzeu imesanga. 34 Abi Ufarisi aka agū uge Uyesu aka atsu abi Usaduki awu uku uvep, umbō akōng. 35 Unying ru umbō uwuku

uhweng Ikpem akarhārḥā, avira arhusa unga age, **36** “A umarhem, ikpem iyikisong iwu iyiki igōnga ri Īkpem Umusa?” **37** Uyesu agor unga age, “‘Ubemu Uteijee Unumngo nggu amenngo kishoo nu ipfungo kishoo nu adzenngo kishoo.’” **38** Ikpem iyere ngge iwu iyi inggbaashia nu iyiki igōnga. **39** Nu iyi uvaa iwu ru nyaki iyi unggbaashi ha ige, ‘Ubemu undokango ru nyaki itsikamngo.’” **40** Kishoo Īkpem Umusa nu imesa abika asom Arherhu-Num iyurhi nū atsi Īkpem iyere ikivarhangge.” **41** Ivangye abi Ufarisi aka akong ananga unying, Uyesu arhusa umbō age, **42** “‘Ifērḥkō umbi iwu use ri itsi Ukiristo? Unga awu ungwē ungamo?’” Umbō age, “Ungwē Udauda.” **43** Unga agor umbō age, “Awu use utsu Udauda ri jee Ipfu-Num ayisa unga age, ‘Uteijee’? Ubinkutsu, unga age, **44** “‘Uteijee agor Uteijeemum age, “Usei ru ubok ughamum, utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo ru andaidakngo.”” **45** Udauda aba ayisu Ukiristo age, ‘Uteijee,’ awu use utsu Ukiristo awu ungwēnga?” **46** Unera asi idēē adzipuka unga urhem. Udzur ru unum hā, asi ikpombo unerā aka abvui arhusa unga arherhe.

23 Mōce Uyesu agor ikikōnga nu angwē imesanga age, **2** “Abika imesuwe Ikpem nggu abi Ufarisi ase i nū anang isei Umusa. **3** Nggee awu ufang umbi adōsa umbō na akorhe uben ubinkpi umbō aka amesuwā umbi. Bōr āka aneke ikorhe abinke umbō iki ikorhe. Umbō asi ikorhumbō abinke umbō iki imesuwe. **4** Umbō aka isaka abow abin aka amor atsake nū acei anera, bōr umbō nibikambo asi ikū itokmbo ayikukumbō umbō. **5** “‘Uben ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe abee anera anyā. Abinke umbō aka aboyi nū ashimbō nu abokmbo awe aki Arherhu-Num, unyā umbō aka akorha ake agōgōng. Nu arhurhuke umbō aka asōr ri ifen atorhambō, atsu ake adeder. **6** Umbō abee anang isei akagōng ri irhowa nu ra abā ifen-Num. **7** Na agom anera aghwe umbō ri inang izeē, na agom umbō ayisa umbō age, ‘Amarhem.’” **8** “Bōr umbi, awu ufang umbō asi iyisumbō umbi ‘Amarhem,’ ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru uwuku umesuwe unying, umbi awu angwēyi. **9** Āka niba ayisumbi unerā ra abī age, ‘Ute,’ ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru Ute unying, unga awu ra afā. **10** Use ayisa umbi age, ‘Uwuku umesuwe,’ ubinkutsu, umbi awu ru uwuku umesuwā umbi unying, Ukiristo ha. **11** Uwuruwi aka uwu ukugōnga ru umbi, awu ufang unga awu ugārḥāmbi. **12** Uben unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike. Bōr uwuruwi aka

arherhuwe itsinga, awuri ibiberuwe ike. **13** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi afōmukumbi angwī aka atsi ru Iyerhe afā ra asu anera. Umbi nibikambi asi itsimbi, na akenmbi abika abee itsitsi. **15** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka azērḥā ra akau akagōng nū abī azimbi ibee uner uwuku udzipa unying. Ivangye umbi aka ikpo unying, umbi atsu unga ada idiki ivaa ananga umbi aka awe abi idzūū urha. (Geenna g1067) **16** “Atorhmbi, abi ibvuta abika adarh anera! Umbi iki igor age, ‘Uben uwuku uyirh Iya-Num, asi iwea iferhe. Bōr uben uwuku uyirh nggu uzinarhi ukpu Iya-Num, awu ufang unga iki ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka ayirh.’” **17** Umbi agugge abi ibvuta! Ukpuku usong unang, uzinarhi use Iya-Num iki isare uzinarhi hā? **18** Ikei umbi aki igor age, ‘Uben uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu Iya-Num, asi iwea iferhe. Bōr uben uwuku uyirh nggu izūwāye umbō aka angwē nū ubeu ha, awu ufang unga akorhu ubinkpi unga aka ayirh.’” **19** Umbi abi ibvuta! Uwukusong anang, izūwā, use ubeu uwuku utsu izūwā isar? **20** Nggee, uwuku uyirh nggu ubeu ayirh nggu umgbo nu uben ubin uku unu umō. **21** Nu unga uwuku uyirh nggu Iya-Num, ayirh nggu ike nu unga uwuruwi aka ase i umō. **22** Nu uben uwuku uyirh afā, ayirh anang isei Unum nu uwuku usei nū ake. **23** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka adzowe izūwā abin akaci, ru nyaka ayerhu udzau akaci. Na akwēerkumbi abin aka amora ri Īkpem Umusa, ru nyaki izharha arherhe idzidzerhe, atorh, nu imangmang. Imēēngge umbi akorha abina akere na asi ikwēerkumbi akōō. **24** Umbi abika adarh anera ri ibvuta, umbi aki isaka asekmbi amurhu, bōr angurhūmbi arhakumi! **25** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka asorhe andzing akpewa nu atērḥāzōu. Bōr ru unōrkang atak nggu abinke umbi aka akpo ri inggang nu ibemitsi. **26** Ungo uner ibvuta, Ufarisi! Ugbaashia usorh unōrkang ukpewa nu itērḥāzōu. Ungo uba ukorhungo rimi, awiya awuri iwu ateten. **27** “Atorhmbi, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi awe ru nyaka adzake umbō iki itsu abī aka aterha, aka aze izerhe ra awiya, bōr ru unōrkang atak nggu apfupfu ikom anera nu uben ikpū arhim. **28** Rimi hā, anera aka isaka anyā umbi awu abika arhurhika ra awiya, bōr ru unōrkang umbi awu abi ukpukpeta nu iki ibewe. **29** “Atorhmbi, abika

amesuwe Ikpem nu abi Ufarisi, abi ukpukpeta! Umbi aka isaka adzin adzak aki abika asom Arherhu-Num na agberhe idzam adzak abika arhurhika. **30** Nu umbi aka isaka agor age, 'Age umen iwe ri ivang atokamen, umen iba isi itsimen ubok ri ifer abika asom Arherhu-Num.' **31** Rimi ha umbi adekuwe atsimbi uge umbi awu angwe abika afer abika asom Arherhu-Num. **32** Aka amasha amen aka atarha aki atokambi aka atirhi! **33** "Umbi ibvui! Umbi angwe ighwer! Umbi awuri ikorha aguse na adzek ru uvau idzu urha? (Geenna g1067) **34** Nggee umum idene abika asom Arherhu-Num nu abi itsoi nu abi imesa aba ru umbi. Abao umbi awuri ifer na anyapuwe, abao umbi awuri ikwer ra aba ifen-Nummbi na aken umbo atsirhi iteu. **35** Nggee awuri itsuke adzirh abika arhurhika kishoo umbo aka afer ru upfung avui aba ra atsimbi, udzur ra adzirh Uhabirha uner uwuku urhika uba utsi Uzakariya ungewe Uberikiya, uwuruwi umbi aka afer ra ateu Iya-Num nu ubeu idem-Num. **36** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo akere awuri ikorhe nggu aner ivang iyere. **37** "Oka Urusharhima, Urusharhima! Ungo ufer abika asom Arherhu-Num nu utang atarh ra abirabe umbo aka adene umbo aba ru umbi. Idiki isong umum iki ibee ikong angwembi ananga unying, ru nyaki inu iki isaki ikong angwengge ra afeknge, bor umbi akpemi. **38** Unya uce, aneke iyambi arhanga. **39** Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi asi ibvui anyambi umum utseku umbi aka igor age, 'Idorh iwe nggu uwuku uba ri itsok Utejee.'"

24 Uyesu aka adzek ri Iya-Num azerha azi, ri ivang ha angwe imesanga aba ru unga, adeyiwe unga idzin Iya-Num. **2** Unga agor umbo age, "Umbi anyambi abin akere kishoo? Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utarh unying asi ineke ukpo utsorhukpo nu udaka. Uben unying awuri isisipuwe." **3** Uyesu aka ase ri Igu Acucii Uzaitun, angwe imesanga ikiyikambo aba agor unga age, "Usoma umen, iferhe ha iwu ri ivang iyiki isong? Awu use uwu utsar ibibango nu imimaa upfunga?" (aion g165) **4** Uyesu agor umbo age, "Aka arhi, utsur unera arhema umbi. **5** Anera arherhe awuri iba ri itsokmum, awuri igor age, 'Umun iwu Ukiristo,' awuri irhem anera arherhe. **6** Umbi awuri igumbi isarhe iwa nu ugbugbewange, bor niba agumbi iwei. Awu ufang ikpu abin ha akorhe, bor imimaa ina ishingge. **7** Abi akoo asok adee ifuw nggu abi akoo, iyerhe iso idee ifuw nggu iyerhe iyoo. Uko iuwuri itu imerh ri inanga

irherhe. Nu upfunga uwuri izizusa ri inanga irherhe. **8** Kishoo akere ha awu ititirhi uver imar. **9** "Moe umbo aka idzowe umbi umbo adzaa umbi uver na afere umbi. Abia kishoo awuri ikpeke umbi ri itsimum. **10** Ri ivang ha anera arherhe imangmangmbo iwuri iwe uku ugheng, umbo awuri ighadak na akpena adoka. **11** Abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwi awuri idzeka na arhem anera arherhe. **12** Ititoma iyiki ibewe iwuri itu ibibema anera arherhe iwe uku ugheng. **13** Bor uwuku ubima utseku imimasha awuri ikpoa ififorh. **14** Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere iyi Iyerhe, awuri iduwa ngge ru upfunga kishoo, ngge iwe ideka ra abia kishoo, moe imimasha iba. **15** "Umbi aba anyambi ubin uku utarha uku udakuwe anang, ukpurukpi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Udaniyerh aka arherhe, udeekpo ri Iya-Num, neke uner uwuku uvarhe ahweng. **16** Moe abirabe aka awe ru Uyahudiya ati azi ri igu. **17** Uwuruwi aka awu afaha ni itsi uvi niba acipuwanga inyangu ubin uku uwe ri iya. **18** Uwuruwi aka awe ra arhum niba avui abanga inyangu untamanga. **19** Atorhmbi akatserh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpom awekaci ri ivang ha! **20** Aka afen-Num utsur utser ha uwekpo ri ivang ighenga use unum ukpuku uwosha abi Uyahuda. **21** Ubinkutsu, umbo awuri inyambo ayetnum akarharha akirake umbo aka anasi inyambo ake udzur ri imimunu upfunga uba utsi icere. Asi ibvui anyambo akoo aka anangke aki ha. **22** Age umbo asi izharhukumbo inum ha uku ugbim, unera asi ibeka, bor ri itsi abirabe umbo aka aseng umbo awuri izharhukumbo inum ha. **23** "Ri ivang ha unera aba agora umbi age, 'Aka any, Ukiristo uwi!' use 'Nggawo nggao!' niba awembi ri imangmang. **24** Ubinkutsu akiristo igberangwi nu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwi awuri idzekambo, umbo awuri ikorhumbo atsar akagong nu abin idzeu arhem anera nu abirabe Unum aka aseng, ngge iba idee iwengge. **25** Aka any, umum iki ideyiwamum umbi ngge idorhi iwe. **26** "Nggee unera aba agora umbi age, 'Unggawo ra arhum,' niba adzemi, use agor umbi age, 'Nggawi ru uba,' niba awembi ri imangmang. **27** Ubinkutsu, ibiba Ungwe-Ner iwuri iwe ru nyaki irhirhang iki irhange afa kishoo udiki igokpee izi itsi udiku urhe. **28** Anangke ukom uku uwe, anang ha amgepe iki ikong. **29** "Kanying inum ayetnum ha aki imaa, "ishaa unum iwuri iwu uzi, nu ufe usi irhangmbo, nu idzer idzek afaha igba, nu umbo awuri izusa abin aka amor aka awu ra afa.' **30** "Moe utsar ukpu Ungwe-Ner

uku idzeka afafā, nu idüa ru upfunga kishoo awuri ididōng. Umbō awuri inyāmbō Ungwē-Ner aka iba ra amē nggu ijee nu ikpikpoi akarhārā. **31** Nu unga awuri idene ipfu itsernga nggu atsom aki irhak ayisa, na awuri ikōng abirabe umbō aka aseng ra angg bokunga anaa, udiku igōkpee nu udiku urhē nu unōr nu ufā, udzur ru ubandzin upfunga udiku ukpere uzi udiku ukporō. **32** “Åka amesu ubin ru ucucii uvorhvo, ivangye aboka aka ipfum adzeka na aghwer ayerhe aka afa, umbi ahweng uge idoi iki iyongge. **33** Iwu rimi ikei, ivangye umbi aka anyāmbi kishoo abin hā, umbi ahweng uge ivanga iki iyongge, idēē ra angwā. **34** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi itōngkpo utseku iferhe na kishoo iki ikorhe. **35** Afā nggu abī awuri itōngke, bōr arherhamum asi itōngke. **36** “Unera asi ihwenga unum hā use ivang hā, ipfu itser-Num ra afā isi ihwengngge, Ungwē-Ner asi ihwenga, Ute ukpekū unga ahweng. **37** Ru nyaku inum Unuhu iki iwe, ngge iwuri iwe rimi ri ibiba Ungwē-Ner. **38** Ri inumye amē isok upfung aka awe, anera agha na ahwa, apfuna na adzise ipfuna, utseku unumkpi Unuhu aka atsī ru ukhukhō amē. **39** Umbō asi ihwengmbō utseku amē aka aba akarha umbō. Ngge iwuri iwe rimi hā ru unum ibiba Ungwē-Ner. **40** Inera ivaa iwe ru usi, awuri inyānguwe unying na aneke unying. **41** Akatserh ivaa awuri idēē igo nu ukō igo urhonga, awuri inyānguwe unying na aneke unying. **42** “Nggee, åka adēē adzeu, umbi asi ihwengmbi awu unum ukusong Uteijee aka iba. **43** Bōr åka ahweng uge uner iya aba ahwenga ivangye uveu aka iba ru utsuuka, unga awuri isei uku urhi asi íneke umbō atsī ayarmbō iyanga. **44** Nggee umbi igambi awu ufang umbi adzeu, ubinkutsu, Ungwē-Ner awuri iba ri ivangye umbi aka asi ikaimbi iferhko. **45** “Ungamō uce, awu ugārā uwuku urhurhika nu uwu itsoi, uwuruwi uteiyanga aka atsu unga idzeu agārā iyanga, unga adzise ubinghambō uku kpengkpeng ri ivangngge? **46** Anggōm awe aki ugārā hā uteiyanga aka iba anyā unga adēē itsernga rimi hā. **47** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsuke ugārā hā arhise abinnga kishoo. **48** Bōr ugārā hā aba awu uku ubewe, unga awuri igor itsinga age, ‘Uteiya asi íbanga ifetem.’ **49** Mōce unga atirhi ikwer agārā aborō, unga agha na ahwa nggu abi afirhā. **50** Uteiya ugārā hā aba ru unumkpi unga aka asi itsara. Ri ivangye unga aka asi ihwengnga. **51** Uteiya awuri ikwer unga iyiki

ibewe na agbange unga nggu abi ukpukpeta, umo umbō aka iciu na atāi anyimbo.

25 “Mōce Iyerhe afā iwuri iwe ru nyaka anakagbīrhī usōka aka anasi ihwengmbō ukutsak anyangu írhirhangmbō azī igbangu utsak uku ufa. **2** Atōō ru umbō awu agugge nu atōō awu abi itsoi. **3** Agugge ha anyangu írhirhangmbō bōr asi inyangumbō atsei. **4** Abi itsoi ha igambō anyangu írhirhangmbō nggu atsei ra andzoma. **5** Utsak uku ufa ha asi íbanga ifitem, kishoo agbeu na arhambō urhō. **6** “Ri ikōtsuuka umbō agū urhem ukerketakpo uku ugōr uge, ‘Utsak uku ufa ha uwi aka abanga! Åka aba agbanga unga!’ **7** “Mōce anakagbīrhī usōka ha asok agbishi írhirhangmbō. **8** Agugge ha agōr abi itsoi ha age, ‘Åka ama adzaa atseimbi ukunjiir, írhirhangmen iki iwuri irhim.’ **9** “Abi itsoi ha age, ‘Íí, asi ímēke umen nggu umbi. Ugba umbi azī ru abika agoyiwe atsei agoi akimbi.’ **10** “Bōr ivangye umbō aka adzek azī igoi atsei ha, utsak uku ufa ha atsiwānga. Anakagbīrhī aka agbisha abinmbō atsīmbo irhowa nggu unga na afōmukumbō angwī ubāā. **11** “Kata aborō adōrha aba age, ‘A uteiya! A uteiya! Uma utsuruwa angwī ubāā!’ **12** “Bōr unga age, ‘Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum isi ihweng umbi.’ **13** “Nggee, åka adēē adzeu, umbi asi ihwengmbi unuma use ivanga. **14** “Ikei, Iyerha afā iwuri iwe ru nyaku unera aka izī uzārā, na ayisa agārānga agashuwe umbō uhwek. **15** Utsa ha ahwenga ubinkpi agārānga aki idēē akorhe, nggee unga adzowe unying ibei uazurhfa itōō, uwu uvaa ikei ibei uazurhfa ivaa, uwu untaar ibei uazurhfa unying. Mōce unga azīā uzārānga. **16** Utsa ha aka ayei ibei uazurhfa itōō hā kanying kanying unga akū azī agoyi igoi adzipa nggu uhwek ha, akpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa itōō. **17** Nggee ikei, uwu ibei uazurhfa ivaa ha, akpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa ivaa. **18** Bōr uwu ha aka ayei ibei uazurhfa unying hā azī asim abī awokuka uhwek uteiyanga. **19** “Ivanga iki iderngge, uteiya agārā hā aba ayisa agārānga umbō avarhuwe ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe. **20** Uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa itōō akū ibei uazurhfa itōō aba age, ‘A Uteiya, ungo udzaa umum ibei uazurhfa itōō. Unyā, umum ikpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa itōō itoma.’ **21** “Uteiyanga age, ‘Ungo udēē, ugārā uwuku uze uwu idzidzerhe! Ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe ru ubin uku uci. Umum indzaamum ijee iyiki ikpōm abina arherhe. Uba ugōmanggōm nggu uteiyango.’ **22** “Uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa ivaa

ha ikei aba age, 'A Uteiya, Ungo udzaa umum ibei uazurhfa ivaa. Unyā nggayē umum ikpo ighigha ibei uazurhfa ivaa itoma.' 23 "Uteiya age, 'Ungo udēē ugārḥā uwuku uze uwu idzidzerhe! Ungo uweo ri idzidzerhe nggu ubin uku uci. Umum indzaamum ijee iyiki ikpōm abina arherhe. Uba ugōmanggōm nggu uteiyango!' 24 "Mōce uner uwuku uyei ibei uazurhfa unying hā aba age, 'A Uteiya, umum ihweng amēnngo aghong iferhe. Ungo udēē ugbugberō ra anangke ungo uku usi idoso. Ungo udēē urhōingo ra anangke ungo uku usi ināngo ikpū. 25 Nggee umum igū iwei izī iwōke ibei uazurhfango ra abī. Unyā ibei uazurhfango iye.' 26 "Uteiya age, 'Ungo ugārḥū uwuku ubewe, ugherha! Ungo uhwengo umum iki isaki īgbetū ra anangke umum iki isi idoimūm ni irhōimūm ra anangke umum iki isi ināmūm ikpū. 27 Azea mōce, uge ungo uba utsuke uhweka ru ubanki. Ivangye umum iki ibvui iba, umum itsū ngge nggu ighigha! 28 "Åka ayeise ibei uazurhfa unying hā ru unga, aka atomuwe ru uwōro uwu ibei uazurhfa usōka. 29 Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērḥī ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. 30 Na atare ugārḥā ibem hā ra awiya ru uzī uku ugburhuk. Umō umbo aki icu akpe nggu itāi anyī.' 31 "Ivangye Ungwē-Ner aka iba ri ikpikpoinga nggu ípfu itsernga kishoo, unga awuri isei nú anang isei iyerhe aki ikpikpoi. 32 Awuri ikōng abi upfung ukpire kishoo ra anangnga, unga awuri igasha umbo awuwembo ru nyaku uner ughāwā aka igashi ídoi nggu íbū. 33 Unga awuri itsu ídoi ru ubok ugha na atsu íbū ru ubok uferanga. 34 "Mōce Uyerhe awuri igor abika awe ru ubok ughanga age, 'Åka aba, umbi abi Utemum aka atsuka umbi idorh. Åka ayei ukamkpi Unum aka igbishuwa umbi udzur ri imimunu upfung. 35 Umum iki igū imerh, umbi adzaa umum ubingha, umum iki igū ugō amē, umbi adzaa umum ubin umum ihwa, iwu utsen, umbi ayei umum ra ayambi. 36 Umum ishimum ra atorho, umbi adzaa umum atorho, aghonga umum, umbi aneta umum, iwe ru ugborzi, umbi aba ayepa umum.' 37 "Mōce abika arhurhika awuri igor age, 'A Uteijee, ukang umen iki inyā ungo ugū imerh ni ídzaa ungo ubingha, use ungo ugū ugō amē, umen ídzaa ungo ubin ungo uhwa? 38 Ukang umen iki inyā ungo uku uwu utsen ni iyei ungo, use ungo ushio ra atorho, umen indzaa ungo atorho? 39 Ukang ungo uku ughong iyor use ungo uwe ru ugborzi umen izi

iyepa ungo?' 40 "Mōce Uyerhe awuri igor umbo age, 'Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka akorhuwe unying ra angwēmēn use anapumēn abika asheru ugarh ru umbi, umbi akorhuwa umum.'

41 "Mōce unga awuri igor abōro ru ubok uferanga age, 'Åka asombi ru umum umbi abi ikponum. Åka azī atsi ru urha ukpu ugbagbaa umbo aka ataiwe Undenggū nggu ípfu itsernga. (aiōnios g166) 42 Umum iki igū imerh, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubingha, umum iki igū ugō amē, umbi asi idzaambi umum ubin umum ihwa. 43 Iwu utsen, umbi asi iyei umum atsīmbi ri iya, ishimum ra atorho umbi asi idzaambi atorho ru umum, aghonga umum, ikei umum iwe ru ugborzi, umbi asi iba ayepumbi umum.' 44 "Umbo ikei awuri igor age, 'A Uteijee, ukang umen iki inyā ungo ugū imerh use ugō amē use ungo uwu utsen use ungo ushio ra atorho use aghonga ungo use ungo uwe ru ugborzi, umen isi iyikamen ungo?' 45 "Unga awuri igor age, 'Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben ubinkpi umbi aka asi ikorhukumbi unying ra abere aka asheru ugarh, umbi asi ikorhuwambi umum nukpo.' 46 "Mōce umbo awuri ikpo ayetnum aki ugbagbaa, bōr abika arhurhika awuri ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa." (aiōnios g166)

26 Ivangye Uyesu aka amaa irherha abina akere ha kishoo, unga agor angwē imesanga age, 2 "Umbi ahwengmbi, Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng ibor inuma ivaa, umō awuri idzowe Ungwē-Ner umbo anyapuwe unga." 3 Mōce ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera akōng ri iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, itsoka igburh Ukayafa. 4 Umbo avarhe idzur Uyesu ri iwōk afere unga. 5 Bōr umbo age, "Asi íwea ri ivang irhowa, utsur anera asoyimbo amen." 6 Ivangye Uyesu aka awe ru Ubetani ri iya Usiman uwuruwi ingbimnga iki ikerhe, 7 utserh uwōo aba ru Uyesu nggu undzoma utarh uku utōk nggu atsei isung aki imang akarhārḥā. Unga awupuwe atsei ha ri itsinga ri ivangye unga aka ase i nu anang ubingha. 8 Ivang angwē imesanga aka anyā rimi, umbo agū avōm na arhusa adōkambō age, "Akere awu inyar! 9 Imēēngge umbo agoshe atsei isung hā ru uhwek urherhe na adzowe atsūwā." 10 Uyesu agor umbo age, "Awu use utsu umbi ayōm utserh ha? Unga akorhuwa umum ubin uku uze. 11 Atsūwā awu nggu umbi uben ivang, bōr umum isi íwemum nggu umbi uben ivang. 12 Atseike unga awupuwa umum, unga agbishuwa iyormum umbo aka idzake. 13 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo anangke umbo aka idzowe Isarhe

Iyiki Ize iyere ru upfunga, umbo awuri isommo ubinkpi utserh uwure aka akorhe ri ayita unga.” 14 Mōce unying ru umbo usokdūmen hā itsoknga igburh Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, aži ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, 15 arhusa age, “Umbi awuri idzaa umum use umum iba idzaamum unga ru umbi?” Nggee umbo avarhuwe unga ishaa imang uazurhfa isoka itaar. 16 Udzur ri ivang hā Uyahuda abee udikpi unga aka ighadak Uyesu. 17 Ru unum inggbaashia ukpu Irhowu Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uguga, angwē imesa aba ru Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ra anang akasong ungo uku ubee umen igbishuwa ungo ugha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng?” 18 Unga age, “Àka atsi ru utepa, àka aži ru utsa uwō, àka agor unga age, Umarhem age, ivangmum iki iyongge. Umum igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng ri iyango nggu angwē imesamum.” 19 Nggee angwē imesanga akorhu ubinkpi Uyesu aka agor umbo na akorhuwe ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. 20 Urhē uku uwe, Uyesu ase igha ubingha nggu angwē imesanga usokdūmen. 21 Asei ighigha ha nukpi, unga age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi awuri ighaa adakmum.” 22 Amenmbo aghong akarhārha na atirhi irhusa unga anyinganying age, “A Utejee, awu umum?” 23 Uyesu age, “Uwuruwi aka atsi ubok ri itērhi nggu umum, unga awuri ighaa adakmum. 24 Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbo aka atseng ri itsinga. Bōr atorh uner ha aka ighadak Ungwē-Ner! Ugba umbo asi imarmbo unga.” 25 Mōce Uyahuda, uwuruwi aka igha adaknga age, “A umarhem, awu umum?” Uyesu age, “Awu ungo urherhe.” 26 Umbo ana ase ighigha ha, Uyesu anyangu uborodi, atar uwee na atsoka ukpō. Adzowe angwē imesanga age, “Àka ayei, atāi. Uwere awu iyormum.” 27 Mōce unga anyangu ukpewa, atar uwee, na adzowe ru umbo, age, “Àka ahwa ru umgbō kishookambi. 28 Akere awu adzirhumum aki ibibemuwe-Num, akirake aka adzek awupa ra anera arherhe, atsūwe arhimmbō. 29 Umum indeyiwa umbi, umum isi ibvui ihwamum amē ikpūrha inebi akere utseku unumkpi umum iki ihwa aka afa nggu umbi ri Iyerhe Utemum.” 30 Umbo aka amaa itsūwe ubom ru Unum, umbo adzek azimbo Igū Acucii Uzaitun. 31 Mōce Uyesu agor umbo age, “Ru untsuu akpire umbi kishoo awuri iti ri itsi ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu umum. Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Umum iwuri ikwer uner ughāwāā, nu ukpui idoi ha iwuri isita.” 32 Bōr ivangye umum iki isok ra akpe, umum inggbaashia izi Ugarhirhi ru umbi adorha atsi

uma.” 33 Ubitru age, “Kishoo aba atimbo ri itsi ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu ungo, umum isi itimū.” 34 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ru untsuu akpire, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar ri iko idorhi igber ukpee.” 35 Ubitru agor unga age, “Uko umbo awuri ifere umum nggu ungo, umum isi itseyimum ihweng ungo.” Rimi hā angwē imesa abō kishoo aka arherhe. 36 Mōce Uyesu nu angwē imesanga azimbo anang akō umbo iki iyisa Ugetsemani. Unga agor umbo age, “Àka ase nggimi, umum izi ifen-Num nggō.” 37 Unga akū nggu Ubitru nu angwē Uzabadi avaa, unga atirhunga igū idamen nu ighongamen. 38 Unga agor umbo age, “Igū ighongye iki iwe ra amenmum idēē iferngge umum. Àka ase nggimi na adzeu nggu umum.” 39 Unga aka agōpa aži ukunjiir unga agba akwer anaanga atsim nū abī afen-Num age, “A Utemum, ngge iba imēngge, ungo unyanguwe ukpewa ayetnum akere ru umum. Bōr ukorhu ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, asi iwea ubinkpi umum iki ibee.” 40 Mōce unga abvui aba ra angwē imesanga, akpo umbo aka arhambo urhō. Unga agor Ubitru age, “A Ubitru, umbi asi idēē adzeumbi nggu umum ukara unying? 41 Àka adzeu na afen-Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya. Idzidzerhe ipfu ibemungge, bōr iyor isi ikerngge.” 42 Unga abvui ažiā ifen-Num idevaa age, “A Utemum, uba ayetnum akere asi itōngke utseku umum iki ihwa ake, umum ikorhumum ubinkpi ungo uku ubee.” 43 Unga abvui aba akpo umbo ikei awe ru urhō, umbo asi idēē ayangumbō asumbō. 44 Nggee unga abōre umbo na ažiā ifen-Num ide untaar, abvui arherhe ubinkpi unga aka arherhe ri inggbaashia. 45 Mōce unga abvui aba ra angwē imesa ha agor umbo age, “Utseku icere umbi ana awu ru urhō na adēē iwosha? Àka anyā, ivanga iki iyongge umbo aka idzowe Ungwē-Ner ru abok abi arhim. 46 Àka asisok umen izimē! Uwuku ugha adakmum uwi aka abanga!” 47 Unga ana awu ra arherhe, Uyahuda, unying ru umbo usokdūmen hā, aba atsi. Unga aba nggu anera arherhe aka akpōm nggu akon aka ader nu igbong. Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera aka adene umbo. 48 Umō uwuku ughadaknga hā aka asomuka umbo utsara age, “Uwuruwi umum iki ishor atamnga, awu uner ha nuwō umbi aka idzur.” 49 Uyahuda aka aba, unga akpurha aži ru Uyesu age, “A umarhem, umum ighwe ungo!” Na ashor atamnga. 50 Uyesu agor unga age, “A uwee, ukorhu ubinkpi uku ukūna ungo uba.” Mōce anera aba, adzur Uyesu

akpom unga. **51** Unying ra angwē imesa Uyesu agbiir ikon iki idernga, agber uto ugārḥū Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, azharhuwe. **52** Uyesu agor unga age, “Utsuke ikon iki iderngo ru udapa. Uben uwuku ugbiir ikon iki ider, awu ikon iki ider ifer unga. **53** Umbi akaiferhko uge umum ishimum ri ijeea umum iki iyisu Utēmum kanying unga adene ipfu itser-Num anakagōnga? **54** Bōr itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge awu ufang akere ha akorhe, iwuri ikorhe igusengge ni itsuifer?” **55** Mōce Uyesu agor ikikōng anera age, “Umum iwu uner uwuku uvui abin anera ri iker, umbi aka idzeka nggu akon aka ader nu igbong adzur umum? Uben unum umum isei ru ufōm Iya-Num imesuwe imesa, umbi asi idzurm̄bi umum. **56** Bōr kishoo akere akorhe ngge itsuifer abinke aka atseng ra abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num.” Mōce angwē imesanga kishoo atī aborukumbō unga. **57** Abika adzur Uyesu akūna unga azī ru Ukayafa, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, anangke abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakū anera aka akōng. **58** Bōr Ubitru adōsa unga ukuka, utseku umbō aka azī atsi ru ufōm iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Unga atsi aseī nggu abi idzeu ha abee inyā imimasha ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe. **59** Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi udzēpurhe kishoo abee igberangwīye umbō aka itsuke Uyesu na akpo udī ukpuku ufere unga. **60** Anera arherhe aka adzeka, agbeyangwī atsuke unga, bōr umbō asi ikpom̄bō udī ukpuku ufer unga. Ri imimaa, anera avaa adzeka, **61** age, “Utsak uwure agor age, ‘Umum idēē ibupukū Iya-Num, ni ibvui idzine ri inuma itaar.’” **62** Mōce, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num asok agor Uyesu age, “Ungo usi idzipungo arherhe? Awu use aner abere aka arherha atsuka ungo?” **63** Bōr Uyesu awu uku uvep. Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num agor unga age, “Umum itsu ungo nggu uyirh ri itsok Unum uwu urhe, usōma umen, awu ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwē Unum?” **64** Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu ungo urherhe. Bōr umum isōma umbi kishoo, utirhi ucere umbi awuri inyāmbi Ungwē-Ner aka isei ru ubok ugha Nggaa Unum na awuri iba ra amēē afafā.” **65** Mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hā avapuwe atorhanga na age, “Unga aka arhenu Unum! Awu use umen iki ibee ikei? Āka anyā, icere umbi aka agūmbi unga aka arhenu Unum. **66** Umbi anyā aguse?” Umbō age, “Imēngge umbō afere unga.” **67** Mōce umbō atang aci atsuyiwe ru asunga na akū ikpoi akwer unga. Abōo akwere unga inkpai, **68** na age, “A Ukiristo! Udeyiwa

umen, uwukusong akwer ungo ikpoi?” **69** Ri ivang hā Ubitru aseī ru ufōm iya ha, nu una igārḥā aba ru unga agor unga age, “Ungo uwu nggu Uyesu uner Ugarhirhi uwure!” **70** Bōr Ubitru atseyinga ra anangm̄bō kishoo age, “Umum isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe!” **71** Mōce unga adzek azīā ru angwī ufōma, umō una uwōo aka anyā unga, agor abika adēē umō age, “Utsak uwure awu nggu Uyesu uner Unazarat!” **72** Ubitru atseyi ikei nggu uyirh age, “Umum isi ihweng utsa ha.” **73** Adārḥā ukunjīir, abirabe aka adēē umō aba agor Ubitru age, “Idzidzerhe ungo uwu unying ru umbō, ikpū arherhango ake akū ungo adzeka.” **74** Mōce unga ayirh age, “Ikponum ru umum, umum inba ihweng utsak uwure!” Kanying iko igberkpee. **75** Mōce Ubitru aka ayita arherhe Uyesu aka arherhe nggu unga age, “Ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idikunga itaar, nu iko idōrhi igberkpee.” Ubitru adzek aci akpe akarhārḥā.

27 Ri igō ukpeeka, kishoo ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera akeki itsūwā iyiki ifer Uyesu. **2** Umbō abow unga, akūna unga azī adzowe unga ru Ubirhatu, ugomna. **3** Ivangye Uyahuda, uwuku ughadaknga, aka anyā umbō aka atsu Uyesu ufai akpe, unga agor ra amennga age, “Uhwengrimi.” Unga abvui aba ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū aner ha. Abvui adzowuka íshaa imang uazurhfa isōka itaar ha. **4** Age, “Umum iwu ra arhim, ubinkutsu, umum iki ighadak adzirh uwuku usheru uvau.” Bōr umbō agor unga age, “Akere awu use ru umen? Umei imesungo.” **5** Nggee Uyahuda atare uhwek uazurhfa ha ru Iya-Num na adzek azīā. Mōce unga azī ayapuwe itsikamnga. **6** Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num akarhu uhweka na age, “Ri ikpem isi imēngge umbō atsuke uhwek ha ru uhwek Iya-Num, uwu ukpu adzirh.” **7** Nggee umbō akeka na akū uhweka agoi idēē iyōo, ayisi idēē ha age idēē uner uwuku udzin anui. Anang akika adzake ikom atsen. **8** Ngge itsu umbō ayisi idēē ha uge Idēē Adzirh utseku irhere. **9** Mōce ubinkpi uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirimiya aka arherhe utsu uferkpō uge, “Umbō anyangu íshaa imang uazurhfa isōka itaar, uhwek ha aner Uisrairha aka abema umbō afai ri itsinga nukpō, **10** umbō akū ngge agoi idēē uner uwuku udzin anui ru nyaku Utejee aka atsuka umum.” **11** Uyesu adēē ra asu ugomna nukpi, ugomna arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu ungo urherhe.” **12** Bōr ateiya

abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū anera atsuke unga uvau, unga asi idzipunga urhem. **13** Mōce Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Ungo usi igūo abin avauke umbo aka atsuka ungo?” **14** Bōr Uyesu asi idzipuka urhem ru arherhanga, utseku ugomna aka adzeidzeu akarhārā. **15** Umō awu ugau ugomna ri Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng, unga atsūwe uner uvau unying uwuruwī umbo aka aseng. **16** Ri ivang hā umbo awu ru ugbau unera, anera kishoo ahwengmbo unga, itsoka igburh Ubaraba ru ugborzi. **17** Nggee ivangye anera aka akōng, Ubirhatu arhusa umbo age, “Umbi abee umum itsūwā umbi ungamo, Ubaraba use Uyesu umbo iki iyisa Ukiristo?” **18** Unga ahwenga awu unyēē utsu umbo adzowe Uyesu ru unga. **19** Ubirhatu aka aseī ra anang iseī aka avarha arherhanga, utsēnga adene umbo adeyiwe unga age, “Utsū ubokngo ra arherhe utsak ha ashia ru uvau, ngge itsu umum igū uver akarhārā irhere ru urhōmum iki irhei ri itsinga.” **20** Bōr ateīya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akakū atsu anera agōr age atsūwe Ubaraba na afere Uyesu. **21** Ugomna iganga abvui arhusa umbo age, “Uwuku usong ru umbo ikivarhambō umbi aka abee umum itsūwā?” Umbo age, “Ubaraba.” **22** Ubirhatu arhusa umbo age, “Umum ikorhi iguse nggu Uyesu umbo iki iyisa Ukiristo?” Kishookambō age, “Unyapuwe unga!” **23** Ubirhatu arhusa umbo age, “Awu use utsu? Unga akorhu use iyiki ibewe?” Bōr anera abvui atsarhi irhakmbō age, “Unyapuwe unga!” **24** Ivangye Ubirhatu aka anyā unga asi idēē akorhunga ubin, ikei anera agbisha abee isoyi amēn, unga anyangu amē asorh aboknga ra asu anera. Age, “Umum amēmum ashike ra adzirh utsak uwure, akere awu ra abokmbi!” **25** Anera kishoo age, “Adzirhnga awe ru urhōkmen nggu angwēmen!” **26** Mōce unga atsūwūka Ubaraba ru umbo. Unga atsu abi iwa akwere ugwee ru Uyesu, na adzowuka umbo anyapuwe unga. **27** Mōce abi iwa ugomna akū Uyesu azīmbo ru udzēpurhe ugomna, akōng kishoo abi iwa adziira unga. **28** Atsimuwe atorhanga na atsīme atorho aka abārāhā akagōng. **29** Atserhi ifur iyerhe iyi ididok atsime ni itsinga. Atsu unga akpōm igbong ru ubok ughanga na atangarhu ra anangnga. Ayēēia unga age, “Urhengo uder Uyerhe abi Uyahuda!” **30** Ashau aci atsuyiwe unga, ayei ugām akwer ni itsinga ikei. **31** Umbo aka ayēēi unga amaa, umbo atsimuwe atorho aka abārāhā hā na atsīme atorhanga. Mōce umbo akūna unga azīmbo inyapuwe unga. **32** Umbo aka adzek, umbo agbopu utsak Usayirin uwōō, itsoka

igburh Usiman. Umbo atsu unga atsā igārāhāmau ucucii ha. **33** Umbo azī atsī anangke umbo aki iyisa Ugorhgota, agbena agburh “Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” **34** Umō umbo adzowe Uyesu amē inebi uku ukpere uge unga ahwa, bōr unga aka abanga agū, unga akpēē ihwihwaa. **35** Ivangye umbo aka anyapuwe unga, umbo atang iseng agasha atorhanga. **36** Mōce umbo aseī umō adzeu unga. **37** Ra afafā igārāhāmau ucucii ha ukhapa ri itsinga, umbo atseng isarhe uvaunga age, “UWERE AWU UYESU, UYERHE ABI UYAHUDA.” **38** Anyapuwe aveu avaa nggu unga, unying ru ubok ughanga uwu uvaa ru ubok uferanga. **39** Anera aka atōng, arhena unga azung atsimbo, **40** age, “Ihīī! Ungo iki isipuwe Iya-Num, nu udzine ike ikei ri inuma itaar, ucipuwa nu igārāhāmau ucucii ha ufōrh itsingo, ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum!” **41** Rimi hā ikei ateīya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakū anera ayēēia unga. **42** Age, “Unga afōrhe abōō, bōr asi idēē afōrha itsinga! Unga aba awu Uyerhe Uisrairha, unga acipuwa icere ru igārāhāmau ucucii ha, nu umen iwe ru imangmang ru unga. **43** Unga awe ru imangmang ru Unum. Uneke Unum afōrhe unga icere, unga aba abeenga. Unga age, ‘Umum iwu Ungwē Unum.’” **44** Rimi hā aveu ha umbo aka anyapuwe nggu unga arherhuwe unga arherhe aka atārāhā. **45** Utirhi ri idzingga atenuma, uzī utsirkpō abīā kishoo utseku akara ataar aki urhēē. **46** Ru akara ataar ikei Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge age, “Erhoi, Erhoi, urhama sabaktani?” agbena agburh, “A Unummum, a Unummum, awu use utsu ungo uneka umum?” **47** Abika adēē umō aka agū rimi, umbo age, “Unga adēē iyisu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” **48** Kanying uwōō atī azī anyangu usoso. Abii ra amē inebi akika agbata, avaki igbong, adzowe Uyesu uge unga ayam. **49** Bōr abōō age, “Āka aneke unga, umen inyāni use Uirhiya awuri afōrhuka unga.” **50** Mōce Uyesu aka abvui atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge atsu ivum, na atsūwūka ipfunga. **51** Ru ivang hā urhaburhe ukpu Iya-Num uvaar akperha avaa udzur ri itsia uba utsī abīā. Abī azusa, ifa iyata. **52** Adzak ayar atsuri, ayor asarkasar anera arherhe abika akpe asok nggu urhē, **53** umbo adzeka ra adzakmbō. Ivangye Uyesu aka asok ra akpe, abika akpe ha atsīmbo asarkasar uteu Urusharhima, anera arherhe aka anyā umbo. **54** Ri ivang hā uteīya abi iwa Uroma nu abōō abika adēē adzeu Uyesu anyā izizusa abī nu ikei abinke aka akorhe, umbo agū iwei akarhārāhā, na age,

"Idzidzerhe uwere ha awu Ungwē Unum!" **55** Akatserh arherhe aka awe umō, adēē ukuka na azerhe ubinkpi uku ukorhe. Umbō adzeku Ugarhirhi adōsu Uyesu akorhuwe unga ubinkpi unga aka abee. **56** Ru umbō awu umbō Umaryamu Umagadarha, nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku nu Uyusuf, angwē Uzabadi. **57** Urhe uku uyo, uner ubin uwō, utsa Uarimatiya aba umō, itsoknga igburh Uyusuf. Unga awu ungwē imesu Uyesu. **58** Azī ru Ubirhatu, ashōrhā unga adzowe ukom Uyesu. Ubirhatu atsu umbō adzowe ukoma ru unga. **59** Uyusuf ashupu ukom hā, akū atorho aka afa aberh, **60** atsuke ukpō ru udzak uku ufa ukpurukpi unga aka atsē ri ifen utarh. Unga agōrhū nggaa utarh afōme angwī udzaka na azī. **61** Umaryamu Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uwō ase akhapa umō ra angwī udzak ha. **62** Ukpe unum uvaa, unum ukpuku ugbisha abin uku utōng, ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abi Ufarisi akōng ra anang Ubirhatu, **63** age, "A Uteiyal Umen iyitumen ubinkpi uner uwuku urhem aner ha aka arherhe, unga aka ana awe nggu urhe, unga age, 'Inuma itaar iba iwengge umum iwuri isokū ra akpe.' **64** Ngge itsu umbō adzeu udzak ha utseku inuma itaar, utsur angwē imesanga azī aveu ukomnga na agor anera uge unga aka asoka ra akpe. Irhirhem iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inangngge iyi inggbaashia." **65** Ubirhatu agor umbō age, "Àka akarha abi iwa azī adzeu kishoo ri ikermbi." **66** Nggee umbō azī avinu udzak ha, akwer utsar iyerhe nū utarh udzak ha, atsu abi iwa adzeu anang hā.

28 Unum ukpuku Uwosha uku utōng, ru unkpeka unum ukpu inggbaashia ru inuma utōva, Umaryamu Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uwō azīmbo iyepu udzak ha. **2** Umō nggaa izizusa abī iki izusa, ipfu itser Uteijee idzeka afā, izīngge ru udzak ha, igōrhuwe utarh ha umbō aka atsīme udzak ha, isei nū ukpō. **3** Idzidzeka ngge irhang ru nyaki inai iki inyaka, atorha ake awu uku upērheng ugeē aghwitu urhurhu. **4** Abi idzeu aka anyā ngge, iwei ifer umbō, azang ayormbo agbei ra abī ugeē ikom. **5** Bōr ipfu itser-Num hā igor akatserh ha ige, "Àka niba agūmbi iwei, umum ihweng umbi abee Uyesu uwuruwī umbō aka anyapuwe. **6** Unga ashia nggimi, unga aka asoka, ru nyaka unga aka arherhe. Àka aba anyā anangke unga aka anu. **7** Mōce àka azī ifetem azī asōme angwē imesanga uge, 'Unga aka asoka ra akpe, nggawō agbaashia azī Ugarhirhi ru umbi. Nggō ha umbi awuri inyāmbi unga.' Àka

agū, umum iki ideyiwamum umbi." **8** Nggee akatserh ha iki ifefetem asokmbo ru udzaka, agū iwei nggu anggōm, atī azī ideyiwe angwē imesanga. **9** Kanying Uyesu agbopa umbō. Agor umbō age, "Ighwe umbi!" Umbō agōpa aba awuma adaknga, adzowe unga igōng. **10** Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, "Àka niba agūmbi iwei. Àka azī asōme angwēmen umbō azī Ugarhirhi. Nggō ha umbō aka inyā umum." **11** Akatserh ha awe ru uzērhā, abō abi idzeu udzak ha atsīmbo utepa, asōme ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num kishoo ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **12** Ivangye ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu akakū anera akōng akeki itsūwā, umbō adzowe abi iwa ha uhwek urherhe. **13** Agor umbō age, "Àka agor age, 'Angwē imesanga aba aveu ukomnga ru untsuuka, ri ivangye umbi aka awe ru urhō.' **14** Arherha akere aba atsīke ra ato ugomna, umen iwuri irherhumen arherhe nggu unga, umbi asi ihwambi uver." **15** Nggee abi iwa ha ayei uhweka na akorhe ru nyaka umbō aka agor umbō akorhe. Nu arherhe akere atērhā amaake abi Yahuda aba atī irhere. **16** Mōce angwē imesa ha usoka nu unying hā azīmbo Ugarhirhi, azīmbo ri igū hā Uyesu aka agor umbō izī. **17** Umbō aka anyā unga, umbō adzowe unga igōng, bōr abō acucang. **18** Mōce Uyesu aba ru umbō agor umbō age, "Àka adzaambo umum ijeea kishoo iyi afā nggu abī. **19** Nggee àka azī akū anera kishoo ru upfunga aba adōsa umum. Àka asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima ri itsok Ute nu iki Ungwē nu iki Ipfu Isarsatangge. **20** Àka amesuwe umbō adōsa kishoo abinke umum iki itsuka umbi. Idzidzerhe umum iwe nggu umbi, utseku imimashu upfung." (aiōn g165)

Umarku

1 Itirhi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu Ukiristo, Ungwē Unum. **2** Umbo aka atseng ru ubvur uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya ri itsinga age, “Umum iwuri idene ungwē itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishuwa atsindingo. **3** Urhem uwō uyisa ra arhum uge, ‘Agbishuwa utsindī Uteijee, aka agbisha avii atsindinga arhika.’” **4** Nggee Uyohana aba, asorhuwe ubotisisa ra arhum na adzowe isarhe iyi idzidzipa iyiki itsiwe arhim. **5** Anera arherhe abi abī Uyahudiya, nu aner Urusharhima adzek aži ru unga. Asom arhimmbō, unga asorhuwe umbo ubotisisa ra Azē Urdun. **6** Uyohana atsim atorho igwar urhakumi, abow ikpom ubvur nū upfurhsinga, ubinghanga uwu asusu nggu utoo arhum. **7** Isarhanga hā iye uge, “Uwō ruwō aka iba ru undzingmum agonga umum, uwuruwi umum isi idē inggarhukū arhi abadaknga. **8** Umum isorhuwa umbi ubotisisa nggu amē, bōr unga awuri ikū Ipfu Isarsatangge asorhuwa.” **9** Ri ivang hā Uyesu adzeka ru Unazarat ra abī Ugarhirhi, Uyohana asorhuwe unga ubotisisa ra Azē Urdun. **10** Uyesu aka awuri idzeka ra amē, unga anyā afā aka ayanga, Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaku unurheu icipuwa nu unga. **11** Urhem udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Ungo uwu Ungwēmum iki ibema. Nggu ungo umum igūiben akarhārā.” **12** Kanying Ipfu-Num ikūna unga idzek izingge ra arhum. **13** Unga awu umō utseku inuma isoka inaa, Ushaitan aka adeya unga. Unga awu nggu ijue arhum, bōr ipfu itser-Num itōwe unga itser. **14** Umbo aka agbange Uyohana ru ugborzi amaa, Uyesu aži atsā Ugarhirhi, anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum. **15** Age, “Ivanga iki ibangge! Nggaye Iyerhu Unum iki iyongge. Åka adzipa, na awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Izel!” **16** Uyesu aka azērhā atōng ru ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi, unga anyā Usiman nu ungwēmbo Uandarawu anu itang igber ru ukau ha, umbo awu abika adem aberh. **17** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Åka aba adōsa umum, umum itsu umbi awu abika adzui anera.” **18** Kanying umbo aneke itang igbermbō na adōsa unga. **19** Unga aka agōpa aži ukunjiir, unga anyā Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu ungwēmbo Uyohana ru ukhukhō, adēē igbishu igbermbō. **20** Asi idārhumbo unga ayisa umbo. Umbo aneke utēmbo Uzabadi nggu abi itser imang ru ukhukhō ha na adōsa unga. **21** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga atsīmbo Ukafanahum, unum ukpuku uwosha uku uwe, Uyesu atsī ru ubā ifen-Num atirhi

imesuwe. **22** Anera adzeidzeu ri imesanga, ubinkutsu amesuwe umbo ru nyaku uner ijee. Asi iwea ru nyaku uwuku umesuwe ikpem. **23** Umō hā uner uwō ru ubā ifen-Nummbō awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe itsu ivum ige, **24** “Iyee! Ungo ubee use nggu umen Uyesu uner Unazarat? Ungo uba itsime umen? Umum ihweng ungo uwu usarkasar uwu Unum!” **25** Uyesu atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Unukutata! Upfudzeka ru utsak ha!” **26** Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iyung utsak ha nggu uvom ni itsu ivum idzengge ru utsak ha. **27** Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na arhusa adōka age, “Awu use nuwi ikei? Imesa iyiki ifa nu ijee! Atsu ipfu iyiki ibewe idōsa arherhangal!” **28** Kanying isarhanga itērhā imaangge ananga ra abī Ugarhirhi. **29** Umbo aka adzeka ru ubā ifen-Num hā, umbo aži nggu Uyaku nu Uyohana atsīmbo ri iyambo Ubitru nu Uandarawu. **30** Uya utsē Ubitru iyora imani unga anu inū, umbo asōme unga kanying. **31** Nggee unga aži adzur uboknga abera unga. Imani iyor ha ikerhungge, unga asok atōwe umbo itser. **32** Nu urhe ha, unuma uku utsī anera akū arherha abi irhārā aba ru Uyesu, nu abi ipfu iyiki ibewe. **33** Arherha anera ru utepa akōng nu angwī iyaa. **34** Uyesu akerhuwe abi ikpū irhārā. Ikei atsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ra anera arherhe, asi ibeenga ipfu iyiki ibewe irherha arherhe ubinkutsu ngge ihwengngge unga. **35** Ri igōkpeka, uzī na ubōrkpo, Uyesu asok, aneke iya ha na ažiā ra anangke anera aka ashimbo, umō unga aka afen-Num. **36** Usiman nu abirabe aka awu nggu unga azīmbo ibea unga. **37** Umbo aka anyā unga, umbo age, “Kishoo adēē ibea ungo.” **38** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umen izīmen iteuye iki ikhapa nggimi, umum idzowe isarhe umō ikei. Ubin hā ru ukpō uku ukū umum uba.” **39** Nggee unga azērhā amaa Ugarhirhi adzowe isarhe ra abā ifen-Nummbō na atsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ra anera. **40** Uner ingbim uwō aba ru Uyesu, atararhu ashōrhā unga age, “Ungo uba ubeengo, ungo udēē ukerhuwango umum nu usara umum.” **41** Umō Uyesu agū atorh, aberu uboknga abangu utsa ha. Age, “Umum ibeemum, ukerhe!” **42** Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. **43** Uyesu asoyiwe unga na avange atonga akarhārā age, **44** “Niba usōmukō unera. Bōr uzī, udeyiwe itsingo ru uwuku udzowe idēm-Num nu udzowe idēm-Num iyi Umusa aka amesuwa umbi ri ikikerhe, ra anera ahweng uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” **45** Unga aka ikorhe rimi, utsak ha akpurha adzek adēē isisōme anera, amaa ananga kishoo. Akere ha atsu Uyesu asi idēē atsā uteu ukpō ri inyinyā anera,

akpurha aseiyi ru awiya anangke anera aka ashimbo umo. Rimi hā anera anang adzeyi ri inang aba ru unga.

2 Inuma ukunjiir iki itōng, Uyesu abvui atsīā Ukafanahum ikei, anera aka agū uge unga aka aba ri iya. **2** Anera arherhe akōng atōke ubāā, atsu ananga asi iborke ru angwī ubāā, Uyesu adzowe umbo isarhe. **3** Inera inaa iki itsā uner irhārhi ishai iyor akū aba. **4** Umbo aka asi ikpombo udī ukpuku utsutsī ru Uyesu, anera aka arhembo, umbo afū ati akang uvi iya ha ra ananke Uyesu aka adēē, na acipuwe uner ishai iyor ha nu ufarnga aka anu. **5** Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbo, unga agor uner ishai iyor ha age, “Ungwēmum, aka atsūwāmbo arhimngo.” **6** Abika amesuwe Ikpem aseī umō ra anang hā akaiferhko ra amēmbo age, **7** “Awu use utsu utsak uwure arherhe rimi? Unga aka arheni Unum! Ungamō awe ru ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim? Asi iwea Unum ikiyikanga?” **8** Kanying Uyesu ahwenga ubinkpi umbo aka akaiferhko ra amēmbo, unga agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi awe ru ikpū iferhko ha? **9** Akasong aka ayoa, umbo aka ideyiwe uner ishai iyor ha, ‘Aka atsūwāmbo arhimngo,’ use igor uge, ‘Usisok unyangu ufarngo uzērha?’ **10** Bōr umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri ijee iyiki itsūwe arhim ru upfung.” Umō unga agor uner ishai iyor ha age, **11** “Umum īgor ungo, usisok, unyangu ufarngo uzī ri iya.” **12** Unga asok, anyangu ufarnga azērha adzeka ri inyīnyā anera kishoo. Akere ha atsu umbo adzeidzeu na akpoi Unum age, “Umen inasi inyāmen iferhe rimi.” **13** Uyesu abvui adzek aziā ru ubang Ukau Ugarhirhi. Anera arherhe aka azī akōng adziira unga, unga amesuwe umbo. **14** Unga aka azērha atōng, unga anyā Urhawi ungwē Uharhfa aka aseī ra anang akika ayei ikirbi abī. Uyesu agor unga age, “Udōsa umum,” unga asok adōsa unga. **15** Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aseī igha urhe ri iya Urhawi nggu abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abirabe aka anyanga umbo awu abi arhim arherhe. Anera arherhe aka adōsa unga. **16** Ivangye abika amesuwe Ikpem aka awu abi Ufarisi, aka anyā unga aka aseī igha ubingha nggu abi arhim hā nu abika ayei ikirbi abī, umbo arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Awu use utsu unga aseī igha ubingha nggu abika ayei ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” **17** Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga agor umbo age, “Abika aker asi ibeembo uner agōu, abi irhārha ukpekū abee uner agōu. Umum isi ibamum iyisa abika

arhurhika, bōr umum ība iyisa abi arhim.” **18** Angwē imesu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima nu abi Ufarisi adēē ikpem ighabin. Anera abōō aba arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu use utsu Angwē imesu Uyohana nu abi Ufarisi akpemmbō ighabin, bōr abingo asi ikpemmbō?” **19** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu awerhu utsak uwuku ufa akpem ighabin unga aba ana awu nggu umbo? Asi ikpemmbō ri ivangye unga aka awu nggu umbo. **20** Ivanga niyo ibarō umbo awuri isoyiwe utsak uwuku ufa ha ru umbo, unum hā nukpō umbo aka ikpem ighabin. **21** “Unera asi ikū utatorho uku ufa abipunga atorho aka agbe. Unga aba akorhunga, utatorho uwuku ufa ha uwuri ishīrhā avaate atorho aka agbe ha, ivivaar ha iwuri inangge iyi inggbaashia. **22** Ikei unera asi itsuka amē inebi aka afa ra ambāi aka agbe. Unga aba akorhunga rimi, amē inebi aka afa ha awuri iyare ambāi aka agbe ha, ambāi ha nu amē inebi ha awuri iwe ibem. Amē inebi aka afa, awuri itsu ake ra ambāi aka afa.” **23** Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpōō, Uyesu nu angwē imesanga azērha atōng ri icang arhkama. Angwē imesanga aka azērha nggu unga, atirhi igbiu atsi arhkama. **24** Abi Ufarisi agor unga age, “Unyā, awu use utsu umbo azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha?” **25** Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubin Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye umbo aka agū imerh nggu awerhu uzērhangā? **26** Ri inum Uabiata aka awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, Udauda atsi ri Iya-Num, atāiwe usarkasar uborodi, ikei na abōr adzowe awerhu uzērhangā, ukpurukpi uku usi imēkpō unera atāinga ukpō, uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num ukpekū awuri itāi.” **27** Mōce unga agor umbo age, “Angwēwe unum ukpuku uwosha ra anera, asi ingwēmbo anera awembo abi unum ukpuku uwosha. **28** Nggee Ungwē-Ner unga awu Uteijee uwu unum ukpuku uwosha.”

3 Ivang iyōō unga aka atsi ru abā ifen-Num, uner uwōō umō nggu uboknga ushushai. **2** Abōō abee ubinkpi umbo aka ikū akpo uvau ru Uyesu. Umbo atsu asumbo nu unga use unga awuri ikikerhuka utsak ha ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **3** Uyesu agor uner uwuku ushai ubok ha age, “Udzek udēē ra asumbo kishoo.” **4** Uyesu arhusa umbo age, “Imēē umbo akorhu use ru unum ukpuku uwosha, akorhi iyiki ize use akorhi iyiki ibewe, afōrhe urhe use afere umgbo?” Bōr umbo aseī ukutata. **5** Unga arhi adziira umbo ra avom, amēmnga adake ra amēn aka akermbo, unga agor

uner ushai ubok ha age, “Unamu ubokngo.” Unga anamu uboknga udzek, Kanying ukpo ukerhukpo. 6 Mōce abi Ufarisi adzek akēki itsūwā nggu aner Uhiridu, abee udī ukpuku ufer Uyesu. 7 Uyesu adzek nggu angwē imesanga azīmbo ubang ukau, arherha anera adzeku Ugarhirhi adōsa unga. 8 Umbo aka agū abinke unga aka akorhe kishoo, anera arherhe aka adzeku Uyahudiya aba ru unga, nu Urusharhima, nu Uidumiya, nu abi ugar Azē Urdun, nu aner Utaya nu Usidon. 9 Anera aka arhembo, unga agor angwē imesanga akpowe ukhukhō amē uwuku uci adzowe unga, utsur anera afīmbo unga. 10 Unga akerhuka anera arherhe, nggee abi irhārha abee izī ra asu abanga unga. 11 Ivangye ípfu iyiki ibewe iki inyā unga, ngge igba nú abī ra anangnga ni itsui ivum íge, “Ungo uwu Ungwē Unum!” 12 Bōr unga avange ngge niba ideyikungge unera unerwī unga aka awe. 13 Uyesu afūā igū na ayisa abirabe unga aka abee, umbo aba ru unga. 14 Unga aseng usōkdūmen umbo aka iwe abi itser Uyesu uge umbo awe nggu unga, nú unga adene umbo adzek adzise isarhe. 15 Umbo awuri iyiyimbo ijee iyiki itsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe. 16 Umbo hā abe, usōkdūmen hā unga aka aseng, Usiman, uwu ha Uyesu aki iyisa Ubitru, 17 nu Uyaku ungwē Uzabadi nu ungwēmbō Uyohana, abirabe Uyesu iki iyisa uge Ubuwarnaji, agbena agburh “Angwē Igbigbashu Inai,” 18 nu Uandarawu, nu Ufirhibu, nu Ubatorhomi, nu Umatiyu, nu Utoma, nu Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa, nu Utaddiyu, nu Usiman uner Ukan'ana, 19 nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti uwuku ugha adaknga. 20 Mōce Uyesu abvui atsī ri iya. Anera abvui akōng ikei, utseku unga nu angwē imesanga asi idēē aghambo ubingha. 21 Abi iyambo aka agū rimi, asok azīmbo idzur unga. Anera anu igor age, “Unga aka azhōmu ukpong!” 22 Abika amesuwe Ikpem igambo adzeku Urusharhima aba agor age, “Awu Uba'arhazaburh uyerhe ípfu iyiki ibewe unga atsī ru unga! Akū ijeenga ikei atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe idzek.” 23 Nggee Uyesu ayisa umbo na arherhuwe umbo unyaka arherhe age, “Ushaitan awuri ikorha aguse na awayiwe Ushaitan? 24 Iyerhe iba igaungge itsingge, iyerha ha isi ídēēngge. 25 Iya iba igauke itsike, iya ha isi ídēēke. 26 Rimi Ushaitan aba ugapa itsinga, unga asi ídēēnga, imimashanga iki ibangge. 27 Idzidzerhe, unera asi ídēē atsīa ri iya uner uwuku uker akarhuka abinnga, awuri itirhi abow uner uwuku uker ha. Mōce unga awuri idēē avura abin iya ha. 28 Umum ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe,

kishoo arhim nu irhenu Unum anera aki ikorhe, awuri itsitsūwūkumbo ake. 29 Bōr uben uwuku urhenu Ípfu Isarsatangge asi ítsūwūkumbo unga, awu ra arhim aki ugbagbaa.” (aīōn g165, aīōnios g166) 30 Unga arherhe rimi, ubinkutsu umbo aka agor age, “Unga awe ru ípfu iyiki ibewe.” 31 Mōce uya Uyesu nggu angwēmbō aba atsī. Adēē nú awiya, na adene uwōo unga ayisuwe Uyesu. 32 Ikikōnga isei adziira unga, umbo adeyiwe unga age, “Uyango nu anapumbi abee ungo ra awiya.” 33 Unga arhusa umbo age, “Awu umbo ungamo awu uyamum nu angwēmen?” 34 Unga arhi abirabe aka aseí adziira unga na age, “uyamum uwi nggu angwēmen! 35 Uben unera aka ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abema, unga awu ungwēmen nu unapumen nu uyamum.”

4 Ikei Uyesu atirhi imesuwe nú ubang ukau. Ikikōnga iki ikōng idziir unga irhengge, unga asok atsī ukhukhō amē aseí ru ukau, ikikōng anera idēē umō nú ubang ukau ha. 2 Unga akū unyaka arherhe amesuwe umbo abina arherhe, agor umbo age, 3 “Àka akpeto! Uner irham adzek azí idoi ikpūnga. 4 Unga aka adēē inna ikpū hā, ikpū iyōo igba nú utsīndī, anunu aba akpouke iyi ha. 5 Iyōo igbei ru ukporha, abī asi iweke akarhārha. Ngge imer kanying ubinkutsu, abī anang hā asi ighorke. 6 Unum uku urhang, imani ikoikungge ikpū iyi ha, ubinkutsu ngge ishingge ra anūnang. 7 Ikpū iyōo igba ri ididōk, ididōk iseng itong iyi ha, ngge isi ighwerngge ikpūrha. 8 Iyōo ikei igba ra abī aka aze. Imer idzeka, iseng ni ighwer ikpūrha, iyōo isōka itaitaar, iyōo isōka utōtōī, iyōo ananaka.” 9 Mōce Uyesu age, “Uben unera aka awu ra ato akika agū, neke unga agū.” 10 Ivangye Uyesu aka aseí ikiyikanga, angwē imesanga usōkdūmen nu abōo aka adōsa unga arhusa agben unyaka arherhe ha. 11 Unga adeyiwe umbo age, “Aka adzaambo umbi ihweng iwiwōk Iyerhe-Num. Bōr abirabe aka awu ra awiya, abina kishoo awuri irherhuwe umbo ru unyaka arherhe. 12 Ngge itsu, “Umbo awuri irhirhimbo, bōr asi ínyāmbō, awuri igūmbō ikei na asi íhwengmbō, utsur umbo adzipa na atsūwūkumbo arhimmbō!” 13 Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi agben unyaka arherhe ha? Ude umbi awuri ikorhu uguse na ahweng agben unyaka arherhe akōo? 14 Uner irham hā adoi Arherhu-Num. 15 Abōo awu ru nyaki ikpūye iki igba nú utsīndī, anangke umbo aka adoi arherha ha, kanying Ushaitan aba atsūwūka arherhe ha aka adoi ru umbo. 16 Abirabe aka awu ru nyaki ikpū iyiriye umbo aka adoi nú abī ifa, agū arherha ha, kanying umbo ayei ake nggu

itenamen. 17 Bɔr umbo aka ashimbo ra anūnang, umbo adārhi ivanga ukunjiir. Ivang ayetnum use uver iki iba ri itsi arherha ha, kanying umbo abvui azimbo ra andzing. 18 Ikei aboo, awu ru nyaki ikpūye iki idoi ri ididok, agū arherhe ha, 19 bɔr igū ighong abin upfung, nu irhirhem ibee iwu ru ubin nu ikpona abina akoo itsi ikenke arherha ha ighwighwer. (aiōn g165) 20 Aboo, awu ru nyaki ikpūye iki idoi na abī aka aze, agū arherha ha, na ayei ake akū atō itser nggu ake, aghwer ikpūrha iyoo isoka itaitaar, iyoo isoka utōtōi, iyoo ananaka.” 21 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umbi aka isaka agaar irhirhang awokmbi ru ikikī? Use atsuke ngge ra ada ukoma? Ishingge rimi, ugeese umbi aka isaka aden ngge ru anang idēēke afafā? 22 Abinke aka awu ri iwok, umbo awuri inyāmba ake, abinke aka awoyi ikei, awuri inyinyāmba ake nu awiya. 23 Uben unerwi aka awu ra ato akika agū, neke unga agū.” 24 Na agor umbo age, “Āka akpeto na agū. Ugbiu ha ungo uku ukū umei, awuri ikū umgbo amei adzaa ungo, awuri itomuwambo ungo. 25 Uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge.” 26 Na agor age, “Iyerhe Unum iwuri imine. Unera adoi ikpū nu icangnga. 27 Utsuu nu atenum, unga arha na asok, utseki ikpū hā iki imer iseng, uner ha asi ihwenga ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 28 Abī nibikake atsu ikpū imer, atirhi akū agam adzeka, na akū azang adzeka, nu azanga akū ishaanga idzeka. 29 Ivang ishaanga iki ikō, unga aka ikū ikon agber, ivang iyiki igber iki iwe.” 30 Uyesu ikei age, “Umum ikpangu Iyerhe Unum nggu use, umum ikū unyaka arherhe akasong ideyiwe ngge iki iwe? 31 Iwu ru nyaki ishaa ikpū umastad, iyiriye ngge iki iwe iyiki icia ri ikpū abin iyiki idoi nu abī. 32 Umbo aka idoi ngge, ngge iki isaki iseng igongngge abinke umbo aka adoi ra abī, nggu abokngge akagong anunu aka isaka acipuwa akang ashiake nu ake.” 33 Nggu urherhe unyaka arherhe Uyesu aka akū asome anera Arherhu-Num, ri ihwihwengmba. 34 Asi isomuka umbo ubin rimi ru umbo uku ushikpo ru unyaka arherhe. Bɔr ivangye unga aka awu nggu angwē imesanga ikiyikamba, unga aka isaka asomuka umbo agbena. 35 Ru unum hā urhe uku uwe, unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Umen inggar udiku ukporo.” 36 Umbo abore ikikong anera, umbo ashupa unga nggu umbo, ru ukhukhoo amē unga aka ase ru umgbo. Akhukhoo akoo ikei awu umo. 37 Ngga ugba ukom ukerketakpo

usoyi, amē ukau ha ukwer ukhukhoo, utseku umgbo ubor ukunjiir ri ididee ra amē. 38 Uyesu awu ru urho ra akpok ukhukhoo nu ubin ukpuku utsorhi itsi. Angwē imesanga azita unga agor age, “A umarhem, ungo usi igūo ighong umen iki iwuri itsimen?” 39 Unga asok, atserhu ugba ukukom hā agor amē ukau ukugong hā age, “Unukutata! Udoo!” Mōce ugbaa ukpekpō, ananga kishoo anukutata uku ughwōow. 40 Unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Awu use utsu umbi agū iwei rimi? Umbi ana ashimbi ri imangmang?” 41 Umbo agū iwei akarhārha agor adokambo age, “Awu ungaa nuwi? Ugba ukom nu ubvun amē agūna unga!”

5 Umbo azi atsi ugar ukau abī Ugarasa. 2 Ivang Uyesu aka adzeku ukhukhoo, unga agbang nggu uner ipfu iyiki ibewe aka adzeka ra anang aka adzak aner. 3 Uner ha ase ra anang akika adzak aner, uner asi idēē abowpa unga uko nggu inyāwā. 4 Umbo aka isaka abow aboknga nu adaknga nggu inyāwā, bɔr unga aka isaka apupuwe ngge na abvūiwe azoo aki adaknga. Unera ashia ri iker iyiki ikpom unga. 5 Nu utsuu na atenum unga agheta ra anang akika adzak aner nu igū anu itsuyi ivum na akū atarh angwāi iyornga. 6 Unga aka anyā Uyesu ukukaa, unga atitser aba atararhu ra anangnga. 7 Atsarhi irhaknga atsu ivum age, “Awu use utoma ungo nggu umum, Uyesu, Ungwē Unum uwuku Ugong? Uyirh itsok Unum uge ungo usi idzaango umum uver!” 8 Ubinkutsu Uyesu aka agora unga age, “Upfudzeka ru utsak uwure, ungo ipfu iyiki ibewe!” 9 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Itsokngo igburh ungamo?” Unga age, “Itsokmum igburh Ukpusha, ubinkutsu umen iwu irheemen.” 10 Unga ashōrhū Uyesu akarhārha utsur unga awayika umbo adzembo ra anang hā. 11 Arhede arherhe aka adēē ughāwā akhapa ri igūa. 12 Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ishōrhū Uyesu ige, “Uma udena umen izi ru arhede akoro, itsi ra ake.” 13 Nggee unga abemuka ipfu iyiki ibewe ha idzek izingge ru ikpui arhede ha. Ikpui arhede ha itsingge anaka agonga avaa, ake asok atitser, ahwarha acipa atsike ru ukau atsimke ra amē. 14 Abi idzeu arhede ha atī azi asome uteumbo nu ukpuku ukhapa umo adzise isarhe, anera adzeyi aba inyā ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 15 Umbo aka aba atsi ru Uyesu umbo anyā utsak ha ukpui ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iki iwe ru unga, ase umō atsim atorho ri iyornga amennga awu uku urhirhiki, iwei ifer umbo. 16 Abirabe aka anyā iferha ha iki ikorhe adzowe isarhe abinke aka

akorhe nggu uner ukpui ípfu iyiki ibewe nu ikpui arhede ha. 17 Mòce anera atirhi ishòrhū Uyesu unga abore abĩmbò. 18 Uyesu awuri itsĩ ru ukhukhò amē nukpi, utsak ha ípfu iyiki ibewe ha iki idzeku unga ashòrhū Uyesu ama aneke unga adòsa unga. 19 Bòr Uyesu asi inekuka unga. Agor unga age, “Uzĩ ri iya ra angwēmbi, usòme umbo abin aka agongke Uteijee aka akorhuwa ungo, nu atorhke unga aka agũ ru ungo.” 20 Nggee utsak ha, azĩ atsĩrhā ri iteu usòka umbo iki iyisa Udikaforhi adzise isarhe, abinke Uyesu aka akorhuwe unga. Anera kishoo adzeidzeu. 21 Ikei ivang Uyesu aka agar ugar ukporò ru ukhukhò amē, anera arherhe akong adziir unga nu ubang ukau ha. 22 Mòce unying ra anggbaashi ubā ifen-Num itsoka igburh Uyayiru, aba umò. Unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga agba ra adaknga, 23 ashòrhā unga age, “Ungwērhū unapmum akpurha abor akpe. Umum ishòrhā ungo uba utsorhu ubokngo nu unga akerhe na abek.” 24 Nggee Uyesu aziā nggu unga. Anera arherhe aka afĩ adòsa unga. 25 Utserh uwò umò aghong irhārha umēē imeka usòkdūmen. 26 Irhārhangā ighong unga akarhārha ri ivangye abi agò arherhe aka aneta unga. Afere ubinkpi unga aka awerakpo kishoo, bòr asi igūa ugarh, irhārha ikpurhi idēē ititoma. 27 Ivangye unga aka agũ isarhe Uyesu, unga adòsa unga ra andzing ri ikikonga, aba abanga atorho Uyesu, 28 ubinkutsu unga akaiferhko ra amennga age, “Umum iba ibangumum atorhanga ukpekũ, umum iwuri ikerhumum.” 29 Kanying umēēnga udēēkpo, nu unga agūā ri iyornga aka akerhunga ru ayetnumnga. 30 Kanying Uyesu agũ ijee iki idze ru unga. Unga adzipa ri ikikonga arhusa age, “Ungamò abanga atorhamum?” 31 Angwē imesanga agor unga age, “Ungo unyā anera arherhe afĩa ungo rimine ungo ugòr uge, ‘Ungaa abanga umum?’” 32 Bòr Uyesu arhi adziir abee inyā uwuku ukorhu ubin hā. 33 Mòce utserh ha, aka ahweng ubinkpi uku ukorhuwe unga, aba nggu iwei nu izang iyor, agba ra anangnga adeyiwe unga kishoo idzidzerhe. 34 Unga agor unga age, “A unapmum, imangmango ngge ikerhuwa ungo. Uzĩ uku utò, ayetnumngo aka amaaake.” 35 Uyesu ana awu ra arherhe nukpi, nu anera adzeki iya Uyayiru unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā, aba agor age, “Unapungo aka akpea. Awu use utsu ungo unu idzowe umarhem ayetnum?” 36 Bòr Uyesu akwēete arherhambo, agor unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā age, “Niba ugūa iwei, uwe ru imangmang ukpekũ.” 37 Asi ineke unera aziā nggu unga, akpurha

akū Ubitru, nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana ungwēmbò Uyaku. 38 Ivang umbo aka azĩ atsĩ ri iya unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā, Uyesu anyā idzidzunambo, nu anera aka aciui akpe atsui ivum. 39 Unga atsĩ agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi aciui akpe na atsui ívum rimi? Una hā anasi ikpea awu ru urhò!” 40 Bòr umbo anyĩrhā unga. Nggee unga atsu umbo adzek ra awiya, unga akū utesa nu uyisa una hā nu angwē imesanga hā abika awu nggu unga, atsĩ ra anangke una hā aka awe. 41 Adzur ubok una hā agor age, “Tarhita kumi!” agbena agburh “Unakuci, umum igor ungo, usisok!” 42 Kanying una hā asok azērhā adziir. Imeknga iwu usòkdūmen. Akere ha atsu umbo adzeidzeu akarhārha. 43 Uyesu agbiite atombo akarhārha uge umbo niba adeyikumbò unera. Ikei unga agor umbo adzowe ubingha ru una hā.

6 Uyesu asoka umò abvui aziā Unazarat utepunga, angwē imesanga azĩ nggu unga. 2 Unum ukpuku uwosha uku uwe, unga atirha amesuwe ru ubā ifen-Num, anera arherhe aka agũ unga, adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akpo abin akere ri inēē? Adzowe unga itsoi iyere ri inēē unga aka anu ikorha abin idzeu? 3 Uwere ha asi iwea ukapinta ha, ungwē Umaryamu, ungwēmbò Uyaku, nu Uyusuf, nu Uyahuda nu ikei Usiman? Asi iwea anapumbo abe nggu umen?” Umbo akpēmbò unga. 4 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Uwuku usòm Arherhu-Num aka isaka akpoa igong ru uben ananga, akpurha asheru utepunga nu anernga nu abi iyanga.” 5 Unga asi idēē akorhunga abin idzeu nggò ha, unga akpurha atsorhuwe abok nu abi irhārha ukunjiir akerhuwe umbo. 6 Unga adzeidzeu umbo aka ashimbo ri imangmang. Mòce Uyesu atsĩrhā adziir iteu iyiki ici umò hā amesuwe anera. 7 Unga ayisa angwē imesanga usòkdūmen hā azĩ ru unga, unga adene umbo ivaivaa na adzowe umbo ijee ri itsi ípfu iyiki ibewe. 8 Unga agor umbo age, “Niba anyangumbi ubin ru uzērhā hā, umbi akpurha akpòm igbong, niba akpòmmbi ubingha, use ijara, use uhwek ri íbvuk atorhambi. 9 Àka atsu abadak bòr niba akpòmmbi atorho akò. 10 Uben iya umbi aka itsĩ, àka aseì umò utseku unumkpi umbi aka isok ru uteu ha. 11 Uben anangke umbo aka asi iyēimbo umbi use aba asi ikpembò ato ru umbi, àka awashuwe uzurhu adakmbi ivangye umbi aka isok, umgbò uwu ideka iyiki ibewe ra atsimbo.” 12 Umbo adzek adzowe isarhe uge anera adzipa. 13 Umbo atsusuwe ípfu iyiki ibewe írheirhe, na adzukuwe atsei ra abi írhārha arherhe akerhuwe umbo. 14 Uyerhe

Uhiridu aka agū abin akere kishoo, ubinkutsu umbo ahweng itsok Uyesu imaa ananga. Aboo age, “Uyohana Uner Ubotisima unga asok ra akpe. Ngge itsu unga awe ru ijee iyiki ikorha abin idzeu ha.” 15 Aboo age, “Awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” Aboo igambo age, “Awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num uwoo, uwu abi isha.” 16 Ivangye Uhiridu aka agū akere, unga age, “Uyohana, unerwi umum iki izharhuwe itsinga, unga asoka akpe!” 17 Ubinkutsu Uhiridu nibikanga atsumbo adzur Uyohana, abow unga na atsuke ru ugborzi, ri itsi Uhirudiya. Utserha ungwembo Ufirhibu unga aka apfuna. 18 Uyohana aka isaka arherhu Uhiridu age, “Asi izea ungo uku upfunu utserha ungwembi.” 19 Nggee Uhirudiya agū avom Uyohana na abee ifere unga. Bor Uhiridu asi ibemuka. 20 Ubinkutsu Uhiridu agū iwei Uyohana na agana unga, ahwenga Uyohana arhika na awu usarkasar uner. Uben ivangye Uhiridu aka igū arherhu Uyohana, unga aka isaka adzununga, rimi hā unga anang agūiben ikpeto ru unga. 21 Ri imimasha ivanga ibangge ru Uhirudiya. Ru unum imar Uhiridu ivangye unga aka azek irhowa, ayisa ayerhe abinga kishoo nu akagong abi iwa, nu akakū abi Ugarhirhi. 22 Ivangye unapa Uhirudiya aka atsi azer azer, ake atsi ra amen Uhiridu nu atsennga. Nggee uyerhe agor una hā age, “Urhusa umum ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, umum iwuri idzaamungo.” 23 Unga ayirh nggu uyirh abemuwe una hā age, “Uben ubinkpi ungo uku urhusa umum iwuri idzaamungo, utseku uteng iyerhamungo.” 24 Una hā adzek azi arhusu uyanga age, “Umum iwuri irhusu use?” Uyanga agor unga age, “Itsi Uyohana Uner Ubotisima.” 25 Kanying una hā abvui ati aziā ru uyerhe agor age, “Umum ibee icere ungo udzaa itsi Uyohana Uner Ubotisima ri itērhi.” 26 Amen Uyerhe aghong akarhārha, bor uyirhnga aka ayirh ra asu atsennga, itsu unga asi idēē akēna unga. 27 Nggee kanying unga adene undosu uyerhe akū itsi Uyohana akū aba. Utsa ha azi azharhe itsi Uyohana ru ugborzi. 28 Akū itsi ha ri itērhi akū aba. Adzowe ru una hā, unga ayei adzowe ru uyanga. 29 Angwē imesu Uyohana aka agū isarhe ha, umbo aba ashupu ukom Uyohana adzake. 30 Uner itser Uyesu akong adziir Uyesu na adeyiwe unga kishoo abinke umbo aka akorhe na amesuwe. 31 Mōce, anera arherhe aka anu iba na adzek utseku umbo asi ikpombo ivang igha ubin, unga agor umbo age, “Āka aba nggu umum umen izi ra anangke anera aka ashimbo umō, umen

iwosha ukunjiir.” 32 Nggee umbo atsi ukhukhoo amē azimbo anangke anera aka ashimbo umō. 33 Bor umbo aka isoka anang hā, anera arherhe aka anyā umbo ahwengmbo umbo. Ati ra adak adzeyi ri iteu kishoo, anggbaashia azi atsimbo ru umbo. 34 Uyesu aka acipa ru ukhukhoo anyā arherha anera aka akong. Unga agū atorh umbo, ubinkutsu umbo awu ru nyaki idoi iki ishingge ru uner idzeu. Nggee unga atirha amesuwe umbo abina arherhe. 35 Unum uku uyo itsitsi, nggee angwē imesanga aba agor unga age, “Anera ashimbo ra anang akere, nggaye unum uku uwuri itsikpo. 36 Udene anera umbo atsi iteu nu icang iyiki ikhapa nggimi agoi ubin umbo aka igha.” 37 Bor unga agor umbo age, “Umbi āka adzowe umbo ubin umbo agha.” Umō umbo agor unga age, “Uge umen izi igoi ubingha ukpu imang uner itser afēē utōrōk! Umen izi ifere imang iyere ru ubingha ni idzowe umbo agha?” 38 Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi awu ra aborodi asong nggu umbi? Āka azi arhi.” Umbo aka azi arhi, umbo age, “Aborodi atōō, nu aberh avaa.” 39 Uyesu atsu umbo agor anera ase ukpukpusha nu ubi uku usum. 40 Nggee umbo ase ukpukpusha aboo ananaka aboo isoka itōitōō. 41 Unga aka anyangu aborodi ha ikitōnake nu aberh ha ikivarhake, aberi itsinga arhi afā, atar uwee na atsoku uborodi ha. Mōce unga adzise angwē imesanga umbo akū azi adene anera. Ikei unga agashuwe aberh ha ikivarhake ru umbo kishoo. 42 Kishoo agha, ashuurmbō. 43 Angwē imesa arhōyi awushu uborodi ha nu aberh ha atok azinga usokdūmen. 44 Irhe anera aka agha ubingha ha, akatsak awu anakagonga atōō. 45 Kanying Uyesu atsu angwē imesanga atsi ru ukhukhoo amē agbaashia azi ugar Ubetsaida, na asoyiwe ikikōnga. 46 Unga aka asoyiwe umbo amaa, unga afūā igū aziā ifen-Num. 47 Urhe uku uwe, ukhukhoo amē hā uwe ra ateu ukau, unga awu ikiyikanga nu abi. 48 Unga anyā angwē imesanga atēwā ikpikpayi, ugba ukenkpo umbo izi ra asu. Utsar ukpu akara ataar aki utsuu unga aziā ru umbo, azērha afafā nu amē ukau ha. Unga abee ifara umbo atong, 49 bor umbo aka anyā unga azērha afafā nu ukau amē hā, umbo atsar uge awu imārha. Umbo atsu ivum, 50 Umbo aka anyā unga, umbo agbipa kishookambo. Kanying unga arherhe arherhe nggu umbo age, “Āka aker amenmbi! Awu umum. Niba agūmbi iwei!” 51 Unga atsiā ru ukhukhoo nggu umbo, mōce ugbaka ukpekpo. Umbo adzeidzeu akarhārha, 52 umbo asi ihwengmbo agben aki ubingha

ukpu inera anakagonga atãõ hã, ubinkutsu, amenmbõ asi iyeike. **53** Umbõ aka agar ukau ha, umbõ acipa ra abĩ Ujanisarat, abope ukhukhõ amẽ hã nu angwĩ ukau ukugong hã. **54** Uben umbõ aka adzek ru ukhukhõ amẽ hã, kanying anera ahwengmbõ uge awu Uyesu. **55** Umbõ atĩna adzeyiwa ra abĩmbõ kishoo akũna abi irhãrhã ra afarmbõ akũ azĩ kishoo ra anangke Uyesu aka awe. **56** Kishoo anangke unga aka izĩ, iteu iki igong, use iteu iki ici, umbõ angwẽwe abi irhãrhã ra angwĩ anang izẽẽ. Na ashõrhã unga ru abi irhãrhã hã abangu utem ibang atorhanga. Kishoo abirabe aka akpo ibibanga akerhumbo.

7 Abi Ufarisi nu abõõ abika amesuwe Ikpem aka adzeku Urusharhima aba akong adziir Uyesu. **2** Na anyã angwẽ imesanga agha ubingha nggu abok arhim, asi isorhmbõ abokmbõ aka awu agbeyambõ. **3** Abi Ufarisi nggu abi Uyahuda kishoo aka isaka asorh abokmbõ akata na adõrha agha ubingha, ubinkutsu awu ugau agbeyi akakũmbõ. **4** Ivangye umbõ aka idzeki izẽẽ abvui aba ri iya, asi ighambõ ubin, umbõ awuri igbaashia adõsa agbeyambõ asorh ayormbõ kata. Na asorh akpewa nu idzum amẽ nu atẽrhĩ nu andzoma nu atseu. **5** Nggee abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu use utsu angwẽ imesango asi idõsumbõ ugau akakũ na anu igha abin nggu abok arhim?” **6** Uyesu agõr umbõ age, “Irhikungge Uishaya aka asõm Arherhu-Num ra atsimbi abi ukpukpeta age, “Aner abere adzaa umum igong ra angwĩ, bõr amenmbõ aderke nggu umum. **7** Umbõ adzaa umum igong ibem, anu imesuwe ikpem anera ugeẽ Unum adzowe umbõ.” **8** “Umbi aka atarkumbi ikpem Unum, umbi adõsa agau anera.” **9** Na agõr umbõ age, “Umbi aka akpombi anang umbi aka angwẽwe Ikpem Unum ngge itsũ umbi idõsa agaumbi! **10** Umusa agõr age, ‘Udzowe imor ru utengo nu uyango,’ nu ‘Ikei, uwuruwi aka arhenu utenga use uyanga, awu ufang umbõ afere unga.’ **11** Bõr umbi aka isaka agõr age unera aba agõr utenga use uyanga age, ‘Ubin hã uwu izũwã iyi Unum.’ **12** Rimi hã, umbi akenmbi unga ikorhu uben ubin ayike utenga use uyanga. **13** Rimi hã umbi afõrhũwe Arherhu-Num na adõsa agbeyi ha umbi aki imesuwe angwẽmbi. Ikei umbi aki ikorhe abin arherhe ru nyaka ha.” **14** Ikei Uyesu ayisu ikikong hã iba ru unga agõr umbõ age, “Uben unera akpeto ru umum, aka ahweng akere. **15** Asi iwea abin awiya aki itsĩ ru unera atsu unga asi isara, abinke aka idzeyiwa ra amen unera

atsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum.” **17** Unga aka asok ri ikikong hã na atsiã ri iya, angwẽ imesanga arhusa unga agben unyaka arherhe ha. **18** Unga agõr umbõ age, “Umbi adzuna? Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abinke aka adzeka awiya atsi ru unera asi itsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum? **19** Abin hã asi itsĩke ra amennga bõr atsi ra anaanga, na adzek ri iyongna.” Ra arherhe akere Uyesu adeyiwe uge abingha kishoo awu asarsatake. **20** Age, “Ubinkpi iki idzeyiwa ra amen unera awu ukpõ utsu unga asi isara ra asu Unum. **21** Ubinkutsu iwu ru unõrkang amen unera, iferhko iyiki ibewe iki idzeyiwa, arhim irha ukutserh use ukutsak, nu iveu, nu ifer uner nu itoma-dak, **22** nu ikpona, nu iyiki ibewe, nu irhirhem, nu anyõna, nu unyẽẽ nu idakuwe itsok, nu iberi itsi nu ibemitsi, nu ikei ishera amen. **23** Kishoo abin aka abewe akere adzeyiwa ra amen unera, ake atsu unera asi isara ra asu Unum.” **24** Uyesu abõruka anang hã na asok aziã abĩ Utaya nu Usidon. Atsi ri iya ikõõ asi ibeenga unera ahweng, rimi hã unga afõr iwiwoi adaka. **25** Idzidzerhe, kanying utserh uwõõ, uwuruwi ungwẽrhũ unapunga aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe aka agũ isarhe ri itsinga, aba agba ra adaknga. **26** Awu utserh abĩ Uherhini, amar unga udiku ugber uwu Ufinikiya. Unga ashõrhũ Uyesu ama atsiwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ru unapunga. **27** Uyesu agõr unga age, “Uneke awekaci agbaashia agha kishoo ubinkpi umbõ aka abee, ubinkutsu isi irhikungge umbõ anyangu ubingha awekaci atsuke ijui.” **28** Bõr utserh ha age, “ĩ, Uteijee, bõr ru adak utebur ijui iki isaki ighangge awushu ubingha aka idze ra abok awekaci agbei.” **29** Uyesu agõr unga age, “Iwu idzidzerhe, uzĩ ri iya, ipfu iyiki ibewe iki idzengge ru unapungo.” **30** Unga abvui azĩ ri iya anyã unapa anu nu ukoma, ipfu iyiki ibewe iki idzengge ru unga. **31** Mõce Uyesu adzek udiku ugber Utaya adõsu udiku Usidon, aziã Ukau Ugarhirhi nu utsĩndĩ uku uzĩ iteu usõka umbõ iki iyisa Udikaforhi. **32** Nggõõ ha umbõ aka akowe unga uner igbau uwuku ufõr arherhe adaka, umbõ ashõrhã unga atsorhu ubok nu uner ha. **33** Nggee Uyesu adarhu uner igbau ha akũ aziã, adzeka ri ikikong hã, atsu itoknga ra ato utsak ha. Unga atar aci akũ abanguwe arhem utsak ha. **34** Na abere arhi afafã agbiir uwoi ughorghotakpõ, agõr unga age, “Iffatal!” Agbena age, “Uyanga!” **35** Kanying unga aka arherhe rimi, ato utsak ha ayanga, urhemnga ugarhe unga atirhunga arherhe azezee. **36** Uyesu atsu umbõ niba adeyikumbõ unera. Bõr uben unga aka iken umbõ, umbõ anang

adēē isōme anera. 37 Anera agū na adzeidzeu kishoo age, “Heee! Akorhe uben abina azezerake. Atsu ugbau agūā arherhe, uwuku ufōr arherhe, arherhe azezee.”

8 Ri inum hā anera abōo arherhe akōng. Umbō aka ashimbō ru ubinkpi umbō aka igha, Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga umbō azī ru unga na agōr umbō age, 2 “Umum igū atorh anera abere. Unum untaar nukpi umbō awu nggu umum na ashimbō ru ubingha. 3 Umum iba isoyikū umbō azī ri iya nggu imerh, umbō awuri igbambō nu utsīndī, ubinkutsu abōo adzeki inang iyiki ider.” 4 Angwē imesanga agōr unga age, “Umen inyā ubingha ri inee ukpu umēē ighigha anera abere ra arhum akere?” 5 Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Umbi awe ru ipo uborodi isong?” Umbō age, “Utōova.” 6 Unga agōr ikikōng hā iseisa abī. Ivangye unga aka anyangu aborodi ha utōova, atar uwē ru Unum, na atsōka ake agasha adzise angwē imesa umbō adene ru anera, umbō akorhe rimi hā. 7 Umbō awembō ru angwērhā aberh ukunjiir, unga atar uwē ra ake ikei, unga agōr umbō agashuwe ikikōng. 8 Anera agha ashur, angwē imesa arhōī akika abubōr ake atok azīng utōova. 9 Irhe anera aka agha, atsīmbo anaka agōnga anaa. Mōce Uyesu asoyika anera umbō azīmbo. 10 Kanying unga atsī ukhukhōo amē nu angwē imesanga, azīā abī Udarhmanuta. 11 Abi Ufarisi abōo aba atirhi uning nggu Uyesu. Avira unga, umbō abee unga akorhuwe abin idzeu ake awu utsar uge unga adzeka afā. 12 Unga agber usepa ughoghor na age, “Awu use utsu umbi aner undan ukpire abee inyā atsar? Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utsar ushikpo umbō aka ideyiwe ukpo.” 13 Mōce unga abōruka umbō, atsī ukhukhōo amē, agar azīā ugar ukpōrō. 14 Angwē imesu Uyesu ayirukumbo asi ikūmbō uborodi. Akpurha awe ru ipoa unying ukpekū ru ukhukhōo amē hā. 15 Uyesu agbiite atombo age, “Àka akpōm amenmbi nggu uga abi Ufarisi nu uwu Uhiridu.” 16 Angwē imesa ha atirhi irherhe nggu adōka age, “Arherhe rimi ubinkutsu umen iki isi ikūmen uborodi.” 17 Unga ahweng arherhake umbō aka arherhe, unga arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu igōr uge umbi ashimbi ru uborodi? Utseku icere umbi asi inyā ahwengmbi? Amenmbi awe ru igbau? 18 Umbi awu ra asu na asi inyāmbi, na awembi ra ato na asi igūmbi? Umbi asi iytumbi, 19 ivangye umum iki igashuwe anera anaka agōnga atōō nggu aborodi atōō? Azīng asong umbi aka akarha

akika abōr?” Umbō age, “Usōkdūmen.” 20 “Ivangye umum iki itsōku ipo aborodi utōova ha, umum iki igashuwe anera anaka agōnga anaa, azīng akagōng asong umbi aka akarha atok?” Umbō agōr unga age, “Utōova.” 21 Unga agōr umbō age, “Utseku icere umbi asi ihwengmbi?” 22 Umbō aka aba Ubetsaida, abōo akū uner ibvuta ashōrhū Uyesu abangu uner ibvuta ha. 23 Unga adzur ubok uner ibvuta ha akūna unga adzek azīā undzing utepa. Ivangye unga aka ashapa aci ra asu utsak ha na atsorhu ubok nu unga, Uyesu arhusa age, “Ungo udēē unyāo ubin ukpō?” 24 Unga abera asunga na age, “Inyāmum anera, umbō awu ru nyaka acucii iki izērhā.” 25 Uyesu abvui abanga asu utsak ha. Mōce utsak ha ayangi ikpor asunga ugeii, asunga akerhuke, unga anyā abina uku ushashaki. 26 Uyesu adene unga azīā ri iya, age, “Niba ubvui uzīo udiku utepa.” 27 Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga azīmbo, atsīrhī iteu iki ici iyi Ukaisariya Ufirhibi. Nu utsīndī unga arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Anera anu igōr age umum iwu ungamo?” 28 Umbō agōr unga age, “Abōo age ungo uwu Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima, abōo age, ungo uwu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya, abōo age ungo uwu unying ra abika asōm Arherhu-Num.” 29 Unga arhusa umbō age, “Bōr umbi agōr uge umum iwu ungamo?” Ubitru agōr unga age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo.” 30 Uyesu agbiite atombo utsur umbō adeyikumbo unera ubinkpi unga aka awe. 31 Unga atirha amesuwe umbō age, “Ungwē-Ner awuri ihwa uver ra abina arherhe nu akakū nu ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, awuri ikpēmbo unga. Awuri ifere unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka nggu urhe.” 32 Arherhe akere ha ra awiya. Nggee Ubitru adarha unga azī ri ifena atirhi itserha unga. 33 Bōr Uyesu adzipa arhi angwē imesa ha, atserhu Ubitru age, “Usōko ru umum Ushaitan! Ungo uwu utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ru umum, iferhkōngō iwe ru nyaki iyi anera, isi iwengge ru nyaki iyi Unum.” 34 Mōce unga ayisa anera nu angwē imesanga aba ru unga, unga agōr umbō age, “Unera aba abeenga idōsa umum, awu ufang unga akpēē itsinga na ashipu igārhamau ucuciianga adōsa umum. 35 Uben unerwi aka abee ifōrh urhenga, umgbō uwuri igwir, bōr uwuku ugwirhuwe urhenga ru ubokmum nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize afufōrh umgbō. 36 Izea iwu use unera akpo abin upfung kishoo na asi ikpoa urhenga? 37 Use unera awuri ikū use ukpo uwe ifare urhenga? 38 Unera aba agūā atsakmum nu arherhamum ru udan ukpuku ushe

irhirhika ukpire ukpu itoma-dak nu arhim, Ungwē-Ner awuri igigūa atsak uner ha ri ivangye unga aka iba ri ikpikpoi Utenga nggu ípfu itser-Num isarsatangge.”

9 Unga agor umbó age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, aboo rabo adēē nggimi awuri inyāmbó ijee Iyerhe afā kata na adorha akpe.” **2** Inuma utōi iki imaa Uyesu akū Ubitru, nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana, afū igū iyiki ider ikiyikambó. Umō iyor Uyesu idzipa iwiwengge ra asumbó. **3** Atorhanga ikei awu akaterha uku upērhiēng uku unyar-nyar, anangke isisorh unera ru upfung ukpire. **4** Mōce abika asōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya nu Umusa akapeng ra asumbó, adēē arherhe nggu Uyesu. **5** Ubitru agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, azea umen iki iwe ri nggimi, uneke umen itar atsurha ataar, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu Umusa, unying uwu Uirhiya.” **6** Unga asi ihwengnga ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, ubinkutsu umbó agū iwei akarhārā. **7** Mōce amēē adzek aba atsire umbó, urhem udzek ra amēē ha, ugōr uge, “Uwere awu Ungwēmum, uwu umum iki ibema. Āka akpe ato ru unga!” **8** Kanying, umbó aka arhi adzipa, asi inyāmbó unera akpurha anyā Uyesu ikiyikanga nggu umbó. **9** Umbó aka azērā acipuwa ru igū hā, Uyesu agbiite atombó uge niba adeyikumbó unera ubinkpi umbó aka anyā utseku Ungwē-Ner aka isoka akpe. **10** Ngge itu umbó angwē arherhe ha ra amēmbó, na arhusa adokambó age, “Awu use uwu agben isoka akpe?” **11** Umbó arhusa unga age, “Awu use utsu abika amesuwe Ikpem anu igōr uge awu ufang uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya agbaashia aba?” **12** Uyesu agor umbó age, “Awu idzidzerhe Uirhiya agbaashia aba agbishi iferhe kishoo. Awu use utsu itseng igōr ige awu ufang Ungwē-Ner ahwa uver urherhe umbó akpēmbo unga? **13** Bōr umum indeyiwa umbi Uirhiya aka abanga, anera akorhuwe unga ubinkpi umbó aka abee, ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ri itsinga.” **14** Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga hā ikitatambó abvui aba ra angwē imesanga, umbó anyā nggaa ikikōng iki idzipa umbó nu abika amesuwe Ikpem adēē uning nggu umbó. **15** Kanying umbó aka anyā Uyesu, kishoo ikikōng hā idzedzeu akarhārā, asok atītser azī aghwe unga. **16** Uyesu arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Umbi adēē uning use nggu umbó?” **17** Uner uwōo ri ikikōng hā adzipuwe age, “A umarhem, nggawi umum ikūwā ungo ungwēmum, uwuruwi aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe iki ikēngge unga arherhe. **18** Ivangye ngge iki isok ru unga, iki isaki itare unga ra

abī. Itsu unga adzeyi ufuu ra angwīnga, anu ishang anyī, iyornga idēē ikerketangge. Umum igōr angwē imesango ama atsūwe, bōr umbó afōr adambó.” **19** Uyesu agor umbó age, “Umbi abi udan ukpire, abika asheri imangmang, abi amēn aka abewe. Umum iki iseī idārhumum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum? Utseku ukang umum iki ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukū ungwē hā uba nggēe ru umum.” **20** Nggee umbó akū unga aba. Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe iki inyā Uyesu, kanying ngge ikwer ungwē hā iyornga izang. Unga agba agōrhā, ufuu ikei udzeyi ra angwīnga. **21** Uyesu arhusu ute ungwē hā age, “Ukang iferhe ha iki itirhi ru unga?” Ute ungwē hā age, “Itirhi unga ana awu uwēkuci ukunjiir. **22** Iki isaki itare unga ru urha, nu amē, ibee ifere unga. Bōr ungo uba udēē ukorhukō ubin, uma ugū atorh umen uma uyika umen.” **23** Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urhusa uge umum ība idēē imēmum? Uben iferhe iwengge ru uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang.” **24** Kanying ute ungwē hā atsarhi irhaknga age, “Umum iwemum ri imangmang, uma uyika umum ingbiki iweranggel!” **25** Uyesu aka anyā ikikōng hā iki itī iba, unga atserhi ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Ungo ipfu iyiki ibewe iyiki itu igbau ni ikēn arherhe, umum itu ungo upfudzek ru unga, niba ubvui utsīō ru unga ikei!” **26** Ipfu iyiki ibewe ha itu ivum, izung ungwē hā mōce ngge idzekngge. Ungwē hā anu ru nyaku ukom, nggee irhe anera igōr uge, “Aka akpea.” **27** Bōr Uyesu adzur uboknga aberuwe unga nu adaknga, unga asok adēē. **28** Uyesu aka atśī ri iya, angwē imesanga arhusa unga ikiyikambó age, “Awu use utsu umen isi idēē itsūwūkumen ipfu iyiki ibewe ha?” **29** Uyesu agor umbó age, “Ikpū idzidzek iyere iwuri iwe ri ifen-Num ukpekū.” **30** Umbó asokmbó ra anang hā, azērā atōng ru Ugarhirhi. Uyesu asi ibeenga anera ahweng anangke umbó aka awe, **31** ubinkutsu anu imesuwe angwē imesanga. Agor umbó age, “Awuri ighambo adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera. Umbó awuri ifere unga, inuma itaar iki itōng unga awuri isoka.” **32** Bōr umbó asi ihwengmbó agben arherhanga, na agū iwei irhusa unga. **33** Ivangye umbó aka azī atśī Ukafanahum, ivangye unga aka awe ri iya, unga arhusa umbó age, “Umbi adēē uning use ru utsīndī?” **34** Bōr umbó anukutata, ubinkutsu nu utsīndī umbó adēē uning uge ungaa awu uwuku ugōnga ru umbó. **35** Uyesu aseī, na ayisa umbó usōkdūmen hā, agor umbó age, “Uben unera aka abee iwu ukugōngmbi, awu

ufang unga awu uwuku ucia, ikei na awu ugārhambi kishoo.” **36** Unga ashupu ungwērthū uwekuci atsu unga adēē ra ateumbo. Unga ashupa unga awuma ra aboknga, agor umbo age, **37** “Uwuku uyei ungwērthū uwekuci ru nyaku uwere ri itsokmum, ayei umum nukpo, uwuruwi aka ayei umum ayei uwuku udena umum iba.” **38** Uyohana agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen inyā uner uwō anu itsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ri itsokngo, umen ikenmen unga, ubinkutsu asi iwea nggu umen.” **39** Bor Uyesu agor unga age, “Åka niba akenmbi unga. Unera asi ikorhunga ubin idzeu ri itsokmum amaa na arherhunga iki ibewe ri itsimum. **40** Uben unerwi aka asi ikpēē umen awu uwu umen. **41** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo uwuku udzaa umbi ukpewa amē aka ahwa ri itsokmum uge umbi awu abi Ukiristo, umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe awuri ikpoa ugbetanga. **42** “Uben uwuruwi aka itsu unying ra awekaci abika awe ru imangmang ru umum agba ra arhim, ugba umbo abope ukō igo ru urhok uner ha na atsuke unga ru ukau ukugong. **43** Ubokngo uba utsu ungo ugbaō ra arhim, uzharhuwe ukpo. Azea ungo utsi urhe uwu ugbagbaa nggu uboka unying nu ungo uku ineke abokngo ikivarhake atsi idzū urhakpi uku usi řhimkpō. (Geenna g1067) **45** Udakngo uba utsu ungo igba ra arhim, uzharhuwe ukpo. Azea ungo utsi urhe uwu ugbagbaa nggu igbeta nu ungo iki itsi idzū urhakpi uku usi řhimkpō nggu adakngo avaa. (Geenna g1067) **47** Ishaa usungo iba itsu ungo ugba ra arhim, uhoote ukpo. Azea ungo utsi Iyerhe Unum nggu usua unying nu ungo uku itsi ri idzū urha nggu asu avaa. (Geenna g1067) **48** Umō, “Adzudzimbo asi ikpeke, nu urha ikei usi řhimkpō.” **49** “Asare anera kishoo nggu urha ru nyaka umbo aka ikū angwā asare idem. **50** “Angwā aze, bor ake aba ashike ri itonga angwā, ungo ukorhu uguse nu utsu ake atonga ikei? Åka awe ra angwā ra atsimbi, na asei uku ughwōw nggu adoka.”

10 Mōce Uyesu asoka ra anang hā na aziā ugber uwu Uyahudiya agar Azē Urdun. Ikei anera arherhe abvui akong ru unga, unga amesuwe umbo ru nyaka unga aka abayi. **2** Abi Ufarisi abōō aba avira unga, arhusa age, “Ri Ikpem imēngge unera agau nggu utsēnga?” **3** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umusa atsu umbi akorhu use?” **4** Umbo age, “Umusa agor umen age unera awuri idēē atseng ubvur igau itserh awayika utsēnga.” **5** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Itsā itsimbi itsu Umusa atsenga umbi akere ha. **6** Bor ri inggbaashia

‘Unum amuna umbo ukutsak nggu ukutserh.’ **7** ‘Nggee, unera awuri ineke utenga nu uyanga, na anyapa nggu utsēnga. **8** Umbo ikivarhambō awuri iwu iyora unying.’ Nggee umbo asi iwembo ivaa bor awu iyora unying. **9** Nggee, ubinkpi Unum aka agbopa, unera niba agashuka.” **10** Ivangye umbo aka awu ri iya, ikei, angwē imesa arhusu Uyesu arherhe ha. **11** Unga agor umbo age, “Uben uwuku ugau itserh nggu utsēnga na apfunu utserh uwukuse, unga awu ra arhim itoma-dak ru unga. **12** Iwe rimi hā ukutserh aba agau itserh nggu utsaka, na azi itserh uner uwukuse, unga atoma-dak.” **13** Anera aka akū angwērthā awekaci aba ru Uyesu abanga umbo, bor angwē imesanga atserha umbo. **14** Uyesu aka anyā rimi, avom afer unga. Unga agor umbo age, “Åka aneke angwērthā awekaci aba ru umum, niba akenmbi umbo, Iyerhe-Num iwu iyi ikpūmbō. **15** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unera aka asi iyeisa Iyerhe-Num ru nyaku uwekuci, asi idēē atsiā ri ngge.” **16** Mōce unga ashupa awekaci ha ra aboknga awuma na atsorhe abok nu atsimbo na atsuke umbo idorh. **17** Uyesu atirhi isisok ra anang hā nukpi, utsak uwōō atī aba, atararhu ra anangnga, arhusa unga age. “A umarhem uwuku uze, umum ikorhu use ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) **18** Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo uyisa umum uwuku uze? Uwuku uze ashia, Unum ukpekū awu uwuku uze. **19** Ungu uhwengo ikpem iyere, ‘Niba uferō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvepō iveu, niba ugberō angwī utsukukō unera, niba ughao urha, udzowe igong ru utengo nu uyango.”” **20** Uwedzem hā agor unga age, “A umarhem, umum iki idosumum akere ha kishoo rimōō utirhi ri iwēnci.” **21** Uyesu arhi unga na abema unga, agor unga age, “Ungo usheru ubina unying ukpekū. Uzī, ugoshe abinngo kishoo, udzowe uhweka ra atsūwā, ungo uwuri iweo ru ugbeta urherhe ra afā, mōce uba udōsa umum.” **22** Igū rimi itsu ungwēdzem hā ashepa asunga, azi nggu ida amen, ubinkutsu unga awu uner ubin akarhārthā. **23** Uyesu arhi adziir angwē imesanga, agor umbo age, “Aghong abika awu ru ubin aki ikpo itsi Iyerhe Unum!” **24** Angwē imesanga adzeidzeu ra arherha ha. Uyesu ikei agor umbo age, “Umbi awekaci, aghong akarhārthā unera atsi ri Iyerhe Unum! **25** Ighorhungge urhakumi utsi atong ra angwī inepurha, nu uner ubin aka itsi ri Iyerhe Unum.” **26** Angwē imesa ha adzeidzeu akarhārthā arhusa adoka age, “Ungamo awuri idēē akpo ififorh?” **27** Uyesu arhi umbo na age, “Ra anera ngge isi imēngge, bor

ru Unum imēngge. Uben ubina umēēkpō ra anang Unum.” 28 Ubitru agor unga age, “Nggaye umen ineke abina kishoo ni adōsa ungo!” 29 Uyesu age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera ashia uwuruwi aka neke iyanga, use angwēmbō use anapumbō use uyanga use utēnga use awekacinga use icang irhamnga ri itsimum nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize, 30 na asi ikpoa iya, angwēmbō, anapumbō, uya, awekaci nu icang irham idikunga unaka ru udan ukpire, unga ikpoa uver ikei, ru upfung ukpuku uba unga ikpoa urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Bōr anera arherhe aka awu abi inggbaashi, awuri iwu āmaata. Āmaata ikei, awuri iwu anggbaashi.” 32 Umbō awu ru utsindī uwuku afūrhā azī Urusharhima. Uyesu agbaashia nu udī hā. Angwē imesa adzeidzeu, nu abika adōsa unga agū iwei. Ikei unga ayisa angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā ri ibanga adeyiwe umbō ubinkpi iki ikorhe nggu unga. 33 “Nggaye umen izī ufā Urusharhima. Umō awuri ighambo adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, na abika amesuwe Ikpem. Awuri itsu unga ufai akpe na adzowe unga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. 34 Umbō awuri iyeia unga na ashau aci atsuke ra asunga, awuri ikwere unga ugwē na afere unga. Inuma itaar iki itōng unga awuri isoka nggu urhe.” 35 Mōce angwē Uzabadi, Uyaku nu Uyohana, aba ru unga. Agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen ibee ungo ukorhuwa uben ubina umen iki ifena ungo.” 36 Unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi abee umum ikorhuwa umbi use?” 37 Umbō age, “Umen ishōrhā ungo neke unying ru umen aseī nū ubok ughango, uwu uvaa aseī nū ubok uferango ri ikpikpoingo.” 38 Bōr Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka arhusa. Umbi awuri idēē ahwambi ru ukpewa uverkpi umum iki ihwa, use umbi awuri idēē akorhumbi ikpū ubotisima uverkpi umbō aka ikorhuwa umum?” 39 Umbō age, “Īī, umen idēē ikorhumen.” Uyesu agor umbō age, “Īī, umbi awuri ihwambi ru ukpewa umum iki ihwa na awuri akorhumbi ubotisima hā umbō aka ikorhuwa umum, 40 bōr iseī nu ubok ughamum use ubok uferamum asi iwea umum ibemuwa. Inang iyere iwu iyi abirabe umbō aka aseng agbishuwe rimōō.” 41 Ivangye angwē imesa ha usōka aka agū rimi, umbō agū avōm nggu Uyaku nu Uyohana. 42 Uyesu ayisa umbō ananga unying agor umbō age, “Umbi ahwengmbi uge abirabe umbō aka anyanga umbō awu ayerhe atsen abi Uyahuda, anu ideyiwe anera iyerhe, anggbaashimbo ikei anu ikū ijee adarh umbō. 43 Bōr isi iwengge rimi

ru umbi. Uben uwuku ubee igong ru umbi awu ufang unga awu ugārhm̄bi. 44 Ikei uben unera aka abee iwu unggbaashi, awu ufang unga awuri iwu ugārhm̄ ra anera kishoo. 45 Ungwē-Ner asi ibanga umbō atōwe unga itser, bōr unga awuri iwu ugārhm̄, na adzowe urhenga aforh anera arherhe.” 46 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka azī atsi Ujeriko. Umbō nu anera arherhe, awuri idze utepa, uner itapa agburh Ubartimawu agbena agburh “ungwē Utimawu,” aseī nu ubang utsindī anu ifen. 47 Ivangye unga aka agū uge Uyesu uner Unazarat unga atōng, unga atsarhi irhaknga ayisa age, “Uyesu Ungwē Udauda ugū atorh umum!” 48 Anera abōo arherhe atserha unga age, “Unu ukutata!” Bōr unga agbisha atsarhi irhaknga akarhārhm̄ ayisa age, “A Ungwē Udauda, uma ugū atorh umum!” 49 Uyesu atsurha adēē na age, “Āka ayisuwa unga.” Umbō ayisu uner itapa ha, agor unga age, “Ugom! Usisok, ayisa ungo.” 50 Unga atare untamanga, na akatasok ater isha, azīā ru Uyesu. 51 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubee umum ikorhuwa ungo use?” Uner itapa ha age, “A Uteiya, umum ibee inyā anang.” 52 Uyesu agor unga age, “Uzīō. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” Kanying unga ayeisa inyīnyānga na adōsu Uyesu umbō uzīmbo nu utsindī.

11 Umbō aka aba akhapa ru Urusharhima ru Ubetafaji ru Ubetani Igū Acucii Uzaitun, Uyesu adene angwē imesanga avaa. 2 Agor umbō age, “Āka azī ru ungwērhm̄ uteu ukpōo ra asumbi, uben itsitsīm̄bi, umbi awuri inyāmbi ungwē uzhika umbō aka abow, unera aka anasi ifūā umgbō. Āka agarha umgbō akū aba. 3 Unera aba arhusunga umbi age, ‘Awu use umbi akorhe rimi?’ Āka agor unga age, ‘Uteijee unga abee umgbō unga awuri ibvui adene umgbō uba kanying.’” 4 Umbō azī anyā ungwē uzhika uku udēē ru ubang utsindīā, ubow ra angwī iya. Umbō atirhi igarha umgbō. 5 Abirabe aka adēē umō arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi agarhu ungwē uzhika ha?” 6 Umbō adzipa arherhe ubinkpi Uyesu aka adeyiwe umbō. Aner ha neke umbō akū ungwē uzhika ha azīmbo. 7 Ivangye umbō aka akū ungwē uzhika ha aba ru Uyesu na abetuwe antamambo nu undzingmgbō, Uyesu afū aseī nu umgbō. 8 Anera arherhe abetuwe antamambo nu utsindīā, abōo agbeyi ayerhe ri icang abetuwe nu utsindīā. 9 Abika awu ra asunga na abika aba ra andzingnga atsui ivum age, “Ikpi poi iwe ru Unum! Idorh iwe nggu unga aka aba ri itsok Uteijee!

10 Idorh iwe ri ibiba iyerhe utemen Udauda! Ikpikpoi iwe afafā ra afā.” 11 Uyesu aka atsi Urusharhima, azia ri Iya-Num atsi arhisa abina kishoo. Nggaye unum uku utsikpo, nggee unga abvui adzek azia Ubetani nggu angwe imesanga usokdumen. 12 Ukpe unum uvaa umbo aka asoku Ubetani, imerh ifer Uyesu. 13 Unga aka anya ucucii uvorhvo ukukaa uku ukpusha ayerhe ude, unga azia ibee ikpurha ru umbo. Ivange unga aka azi atsi ru umbo, unga asi ikpoa ubin, ayerhe ukpekū ake akpusha ade, ubinkutsu, asi iwea ivang ikpurhū uvorhvo. 14 Mace unga agor uvorhvo ha age, “Unera niba abvui aghaa ikpurhango ugbagbaa!” Angwe imesa igambo agumbo ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. (aiōn g165) 15 Umbo aka atsi Urusharhima, Uyesu atsi ri Iya-Num atirha awayiwe abika agoi igoi nu abika agugoyiwe um. Akwer atsimbe atebur abika afaruwe uhwek nu anang isei abika agoyiwe anurhe. 16 Akena anera ikū ubin ukpuku ugoiwe atong ra angwi Iya-Num. 17 Unga amesuwe anera age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num isi igorngge uge, “Awuri iyisi iyamum iya ifen-Num ri idia kishoo?” Nggaye umbi atsu ike iwu utai uwoyi aveu.” 18 Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem aka agu arherhe akere umbo abee utsindi uwuku ufere unga, na agu iwei unga ubinkutsu anera kishoo adzeidzeu imesanga. 19 Urhe uku uwe, Uyesu nu angwe imesanga adzemo ru uteu ha. 20 Ru ukpeeka, umbo aka atong, umbo anya ucucii uvorhvo ha uku ukoyi kishoo nggu anunanga. 21 Ubitru ayita na agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, urhi unya! Ucucii uvorhvo ha ungo uku utsuke ikponum ha uku usherhumbo!” 22 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum! 23 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera aba agor igu iyere age, ‘Utang itsingo ugba ru ukau ukugong,’ unga aba asi icicanga ra amennga nu ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, na awea ri imangmang awuri ikorhukumbo unga. 24 Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, uben ubinkpi umbi aka ifena ru ifen-Num, aka awe ru imangmang uge umbi aka akpombi ukpo, ukpo iwuri iwu ukpumbi. 25 Ikei uben ivange umbi aka ide, na afen-Num, umbi aba awembi ra avom nggu unera, aka atsuiwe uner ha, nu Utembi uwu afā atsuiwa umbi ra arhimmbi.” 27 Umbo aka abvui atsi Urusharhima, Uyesu atsi azerha ri irherh Iya-Num nukpi, umbo ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem nu anggbaashi anera aba ru unga. 28 Agor unga age, “Ungo ukū jee iyikisong unu ikorhe iferhe iyere ha? Ikei ungaa adzaa ungo

jee iyiki ikorhi iferha ha?” 29 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umum irhusa umbi ubina unying. Aka adzipuwa umum, umum ideyiwa umbi umum ikū jee ungaa ikū ikorha abin hā. 30 Ubotisima Uyohana udzeka afā use udzeka anera? Aka adeyiwa umum!” 31 Umbo akaki itsuiwa nggu adokambo, age, “Umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afā,’ unga awuri irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga?’ 32 Bor umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igu iwei anera abere, ubinkutsu, umbo anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num.” 33 Nggee umbo agor Uyesu age, “Umen isi ihwengmen.” Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umum igamum isi ideyiwamum umbi umum ikū jee iyikisong ikorha abin hā.”

12 Uyesu arherhe unyaka arherhe adzise umbo, age, “Utsa uwao akau icang inebi, adzin ufom adzipuwe icang hā, asim ughwee ri ifa ukpuku upayi amē ikpurhū inebi ha, ikei atar akang utsurha udedetambo uwu idzeu. Mace unga atsu aboo abi irham imang ri icang hā, na azia abi akase. 2 Ivang iyiki ikong inebi ha iki iwe, unga adene ugārhangā azi ra abi irham imang ri icang hā, ayeise ikpurhū inebi ri icang hā. 3 Bor abi irham imang hā adzur ugārha hā, akwer unga, na awayiwe unga nggu abok aka atārha. 4 Mace unga adene ugārhu uwao, umbo akwer uwu ha ni itsia, na ayeia unga. 5 Unga anang adene uwao, uwu ha umbo aferkumbo unga. Unga adene aboo arherhe, abi irham imang hā akwer aboo, na afere aboo. 6 “Unga abora unera unying unga aka idene, ungewēnga aka abema. Unga adene unga uwu imaataka, na age, ‘Awuri idzowukumbo igong ru ungewēmum.’ 7 “Bor abi irham imang hā agor adokambo age, ‘Uwuku ugha ukam icang hā nuwi. Aka aba umen ifere unga, nu icanga iwu iyimen.’ 8 Nggee umbo adzur unga afere unga, na atare ukoma ru undzing ufom icang hā.” 9 Uyesu arhusa umbo age, “Uner icang hā awuri ikorha aguse? Awuri iba atsimbe abi irham imang hā na adzowe icang hā ra aboo. 10 Umbi aka avarhumbi ri itseng Arherhu-Num akirake aka agor uge, “‘Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpē, ukpo uwu utarh āgboki idzin. 11 Uteijee ha unga akorha akere, awu ubin igbigba ra asumen.” 12 Mace umbo abee udi ukpuku udzur unga, ubinkutsu umbo ahwengmbo uge arherhe unyaka arherhe ha iwu ra atsimbo. Bor umbo agu iwei anera, ngge itsu umbo neke unga na azimbo. 13 Akere aka amaa umbo adene abi Ufarisi aboo nu aner Uhiridu umbo azi adeyi Uyesu ri irhem arherhanga. 14 Umbo

aba agor unga age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen ungo urhiku uner. Anera kishoo awu ubina unying ru ungo, ubinkutsu amēngo ashike nggu iwiwe uner, bor ungo umesuwe utsindī Unum ri idzidzerhe. Ungo unyā imēngge umen ifase ikirbi abī ru Ukaisar use isi imēngge? 15 Umen ifai use umen neke ififai?” Bor Uyesu ahwenga ukpukpetambo. Unga agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi andeya umum? Àka akūwā ishaa imang hā umbo iki ikū afai ikirbi abī ru umum inya.” 16 Umbo aka akowe ishaa imang hā, unga arhusa umbo age, “Uzirhzi ukpire nu itsok ikere iwu iki ungamo?” Umbo age, “Iki Ukaisar.” 17 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Àka adzowe Ukaisar ubin ukpunga na adzowe Unum ubin ukpu Unum.” Umbo adzeidzeu akarhārā ru unga. 18 Abi Usaduki aboo, abika agor age isok ra akpe ishingge, aba ru Uyesu nggu irhirhusa. 19 Agor unga age, “A umarhem, Umusa atsenga umen uge unera aba akpea na abore utsēnga ashia ra awekaci, awu ufang ungwēmbō anyangu utsērhapfu ha amare awekaci ru ungwēmbō. 20 Aboo rabo utōova awu angwē uyi akatsak. Uwu inggbaashia apfuna, na akpe ashia ru ungwē. 21 Uwu uvaa ikei apfunu utsērhapfu ha, iganga akpea, ashia ru ungwē. Uwu untaar rimi hā. 22 Rimi hā kishookambo utōova ha, asi iborukumbo ungwē. Ri imimasha utsērhapfu ha ikei akpea. 23 Ri isok ra akpe awuri iwu utserha ungamo ru umbo? Ubinkutsu kishookambo utōova apfunumbo unga.” 24 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umbi asi igbambi irhak umbi aka asi ihwengmbi itseng Arherhu-Num use ijeenga? 25 Ivangye abika akpukpe aka isok, asi ipfunumbo use adzowukumbo ipfuna, umbo awuri iwe ru nyaki ipfu itser-Num ra afā. 26 Ra arherhi isok ra akpe, umbi anasi ivarhumbi akere ha ru ubvur Umusa, ri isarhe ufum uku ugar urha? Unum aka agor Umusa age, ‘Umum iwu Unum uwu Uibrahim, nu uwu Uishaku, nu ikei uwu Uyakubu.’ 27 Unga asi iwea Unum uwu abika akpe, bor unga awu uwu abi urhe. Umbi agba irhak iki ibewel!” 28 Utsa uwōo uwuku umesuwe Ikpem aba agū umbo adēē uning nggu adoka. Unga aka agū uge Uyesu adzowe umbo irhem iyiki ize, unga arhusa unga age, “Kishoo ikpem, iyikisong iwu iki igonga?” 29 Uyesu agor unga age, “Iki igonga iwu nggee age, ‘Àka agū umum umbi abi Uisrairha, Utejee Unummen, awu Utejee unying. 30 Ubemu Utejee Unumngo nggu amenngo kishoo, nggu urhengo kishoo, nu ihwihwengngo kishoo, nu nggu ikerngo kishoo.’ 31 Iyi ivaa ha ige, ‘Ubemu undokango ru nyaka ungo

uku ubemi itsingo.’ Ikpem iyōo isi inangngge iyere ha.” 32 Uwuku umesuwe ikpem ha agor Uyesu age, “Ungo urhika ra arherhango uku urherhe uge Unum awu unying uwōo ashia bor unga. 33 Ubema unga nggu amenngo kishoo, nu ihwihwengngo kishoo nu ikerngo, nu ubemu udokango ru nyaki itsingo, ananga izūwā iyiki ikpikpī nu idem-Num.” 34 Uyesu aka agū unga arherha arherhe itsoi, unga agor unga age, “Ungo uku ukhapungo nggu Iyerhe Unum.” Mōce unera asi irhusunga ubin ukpōo. 35 Uyesu aka adēē amesuwe ru ufōm Iya-Num unga arhusa age, “Awu use utsu abika amesuwe Ikpem anu igor age Ukiristo awu ungwē Udauda? 36 Udauda nibikanga, ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge unga agor age, “‘Utejee agor Utejeemum age, usei ru ubok ughamum, ‘Utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo ru andaidakngo.’” 37 Udauda nibikanga ayisu Ukiristo age, ‘Utejee.’ Awuri ikorha aguse ru Utejee awu ungwē ru Udauda?” Ngga ikikōng anera ikpeto ru unga nggu itenamen. 38 Ri imesanga, Uyesu agor age, “Àka akpōm amenmbi nggu abika amesuwe Ikpem, umbo abee itsīm atorho akagong azērā, abee anera aghwe umbo ri inang izee, 39 ikei umbo abee anera adzise umbo anang isei aka aze ra abā ifen-Num, nu anang isei aka aze ra anang irhowa. 40 Umbo awu abika aghawe abin atsērhapfu na avur ayambo, na adarhi ider ifen-Num iyi igbana. Ikpū umbo awuri itsu umbo ufai akarhārā.” 41 Uyesu ase i ifena ra anangke umbo iki itsu izūwā ri Iya-Num, azerhe anera iki itsuyiwe uhwek ri ijara izūwā. Abōo abi ubin arherhe atsu uhwek urherhe. 42 Mōce utsūwū utsērhapfu uwōo, aba atsuke ungwērhi ishaa imang ivaa iki isi iwengge ubin. 43 Uyesu ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga, agor umbo age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ubinkpi utsūwā utsērhapfu uwure aka atsu ri ijara izūwā hā, inangngge iyimbo aka adzowe kishoo. 44 Kishoo adzowe ra arherha abinmbō aka awe, bor unga ri itsūwānga, unga adzowe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka awe ra ukpō.”

13 Uyesu adzeka ri Iya-Num nukpi, unying ra angwē imesanga agor unga age, “A umarhem, urhi unyā ngga atarh akere, nu idzin iyere!” 2 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo unyāo ngga idzin iyere? Awuri isipuwe ngge kishoo. Asi inekukumbo utarh unying nu undokakpō.” 3 Uyesu ase i itsi Igū Acucii Uzaitun iki idēē ra asu Iya-Num. Ubitru, Uyaku, Uyohana nu Uandarawu arhusa unga ri iwōk age, 4 “Usōma umen,

iferha ha ikorhu ukang? Utsara uwu uguse umbō aka inyā ri ivangye ngge iki itirhi ikorhe?” 5 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Àka arhi anyā, utsur unera arhema umbi. 6 Anera arherhe aka idzeka ri itsokmum, anu igor age, ‘Umum iwu unga,’ umbō awuri irhem anera arherhe. 7 Ivangye umbi aka igū isarhe iwa nu ugbugbewangge, niba asoyimbi amenmbi. Awu ufang akere ha akorhe, bōr imimasha ina ishingge kata. 8 Abi abī akōo asok adēē igamtsak nggu abi abī akōo, iyerhe iso idēē igamtsak nggu iyerhe. Abī awuri izizusa ri inanga irheirhe, nu ikpo imerh iwuri itsiwāngge. Awu ititirhi uver imar. 9 “Awu ufang umbi adzeu. Awuri ikūna umbi aži ra abi ijee iyerhe na akwer umbi ra abā ifen-Num. Awuri ikūna umbi aži ra asu anggbaashi nu ayerhe ri itsimum, ubinkutsu umbi awuri iwu idekamum ra asumbō. 10 Awu ufang umbō aka igbaashia adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri idūa kishoo kata, ri imimasha idorhi iba. 11 Uben ivangye umbō aka idzur umbi akū aži ra aya ayerhe, àka niba agūmbi ighong ru ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe. Àka arherhu uben ubinkpi umbō aka idzaa umbi ri ivang hā, ubinkutsu, asi íwea umbi irherhe ri ivang hā, awu Ipfu Isarsatangge. 12 “Ungwēyi awuri idzowe ungwēmbō umbō afere, utei ikei awuri idzowe ungwēnga. Awekaci ikei awuri iwu ri igamtsak nggu ateimbo utseku umbō aka itsu umbō afere umbō. 13 Anera kishoo awuri ikpēna umbi ri itsokmum. Bōr uwuku ubima utseku imimasha awuri ikpoa ififorh. 14 “Ivangye umbi aka inyā ubin ishī ukpuku ukū itsitsime udēēkpō ra anangke aka asi imēke, abika awu ru Uyahudiya atīrhā aži ri igū, neke uner uwuku uvarhe ahweng. 15 Uwuruwi aka awe ri itsi uvi niba acipuwanga inyāngu ubin ri iya. 16 Uwuruwi aka awe ra arhum ikei niba abvui abanga inyāngu untamanga. 17 Atorhmbi akatserh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpōm awekaci ri ivang hā! 18 Àka afen-Num utsur iferhe ha ikorhungge ri idoyi. 19 Ri ivang hā awuri ihwambo ayetnum akarhārā akirake aka anasi ikorhuke udzur ri ivangye Unum aka amunu upfunga, utseku icere. Asi íbvui akorhumbō ikpū hā ugbagbaa. 20 Uteijee aba asi ishōyika inum hā, unera unying asi íbeka. Bōr ru ubok abirabe unga aka aseng, unga ashōyika inum hā. 21 Ri ivang hā unera aba agora umbi age, ‘Àka anyā, Ukiristo uwi!’ use ‘Àka anyā, nggawo!’ niba awembi ri imangmang ra ake. 22 Ukiristo igberangwī nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī awuri idzidzeka, awuri ideyiwe atsar nu abin idzeu akū arhem anera nggu abirabe Unum

aka aseng, umbō aba adēē amēēmbō. 23 Nggee, àka arhi! Umum iki ideyiwamum abina kishoo ake adorha aba. 24 “Bōr ri ivang hā, ayetnum akika aba ha aka imaa, “awuri itsu ishaa unum iwu uzī. Ufē ikei usi írhangmgbō. 25 Ídzēer idzeka afā igbei. Ikei awuri izizusa nggaa abinke aka awu afafā ra afā.’ 26 “Mōce Ungwē-Ner aka icipuwa ra amēē nggu nggaa ijee nu imor. 27 Mōce unga awuri idene ípfu itsernga nggu atsom aki irhak ayisa, na awuri ikōng abirabe umbō aka aseng ra anggbokunga anaa, udiku igōkpee nu udiku urhēē nu unōr nu ufā, udzur ru ubandzin upfunga udiku ukpere uzī udiku ukpōrō. 28 “Àka amesu ubin ukpōo ru ucucii uvorhvo. Umbi aba anyā aboke apfum adzeka nggu ayerhe aka afa, umbi ihweng uge isung ameka iki iyongge. 29 Rimi hā ikei umbi aba anyāmbi iferhe iyere itirhungge, umbi ahweng uge ivanga iki iyongge, iki ibangge ra angwīā. 30 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi ítōngkpō utseku iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe. 31 Afā nggu abī awuri itōngke, bōr arherhamum asi ítōngke. 32 “Unera asi ihwenga unum hā use ivang hā, ípfu itser-Num ra afā isi ihwengngge, Ungwē-Ner asi ihwenga, Ute ukpekū unga ahweng. 33 Àka arhi, àka agbisha adzeu, ubinkutsu umbi asi ihwengmbi ivanga ngge iki ikorhe. 34 Awuri iwe ru nyaku uner uzērhā. Ivangye unga aka isok, unga idzowe iya ra agārhangā, uben unera awea ri itsernga aka itō. Mōce unga aka itsu uner idzeu, unga agbisha adzeu. 35 “Nggee àka adēē adzeu, ubinkutsu umbi asi ihwengmbi ivangye uner iya ha aka íbvui aba, use ru urhēeka, use ri ikōtsuuka, use ri ivang ikō iki igber ukpee, use ru unkpeeka. 36 Utsur unga aba umbi asi ihwengmbi, unga akpo umbi awu ru urhō. 37 Ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwa umbi, umum indeyiwe uben unera, aka agbisha aseid adzeu!”

14 Abōr inuma ivaa umbō azek Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng nu iyi Uborodi Ukpuku Usheru Uguga, ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem abee utsīndīwi umbō aka idzur Uyesu ri iwōk afere unga. 2 Umbō anu igor age, “Bōr asi íwea ri ivang irhowa, utsur anera awuri isoyi amenmbō.” 3 Uyesu awe ru Ubetani ri iya utsa uwōo umbō iki iyisa Usiman uner ingbim, awuri igha ubingha nukpi, utserh uwōo aba nggu ungwērū udzoma utōk nggu atsei isung aki imang akarhārā aki ikū unardi ayang. Unga ayar udzoma hā atsuke atsei ha ri itsi Uyesu. 4 Abōo aka awe umō agū avōm agor adōkambō age,

“Awu use utsu umbō atare atsei isung ha ibem rimi? 5 Uda umbō agoshe atsei ha atsi ke imang itser unera iyi ameka, umbō aka idzowe atsūwā.” Umbō atserhu utserh ha ri ifuw. 6 Bōr Uyesu age, “Åka aneke unga. Awu use utsu umbi arherha unga? Awu ubin uku uze unga aka akorhuwa umum. 7 Atsūwā awu nggu umbi uben unum, umbi adēē ayikukumbi umbō ri ivangye umbi aka abee. Bōr umum iwuri iwe nggu umbi ivanga ukunjiir. 8 Akorhu ubinkpi ikernga iki imē. Adzukuwa atsei agbishi iyormum iyiki idzidzake. 9 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, kishoo anangke umbō aka idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru upfunga, awuri isōmmbo ubinkpi utserh uwure aka akorhe umbō ayita unga.” 10 Mōce Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, unying ra angwē imesa usōkdūmen hā, azī ru ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu unga agha-dak Uyesu na adzowe ru umbō. 11 Umbō aka agū rimi umbō agōm anggōm na abemuwe unga uhwek. Nggee Uyahuda abee utsīndiā unga aka idzowe unga ru ubok. 12 Ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ukpu Irhowu Uborodi Ukpuku Usheru Uguga, unum ukpuku ungwāni ungwē itsurhi iyi Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng, angwē imesu Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ri inēē ungo uku ubee umen izī īgbishuwa ungo igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng?” 13 Nggee unga adene angwē imesanga avaa, agōr umbō age, “Åka atsi ru utepa, nggōō umbi awuri igbopumbi utsak uwōō aka atsā idzuma amē. Åka adōsa unga. 14 Iya ike unga aka itsī, Åka agōr uteiya ha age, ‘Umarhem arhusa uge ubā atsen ungwēkpō, umum iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng nggu angwē imesamum?’ 15 Unga awuri ideyiwanga nggaa ubā afā ukpōō umbō aka atsu abin iya amaambo. Åka igbishuwa ubinghamen umō.” 16 Angwē imesa ha aka asok atsīmbo ru utepa, anyā abina awe ru nyaku Uyesu aka asōme umbō. Nggee umbō agbishu ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. 17 Urhēc uku uwe, Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā aba ri iya ha. 18 Awuri igha ubingha nukpi, Uyesu agōr age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi aka agha nggu umum awuri ighadak umum.” 19 Amenmbo atirhuke igū ighong, anu igōr unga anyinganying age, “Asi iwea umum, use awu umum?” 20 Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Unying ru umbi usōkdūmen hā, uwuruwi aka agha ri itērhi unying nggu umum. 21 Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ri itsinga. Bōr atorh uner ha aka ighadak Ungwē-Ner! Ugba umbō asi imarmbo unga.” 22 Umbō aka adēē igha ubingha, Uyesu anyangu uborodi, atar

uwēc ru Unum, abvū adzowe ra angwē imesanga age, “Åka ayei uwere atāi. Awu iyormum.” 23 Na anyangu ukpewa amē inebi, atar uwēc ru Unum na adzowe ru umbō, kishoo ahwa ru umgbō. 24 Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Åkere awu adzirhmum aki ibibemuwe-Num nggu anernga, aka idze ru ubok anera arherhe. 25 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum isi ibvui ihwamum amē inebi akere utseku unumkpi umum iki ihwa akika afa akōō ri Iyerhe Unum.” 26 Umbō aka amaa itsūwe ubom ru Unum, umbō adzek azīmbo Igū Acucii Uzaitun. 27 Uyesu agōr angwē imesanga age, “Kishookambi awuri itī na abōra umum ikiyikami, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr ige, “‘Umum ikwer uner uwuku udzeu idoi, idōsa ikei iwuri isitungge.’ 28 Bōr ivangye umum iki isok ra akpe, umum inggbaashia izī Ugarhirhi ru umbi adōrha atsi umō.” 29 Ubitru agōr unga age, “Kishoo aba atīna na abōrambo ungo, umum isi īnekamum ungo.” 30 Uyesu agōr unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, irhere, ru untua ukpire, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar ni ikō idōrhi igber ukpee idiki ivaa.” 31 Bōr Ubitru abvui arherhe akarhārha age, “Umbō aba awuri ifere umum nggu ungo, umum isi itseyimum ihweng ungo.” Kishoo angwē imesanga arherhe rimi hā. 32 Azīmbo anangke umbō iki iyisa Ugetsemani, Uyesu agōr angwē imesanga age, “Åka aseī nggimi umum izī ifen-Num.” 33 Unga akū Ubitru, nggu Uyaku nu Uyohana. Awu umō nukpi unga atirhunga igū ighong akarhārha. 34 Unga agōr umbō age, “Igū ighongye iki iwe ra amenmum idēē iferngge umum. Åka aseī nggimi na adzeu.” 35 Unga aka azī ra asu ukunjiir, na agba nu abī, afen-Num uge ngge iba imēngge, umbō anyanguwe ivang ayetnum akere ru unga. 36 Unga age, “Abba, Ute, uben ubina imēngge ru ungo. Unyanguwa ukpewa ayetnum akere ru umum. Bōr asi iwea ubinkpi umum iki ibee, bōr awu ubinkpi ungo uku ubee.” 37 Mōce unga abvui aba anyā angwē imesa ha ikitatambo awu ru urhō. Unga agōr Ubitru age, “Ungo uwu ru urhō? Ungo usi idēē idzeupō ukara unying? 38 Åka adzeu na afen-Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya. Idzidzerhe ipfu ibemungge bōr iyor isi ikerngge.” 39 Abvui azīa ifen-Num, arherhe irhem iyi inggbaashia. 40 Mōce unga abvui aba ikei, akpō umbō awu ru urhō asumbō awu nggu urhō akarhārha. Umbō ashimbo nu ubinkpi umbō aka isōme unga. 41 Ivangye unga aka abvui aba ide untaar, unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi ana awu ru urhō nu iwiwosha? Iki imē mōnō! Ivanga iki

ibangge. Unyā, umbo aka agha-dak Ungwē-Ner na atsuke unga ra abok abi arhim. **42** Āka asisok umen izīmē! Uwuku ugha adakmum uwi aka abanga!” **43** Uyesu awu ra arherhe nukpi, umbo anyā Uyahuda, unying ra angwē imesanga usōkdūmen hā. Unga aba nggu anera arherhe aka akpōm igbong nu akon akika ader. Ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakūmbō aka adene umbo. **44** Uyahuda, uwuku ugha adak Uyesu, aka asōmuka umbo age, “Uwuruwi umum iki ishor atamnga, awu unga nuwō. Aka adzur akū azī. Aka angwēdzen na adzeu unga.” **45** Uyahuda aka aba, unga adarha azīā ru Uyesu, agor unga age, “A umarhem!” na ashor atamnga. **46** Anera adzur Uyesu akpōm unga uku ungbongbong. **47** Bōr unying ra awē imesu Uyesu uwuku ukhapa ru unga, awōr ikon iki idernga, azharhuwe uto ugārhu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num. **48** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umbi adzeka nggu igbong nu akon aka ader adzur umum uge umum iwu uvēu? **49** Uben unuma umum iwu nggu umbi ri Iya-Num imesuwa umbi, umbi asi idzurmbi umum. Bōr awu ufang itseng Arherhu-Num itsuifer.” **50** Mōce kishoo angwē imesa ha atī abōre unga. **51** Uwedzem nuwō, atamu untama ukpekū na adōsu Uyesu. Ri ivangye umbo aka adzur unga, **52** unga aneke untamanga ra abokmbō na atī igbīrhī. **53** Akū Uyesu azī ru Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num, nu ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num, nu ikei abika amesuwe Ikpem nu akakū akōng. **54** Ubitru adōsa unga, bōr ukukaa-ukukaa. Atsī ru ufōm iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num. Umō unga aka ase iwer urha nggu adogerhi ha. **55** Ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu kishoo abi udzēpurhe abee ubinkpi uku iwe ideka ri itsi Uyesu, umbo afere unga, bōr umbo asi ikpombō. **56** Anera arherhe aka adzowe ideka igberangwī, bōr angwīmbō asi iweke unying. **57** Mōce abōō asok adēē, adzowe ideka igberangwī ru unga age, **58** “Umen igū unga agor age, ‘Umum iwuri isipuwe Iya-Num ikere anera aka adzin, ni idzin ikōō ri inuma itaar, iikirike iki isi iwengge idzin unera.’” **59** Kishoo rimi hā idekambo isi iwengge unying. **60** Mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num asok adēē ra ateumbō, arhusu Uyesu age, “Ungo usi idzipungo arherhe? Awu use uwe ri idekaye umbo aka adzowe ri itsingo?” **61** Bōr Uyesu anukutata asi idzipuka, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num hā abvui arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu Ukiristo Ungwē Uwu Idorh?” **62** Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu umum. Ikei umbi awuri inyāmbi

Ungwē-Ner aka isei nu ubok ugha Uwu Ijee, ikei awuri iba nu amēē afafā ra afā.” **63** Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num hā avapuwe atorhanga, na age, “Umen ibee ideka iyikisong ikei? **64** Umbi agūmbi unga aka arhenu Unum! Awu use uwu itsūwāmbi?” Anera kishoo arherhe age, “Agbaa! Afere unga!” **65** Mōce abōō atirha ashau aci atsuyiwe unga, abope asunga, ikei akwere unga ugwēē, anu igor unga age, “Udeyiwa umen, ungaa akwer ungo!” Mōce adogerhi abi udzēpurhe ha akū unga azīmbō na akwer unga. **66** Ubitru iganga awu unōr ufōm iya ha, unaa uwōō ra anang itser Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num aba. **67** Unga aka anyā Ubitru aka ase iwer urha, unga angwēdzen na arhi unga, na age, “Ungo uwu nggu Uyesu uner Unazarat ha!” **68** Bōr Ubitru atseyinga age, “Umum isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe.” Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, unga asok atsī ru udzēpurhe iya ha. Kanying iko igber ukpee. **69** Unna hā aka abvui anyā unga umō, unga adeyiwe abirabe aka adēē umō age, “Uwere awu nggu umbo.” **70** Ikei Ubitru abvui atseyinga. Ivanga ukunjiir iki itōng, abirabe aka adēē akhapa ru Ubitru agor unga age, “Asi iwea ubin itseyi, ungo uwu nggu umbo, ungo usi iwea uner Ugārhirhi?” **71** Mōce Ubitru atirhunga ifuw atsukuka ikponum nu itsinga, ayirh uyirh ra asumbō age, “Umum isi ihweng utsakwi umbi aka anu irherhe ri itsinga.” **72** Kanying iko ibvui igber ukpee ide uvaa. Mōce Ubitru ayita arherhe Uyesu aka adeyiwe unga age, “Ungo itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar ri iko idorhi igber ukpee idiki ivaa.” Ngge unga atsīā iciu akpe.

15 Ri igōkpeeka ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu akakū, nu abika amesuwe Ikpem, nu kishoo abi itser udzēpurhe akeki itsūwā. Umbo abow Uyesu akūna unga azīmbō ra asu Ubirhatu. **2** Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo uwu uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo uku urherhungo.” **3** Ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num hā, agbeyi urherhe atsuke unga ra abina arherhe. **4** Ngge ikei Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Unyā arherha abinmbō aka agbeyi atsuka ungo. Ungo usi idzipungo arherhe?” **5** Bōr Uyesu asi idzipunga arherhe. Ubirhatu adzeidzeu. **6** Ice awu ugau ugomna aka isaka atsūwe unerwi umbo aka abow ru ugborzī, uwuruwi anera aki ibee ru unum Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. **7** Uwōō ruwō itsoka igburh Ubaraba, uvau isoyamen nu ifer uner itsu umbo agbange unga ru ugborzī hā nggu abōō. **8** Ikikōnga iba ifen Ubirhatu

unga akorhuwe ubin unga aka abayi ikikorhe. **9** Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi abee umum itsūwā Uyerha abi Uyahuda ru umbi?” **10** Unga ahwēnga age awu unyēē utsu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num atsuke Uyesu ru uboknga. **11** Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num atsu anera agor age aneke Uyesu ru ugborzī, na atsūwe Ubaraba ru umbō. **12** Ubirhatu arhusa umbō age, “Umum iwuri ikorhe uguse nggu uwuruwi umbi iki iyisa Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” **13** Umbō atsarhi irhakmbō age, “Anyapuwe unga!” **14** Ubirhatu arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu? Ashōyi use arherhunga?” Umbō agbisha atsarhi irhakmbō age, “Anyapuwe unga!” **15** Ubirhatu aka abee itsu umbō agom unga, atsūwūka Ubaraba. Unga aka atsu umbō akwēre ugwēe ru Uyesu amaa, unga adzowuka unga umbō anyapuwe. **16** Abi iwa akū Uyesu azī ru udzēpurhe ugomna, umbō iki iyisa age, “Upiretoriyum.” Na akōng kishoo ukpui abi iwa ha. **17** Atsime atorho aka abārḥā akagong aki iyerhe nū Uyesu, ikei akare ifur iyerhe iyi ídidok, atsime ni itsinga. **18** Umbō atirhi ighwe unga age, “Urhengo uder, Uyerha abi Uyahuda!” **19** Ikei anu ikū igbong akwer unga ni itsia, atang aci atsuyiwe ru unga. Na atangarhu age umbō anu idzowe unga igong. **20** Umbō aka ayēcia unga rimi amaa, umbō atsimuwe atorho aka abārḥā akagong hā, na atsime atorhanga. Mōce umbō akūna unga adzek azīmbo inyinyapuwe. **21** Utsa uwōo adzeku Usayirin, itsoknga igburh Usiman utembo Uarhekezanda nu Urhufō, adzek ri ibang abī hā na atōng ru uteu ha. Umbō atsu unga inggang unga atsā igārḥāmau ucucii Uyesu. **22** Akū Uyesu azī ra anangke umbō iki iyisa Ugorhgota, agbena agburh, “Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” **23** Mōce umbō adzowe unga amē inebi aka asarhe nggu isung, bōr unga akpēē ihwihwaa. **24** Mōce umbō anyapuwe unga. Umbō agasha atorhanga ra adōkambo, atang iseng ra atsimbo anyā ubinkpi uben unera aka ikpo. **25** Awu ra akara utōorha aki ukpee umbō aka inyapuwe unga. **26** Umbō atseng isarhe iyiki irhena unga age, “UYERHA ABI UYAHUDA.” **27** Anyapuwe aveu avaa nggu unga, unying nu ubok ughanga, uwu uvaa ikei nu ubok uferanga. **29** Anera aka atōng, arhena unga, azung atsimbo age, “Íhī! Ungo iki isipuwe Iya-Num, nu udzine ike ikei ri inuma itaar, **30** ucipuwa ru igārḥāmau ucucii ha ufōrh itsingo!” **31** Rimi hā ikei ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem ani iyēcia unga ra adōkambo age, “Afōrhuka abōo, bōr asi idēē afōrha itsinga! **32** Uneke Ukiristo uwure, uyerhe abi

Uisairha, acipuwa icere ru igārḥāmau ucucii uwure, ru umen inyā ni iwe ru imangmang!” Aveu ha umbō aka anyapuwe nggu unga arherhu nggaa urhena atsuke unga. **33** Ri idzingga atenuma, uzī itsirkpō abīā kishoo, utseku akara ataar aki urhēe. **34** Ra akara ataar, Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge age, “Erhoi, Erhoi, urhama sabaktani?” Agbena agburh, “A Unummum, a Unummum, awu use utsu ungo uneka umum?” **35** Abika adēē ukhapa umō aka agū rimi, umbō age, “Āka agū, unga adēē iyisu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” **36** Unying ru umbō atī, azī abii usoso ra amē inebi akika agbata, avaki igbong, abera adzowe ru Uyesu ahwa. Unga age, “Āka adidēē! Umen inyāni use Uirhiya awuri iba acipuka unga.” **37** Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge, atsu ivum na akpea. **38** Urhaburhe ha ukpuku uwe ru Iya-Num uvaar agbera avaa udzur afafā uba utsī ra abī. **39** Ivang unggbaashi abi iwa uwuku udēē ra asu Uyesu aka anyā ikpū akpea, umō unga agor age, “Ícicang ishingge, utsak uwure awu Ungwē Unum!” **40** Akatserh abōo adēē ukukaa na azerhe. Ru umbō ha awu umbō Umaryamu Umagadarha, nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku ungwēmbō Uyesu uku ucia nu Uyusuf, nu Usarhomi. **41** Umbō atirhi idōsa unga ru Ugarhirhi anu itō itser iyike unga. Akatserh abōo ikei arherhe abika aba nggu unga azī Urusharhima awu umō. **42** Urhēe uku uwe, umbō adēēmbō igbisha abin udāā awu unum ukpuku uwosha. **43** Utsa uwōo agburh Uyusuf uner Uarimatiya, unga awu ra abi itser ru udzēpurhe, awea ri itsu amen ibiba Iyerhe Unum. Aker amen azī ru Ubirhatu ashōrhā unga adzowe iyor Uyesu. **44** Ubirhatu adzeidzeu unga aka agū uge Uyesu aka akpea. Unga ayisu unggbaashi abi iwa ha arhusa use awu idzidzerhe Uyesu aka akpe. **45** Unga aka agū ra angwī unggbaashi abi iwa ha, mōce unga adzowuka ukom iyora ru Uyusuf. **46** Nggee Uyusuf azī agoi atorho, acipu iyor Uyesu, akū atorha ha abow iyor ha, atsuke ngge ru udzakkpi umbō aka atsēē ru utarh. Unga agōrhū utarh ukpōo afōme angwī udzak ha. **47** Umaryamu uwuku udzeku Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyusuf adēē azerhe anangke umbō aka angwēwe iyor Uyesu.

16 Unum ukpuku Uwosha uku utōng, Umaryamu Umagadarha nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku, nu ikei Usarhomi, agoi abin isung akirake umbō aka izī adzukuwe ri iyor Uyesu. **2** Ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utōova, ru ukpeeka ri ivangye ishaa unum iki

idzek, umbō atirhumbō izī ru udzaka. 3 Umbō aka awu ru utsīndī, umbō agor adokambo age, “Ungamō awuri igōrhūwe utarha ra angwī udzaka?” 4 Bōr umbō aka azī atsī umō, umbō abera asumbō anyā nggaa utarh ha uku ugōrhūkpo. 5 Umbō aka atsī ru udzaka, umbō anyā uwēdzem aka atsim atorho aka aterha aseī udiku ubok ugha, umbō agū iwei. 6 Ungwēdzem hā agor umbō age, “Àka niba agūmbi iwei. Umbi abee Uyesu uner Unazarat uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwe. Aka asoka! Ashia nggimi. Àka anyā anangke umbō aka angwēwe unga. 7 Àka azī adeyiwe angwē imesanga nu Ubitru, unga agbaashia azī Ugarhirhi ru umbi. Nggōō ha umbi aka inyā unga, ru nyaka unga aka asōma umbi.” 8 Akatserh ha atī adzek ru adzak ha, adzunumbō na azang ayormbō, asi irherhumbō arherhe nggu unera, ubinkutsu umbō agū iwei. 9

(note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark

16:9-20.) Ivangye Uyesu aka asoka akpe ru unkpeka ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utōova, agbaashia adzeka ru Umaryamu Umagadarha, utserh ha Uyesu aka atsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe utōova. 10 Unga azī asōme abirabe aka awu nggu Uyesu, umbō agū ighong na aciu akpe. 11 Umbō aka agū uge Uyesu aka asoka nggu urhe, ikei unga nibikanga anyā Uyesu, umbō asi ibemumbō. 12 Akere aka amaa Uyesu adzipa adzeka ru nyaku uner uwōō ra angwē imesa abōō avaa ri ivangye umbō aka azērhā adzek ru uteu ha adōsu utsīndīā azīmbo. 13 Ikivarhambō abvui aba asōme abimbo, bōr utseku icere umbō ashimbo ri imangmang ri isarhe ha. 14 Ri imaatak Uyesu aka adzeka ru umbō usōka nu unying hā ri ivangye umbō aka aseī igha ubingha. Unga atserha umbō ri ida imangmangmbō, nu iker itsimbo, umbō aka asi ibemumbō arherhe abirabe aka agbaashia anyā unga ri isisoknga. 15 Ikei unga agor umbō age, “Àka atsī ru upfunga kishoo adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra anera kishoo. 16 Uben unera aka awea ri imangmang, umbō asorhukumbō unga ubōtisima, awuri ikpikpoa ififorh, bōr uben unera aka akpēē iwe ru imangmang awuri itsitsīm. 17 Atsar ake aka idōsa abika awuri imangmang, ri itsokmum, umbō awuri itsūwūkumbō ípfu iyiki ibewe, awuri irherhumbō idū iyiki ifa. 18 Awuri inyāngumbō íbvui ra abokmbō, ikei umbō aba ahwambō umau, ake asi íkorhuke ubin ru umbō. Umbō aba atsorha abokmbō ra abi irhārā, umbō awuri ikerhumbō.” 19 Utejee Uyesu aka amaa irherhuwe umbō arherhe ha, ashupa unga akū afūmbō ra afā, unga aseisa nu ubok ugha Unum. 20 Mōce

angwē imesanga adzek adzise isarhe uben ananga, Utejee atō itser nggu umbō, akorha abin idzeu atsu arherhambō awu idzidzerhe.

Irhuka

1 Anera arherhe aka atsu amenmbo atseng isarhe abinke aka atsuafer ru umen. **2** Atseng abinke umen iki igu ra angwi abika anyā abin hā ra asumbo ri inggbaashia na awe agārha isarhe Arherhu-Num. **3** Nggee, a uteiya Utiyofirhu, umum iki ingwēden ni irhisa abina kishoo aka atirhi ri inggbaashia, umum inyā azea ikei umum itsenga ungo agbegbera. **4** Ngge itsú ungo uma uhweng idzidzerhe abinke umbo aka amesuwu ungo. **5** Ri ivang Uhiridu aka awu uyerhe Uyahudiya, uwuku udzowe idem-Num nuwō agburh Uzakariya, awe ru ukpui Uabija. Utsēnga Uarhisabatu ikei awu unang Uharuna. **6** Uzakariya nggu Uarhisabatu arhika ra asu Unum, adōsi Ikpem Utejee kishoo asi igbambo. **7** Bōr umbo ashimbo nu ungwē, ubinkutsu Uarhisabatu awu ukpirh, umbo ikivarhambo aka akōmbo. **8** Ivanga niyo ukpui ukpumbo Uzakariya awe ri itser, nu Uzakariya atō itser iyi uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num ra asu Unum. **9** Ru nyaka umbo aki itang avii aseng abika adzowe idem-Num, umbo aseng Uzakariya azī akpī abin isung ri Iya Utejee. **10** Ivang iyiki ikpī abin isung hā iki iwe, anera abika adzowe igōng ru Unum akōng ru awiya anu ifen-Num. **11** Mōce ipfu itser Utejee ha akapeeng ra asunga, idēē udiku ubok ugha ubeu isung hā. **12** Ivang Uzakariya aka anyā unga, unga agbipa, iwei ifer unga. **13** Bōr ipfu itser-Num hā igōr unga ige, “A Uzakariya, niba ugūo iwei, aka agūmbo ifen-Numngo. Utsēngo Uarhisabatu awuri imara ungo uwekutsa, ungo utar itsoknga igburh Uyohana. **14** Unga awuri iwu ubin anggōm nu itenamen ru ungo, imarnga iwuri itsu anera arherhe agōm anggōm. **15** Unga awuri iwu uner ukugōng ra asu Utejee. Awu ufang unga asi fhwaa ade nu abin aka atsu afirhā, awuri itsuke unga Ipfu Isarsatangge ri imarnga. **16** Anera arherhe ru Uisrairha unga awuri idzipa umbo azī ru Utejee Unummbo. **17** Unga awuri inggbaashia azī ru Utejee ha, ri ijee ipfu ru nyaki iyi Uirhiya, awuri itsu amen atei adzipa awe nggu angwēmbō na adzipa abi iker itsi umbo adōsi itsoi abika arhurhika na atsu anera agbishi isiseimbo nggu Utejee.” **18** Uzakariya arhusu ipfu itser-Num hā age, “Umum ikorhu uguse ni ihweng rimi hā? Umumwi iki ikōmum, nu imek utsēmum iye iki irheirhe.” **19** Ipfu itser-Num hā igōr unga ige, “Awu umum Ujibrairhu. Umum idēē ra asu Unum, awu unga adena umum iba irherha arherhe nggu ungo ni

ideyiwa ungo isarhe iyiki ize iyere. **20** Ungo ucere, unu ukutata usi idēē urherhungo arherhe utseku unumkpi akere ha aka ikorhe, ubinkutsu ungo ushio ru imangmang ru irhem arherhamum, arherha ha awuri iweke ri ivangye ngge iki imē ngge iwe.” **21** Ri ivang hā, anera aka adēē adzeu Uzakariya adzeidzeu ri ididārhangā ri Iya-Num. **22** Unga aka adzeka, unga afor irherha arherhe adaka nggu umbo. Umbo adiki ihwihweng age anyā irhi ri Iya-Num, ubinkutsu unga akpurha akū aboka akorhu utsara na afor irhirherhe adaka. **23** Ivang itsernga iki imaa, unga abvui azīa ri iya. **24** Inum hā iki imaa, utsēnga Uarhisabatu adzur anaa, afēē atōō aseī ri iya, anera asi ihwengmbo. **25** Uarhisabatu age, “Utejee akorhuwa umum rimi. Ri inumye unga aka amutuwa umum na atsūwā atsak ru umum ra asu anera!” **26** Anaa Uarhisabatu awu ru ufē uwu utōī, Unum adene ipfu itser-Num Ujibrairhu izi uteu Unazarat ra abī Ugarhirhi. **27** Azī ru unakugbīrhī anasi ihwengnga ukutsa aka awu ukarh unerwi aka agburh Uyusuf, unang Udauda. Itsok unakugbīrhī hā igburh Umaryamu. **28** Ipfu itser-Num hā izi igor unga ige, “Umum ighwe ungo unamata ukugōng, Utejee awu nggu ungo.” **29** Amen Umaryamu agū ighong akarhārha ru urhem ighwe ha, na akaiferhko uge awu use ighwea iwe rimi. **30** Bōr ipfu itser-Num hā igōr unga ige, “A Umaryamu, niba ugūa iwei. Unum unga amutuwa ungo. **31** Ungo uwuri ikō anaa umar ungwē, nu utar itsoknga igburh Uyesu. **32** Unga awuri iwu ukugong na awuri iyisa unga Ungwē Nggaa Uwuku Ugōng. Unum Utejee awuri idzowuka unga anang iseī iyerhe utenga Udauda, **33** nu unga awuri iwu uyerhe iya Uyakubu ugbagbaa, iyerhanga isi īmaangge.” (aiōn g165) **34** Umaryamu arhusu ipfu itser-Num hā age, “Ifērha ha ikorhi iguse ni iwe? Umum uwi inasi ihweng ukutsa.” **35** Ipfu itser-Num hā igōr ige, “Ipfu Isarsatangge iwuri icipuwa ru ungo, nu ijee iyi Nggaa Uwuku Ugōng itsira uzirhzinga nu ungo. Ngge itsú usarkasar ungwē hā ungo uku imar awuri iyisa unga Ungwē Unum. **36** Nggayē unapumbi Uarhisabatu awu ra anaa uwekutsa afēē utōī nggu ikōnernga, umbo iki iyisa unga ukpirh. **37** Ubin usi īnangkpo Unum.” **38** Umaryamu age, “Umum iwu ugārhu Utejee. Uneke ifērha ha iwe ru umum ru nyaka ungo uku ugor.” Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā ibōrukungge unga. **39** Ivang hā Umaryamu asok iki ifefetem azīa ri igū abī Uyahudiya. **40** Unga atsī ri iya Uzakariya na aghwe Uarhisabatu. **41** Uarhisabatu

aka agū ighwe Umaryamu, irheng ungwē iso iniir ra ananga. Uarhisabatu awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge. 42 Unga atsu ivum age, “Ungo uwe ru idorh ru akatserh, nu idorh iwe nggu ungwēwi ungo iki imar! 43 Awu use utsu umum ikpo umata rimi, uyisa Uteijeemum asok aba ru umum? 44 Ivangye umum iki igū irhak ighwengo ra atomum, irheng ungwē ra anaamum iso idēē anggōm. 45 Idorh iwe nggu unga, aka awe ru imangmang age arherhu Utejee aka arherhe nggu unga awuri itsuaferke.” 46 Umaryamu age, “Ipfumum ikpoi Utejee ha, 47 nu ipfumum igōmanggōm Unum aka awu uwuku ufōrh umum, 48 unga aka ayita umum utsūwū ugārhangā! Utirhi icere undana kishoo awuri iyisa umum uner idorh, 49 ubinkutsu Uner Igōng hā aka akorhe abin akagōng ru umum. Itsoknga isarsatake. 50 Atorhnga atērā ru undana kishoo, ra abika agū iwei unga. 51 Unga aka akū aboknga akorhi iferhe iyiki igōng. Unga aka asituwe abi aberi itsi ri iferhkōmbō. 52 Unga aka acipuwe ayerhe ra anang iseimbō, na aberuwe abika arherhi itsi afafā. 53 Unga aka atsu abi imerh ashuurmō nggu abin aka aze, na adene abi ubin nggu abok akatārā. 54 Unga aka ayikuwe ugārhangā Uisrairha, na acorhuwe 55 Uibrahim nu anangnga ugbagbaa, ru nyaka unga aka arherhe nggu atokamen.” (aiōn g165) 56 Umaryamu asei nggu Uarhisabatu ayoka afēē ataar na adōrha abvui azī ri iya. 57 Ivang Uarhisabatu aka imar, unga amar uwekutsa. 58 Andōkanga nu abi iyambō agū uge Utejee acorhuwe unga akarhārā, umbō agōm anggōm nggu unga. 59 Ru unum ukpu utōrōk umbō aka aba isorhuwe ungwēē, na abee itare itsok utenga ru unga uge Uzakariya, 60 bōr uyisa age, “Ū! Awuri iyisi itsoknga Uyohana.” 61 Umbō agōr unga age, “Umbi ashimbi nu unera ru ikarmbi aka awe ru itsok ikere ha.” 62 Mōce umbō akū abok akorhu utsara nu utesa abee ihweng utesa awuri itar itsok ungwēē igburh ungaa. 63 Unga arhusa umbō adzowe ubin itseng, nu anera kishoo adzeidzeu unga aka atseng, “Itsoka igburh Uyohana.” 64 Kanying angwīnga ayanga urhemnga ugarhe nu unga atirhunga arherhe na akpoi Unum. 65 Iwei ifer umbō, ikei umbō atsimbō irherha arherhe ha amaa inanga kishoo ra abī ampfūwā Uyahudiya. 66 Uben unera aka igū arherhe ha, unga akaiferhko na arhusa age, “Ungwēwi awuri iwe agusenga?” Ubinkutsu ubok Utejee uwe nggu unga. 67 Ute ungwē hā Uzakariya awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge na asōm Arherhu-Num age, 68 “Umen ikpoi Utejee, Unum uwu Uisrairha!

Ubinkutsu unga aka iba ibvure anernga. 69 Unga aka aberunga utsom ififōrh ru umen ri iya ugārhangā Udauda, 70 ru nyaka unga aka arherhe ra angwī asarkasar abika asōm Arherhu-Numnga ishaisha. (aiōn g165) 71 Afōrh umen ru ubok anggamsakmen, nu kishoo abika akpēna umen. 72 Adeyiwe atorhnga ra atokamen na ayitu usarkasar ibibemuwenga. 73 Uyirhkpi unga aka ayirhe utemen Uibrahim, 74 unga aka ifōrh umen ru ubok anggamsakmen, na atsu umen isi igūmen iwei itō itsernga, 75 ri isisar nu irhirhika ra asunga ri inummen kishoo. 76 “Ungo ungwēmum, awuri iyisa ungo uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num uwu Nggaa Uwuku Ugōng. Ubinkutsu ungo uwuri igbaashia uzī ugbishuwe utsīndī Utejee, unga adōrha aba. 77 Ungo uwuri idzowe anernga ihwihweng ififōrh ri itsūwe arhimmbō. 78 Ubinkutsu atorh Unum aka adzaa umen, unga atsu irhirhang ishaa unum iwuri idzeka afā iba ru umen, 79 izī irhange abika awe ru uzī nu abika awe ru uzirhzi akpe, na adarh umen izārā nu utsīndī uwuku udōr.” 80 Uyohana aseng aba awu akerketawō ri ipfu, na aseisa arhum utseku unumkpi unga aka adzek ra asu abi Uisrairha.

2 Ri inum hā Ukaisar Uaugustu atsu umbo avarhi irhe anera ra abī Uroma ru upfunga. 2 Uvarhe ukpu inggbaashia nukpō ri ivang Ukiriniyu aka awu ugomna ra abī Usuriya. 3 Anera kishoo asok azīmō iteumbō nu umbō atseng umbō. 4 Nggee Uyusuf iganga adzeuku uteu Unazarat ru Ugarhirhi azī Uyahudiya, azīā Ubaitarhami uteu Udauda, ubinkutsu unga awu unang Udauda. 5 Unga azī umō umbō atseng unga nggu Umaryamu, ukarhnga aka awu ra anaa. 6 Ivangye umbō aka awu umō, ivang iyiki imar ungwē iwengge. 7 Unga amar ukā ungwēnga, uwekutsa. Unga aberh unga ra atorho na angwēwe unga ru ukhukhō, ubinkutsu umbō asi ikpombo ubā anang inū. 8 Ra abī hā abi idzeu rabō ri idēe iyō, anu idzeu idōimbo ru untsuuka. 9 Ipfu itser Utejee akapeeng ru umbō, ikpikpoi Utejee irhange umbō, iwei ifer umbō. 10 Bōr ipfu itser-Num hā igōr umbō ige, “Niba agūmbi iwei. Umum ikūwā umbi isarhe iyiki izeye iki ikowe anera kishoo anggōm akarhārā. 11 Irherē ru uteu Udauda aka amarambō uwuku ufōrh umbi, unga awu Ukiristo Utejee. 12 Utsar ukpirē, umbi awuri inyāmbi irheng ungwē iki iberh ra atorho na angwēwe unga ru ukhukhō.” 13 Kanying ikpui ipfu itser-Num irherhe, ngge aka apeng nggu ipfu itser-Num hā akpoi Unum

na agor age, **14** “Akpoi Unum afafā ra afā, nu ididōor ru upfung iwe nggu abirabe Unum aka amutuwe umbo.” **15** Ivang ikpui ipfu itser-Num hā iki ibōre umbo ni ifūngge ra afā, abi idzeu ha agor adokambo age, “Umen izimēn Ubaitarhami izi inyāni ubinkpi uku ukorhe Utejee aka adeyiwa ukpō ru umen.” **16** Nggee umbo asok ififitem azimbo azi anyā Umaryamu nggu Uyusuf, nu irheng ungwē iki inū ru ukhukhō. **17** Umbo aka anyā unga, umbo asome anera ubinkpi umbo aka adeyiwe umbo ri itsi ungwē hā, **18** nu kishoo abika agū adzeidzeu ru ubinkpi abika idzeu idoi ha aka arherhe nggu umbo. **19** Bōr Umaryamu angwē iferha ha kishoo na akaiferhko ake ra amennga. **20** Abi idzeu ha abvui azi na akpoi Unum ra abina kishoo umbo aka agū na anyā, awu ru nyaka umbo aka adeyiwe umbo. **21** Unum ukpu utōrōk uku uba uwe, ivang umbo iki isorhuwe unga usorhe, umbo atar itsoka igburh Uyesu, itsok iki ipfu itser-Num hā iki irherhe umbo adorha akō ananga. **22** Ivang iyiki isorhuwe inyāwā iki iba itsuifer, ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ru ikpem Umusa, Uyusuf nggu Umaryamu akūna unga azimbo Urusharhima umbo adzowe irheng ungwē ru Utejee, **23** ru nyaka umbo aka atseng ri ikpem Utejee uge, “Uben ukā ungwē uwuku utsa, awuri itsū unga awu uwu Utejee.” **24** Ikei na adzowe idem-Num, ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ri ikpem Utejee, “Anurheu iya avaa, use angwē anurheu avaa.” **25** Ri ivang hā unera nuwo ru Urusharhima itsoka igburh Usimiyon. Awu uner uwuku urhika, agū iwei Unum na adzeu abee inyā ififorh Uisairha, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatange ri itsinga. **26** Ipfu Isarsatange iki isomukūngge unga ige, unga asi ikpea utseku unga aka inyā Ukiristo uwu Utejee. **27** Ipfu-Num ikūna unga izingge ru ufōm Iya-Num. Ivang utesa nggu uyisa Uyesu aka akūna unga aba nu umbo akorhuwe ubinkpi agbeyambo aka agor ri ikpem Umusa, **28** Usimiyon ayei unga ra aboka na akpoi Unum age, **29** “A Utejee uner ijee kishoo, ru nyaka ungo uku urherhe, uneke ugārhangō azi uku utōo ice, ru nyaka ungo uku ubemuwe. **30** Ubinkutsu asumum anyāke ififorhngo, **31** iyiriye ungo uku ugbisha ra asu anera kishoo, **32** irhirhang irhang ideyiwe atsen abi Yahuda, nu ikpikpoi ra anerngo abi Uisairha.” **33** Uyisa nu utesa adzeidzeu ubinkpi Usimiyon aka arherhe ri itsinga. **34** Mōce Usimiyon atsuke idorh ru umbo na agor Umaryamu, uysisunga age, “Ungwē uwure, unga awuri ikū igbigba nu isisok anera arherhe ri Uisairha, na awuri iwu

utsar ukpuku ukpukpē. **35** Ngge itsū iferhko amen anera arherhe iwuri idzekangge ra awiya. Ikei ungo uwuri igūo ighong ru nyaki ikon iki itar ikpuingo.” **36** Umō ikei utserh uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uhanatu, unapa Ufanuyirha unang Uasher. Aka akōō akarhārā, apfuna asei nggu utsaka imeka utōova nu utsaka ashia. **37** Mōce unga awu utsērhapfu ri imeka isoka utōrōk nu imeka inaa. Unga asi isoka ri Iya-Num, nu utsuu na atenum akpurha adēē ikpem igha ubin na adzowe igong nu ifen-Num. **38** Asok abanga ru umbo ri ivang hā, unga atar uwē ru Unum, na arherha arherhe ri itsi ungwē hā nggu kishoo abika adzeu unum ukpuku uforh Urusharhima. **39** Umbo aka amaa abina kishoo aki ikpem Utejee, umbo apfuri azimbo utepumbo Unazarat ru Ugarhirhi. **40** Ungwē aseng na aker, na awu nggu itsoi, nu imimutu Unum iwe nggu unga. **41** Uben ameka utesa nggu uyisa aka isaka azi Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng ru Urusharhima. **42** Unga aka awu imeka usōkdūmen umbo akūna unga azimbo irhowa ha ru nyaka agbeyambo. **43** Irhowa ha iki imaa, umbo apfuri azimbo usoi, ungwē hā Uyesu adēē unga ra andzing ru Urusharhima, utesa nu uyisa amōrmbō. **44** Akaiferhko age awu nggu umbo, na azērā amaambo unuma unying. Na atirhi irhisa unga ra abimbo nu awerhambo. **45** Umbo aka asi inyāmbō unga, umbo abvui azimbo Urusharhima anumbo irhisa unga. **46** Amaambo inuma itaar na adorha anyā unga ru ufōm Iya-Num, ase i nggu abika amesuwe, anu igosha umbo na anu irhusa umbo arherhe. **47** Uben unera aka igū unga akpurha adzeidzeu ri ihwihwengnga nu idzipa arherhanga. **48** Ivang utesa nggu uyisa aka anyā unga, umbo agū idzeu akarhārā. Uyisa agor unga age, “A ungwēmum, awu use utsu ungo ukorhuwa umen rimi? Unyā utengo nggu umum iki isham asumēn ibee a ungo, ikei amenmen aghong akarhārā umen iki isi inyāmen ungo.” **49** Unga arhusa umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi abee a umum? Umbi asi ihwengmbi age awu ufang umum iki iwe ri iya Utēmum?” **50** Bōr umbo asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi unga aka arherhe nggu umbo. **51** Mōce unga adōsa umbo, umbo azimbo Unazarat na agūna umbo. Bōr uysisunga angwē arherha ha kishoo ra amennga. **52** Uyesu aseng nggu itsoi, nu iker iyor, na akpo izama ra anang Unum nu anera.

3 Ri imeka iyi usōka ni imeka itōō iyi iyerhe Ukaisar Utibariya, Ubuntu Ubirhatu awu ugomna Uyahudiya. Uhiridu atō itser iyerhe Ugarhirhi,

ungwēmbō Ufirhibu unga agha iyerhe Uiturhiya nu Utarakunita, nu Urhisaniya atō itser iyerhe Uabirhene. 2 Ri ivang hā umbō Uhanana nggu Ukayafa aka awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num. Arherhu-Num aba ru Uyohana ungwē Uzakariya ra arhum. 3 Nggee Uyohana aba, asorhuwe ubōtisima ru Azē Urdun na adzowe isarhe iyi idzidzipa iyiki itsūwe arhim. 4 Ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ru ubvur uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya igē, “Urhēm uner udūwā ra arhum ugē, ‘Àka agbisha anang Uteijee, àka agbisha atsīndīnga uku urhirhiki. 5 Awuri itu abī atōke uben izērhī, na asim ifūrhā ni igū asituwe, awuri ivii atsīndī akika anyosha awe uku urhirhiki. Na agbisha atsīndī akika arhurhuta ake aghwōrhe. 6 Nu anera kishoo awuri inyāmbō ififōrh Unum.’” 7 Uyohana agōr anera kishoo aka akōng aba ru unga asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima age, “Umbi angwē ibvui! Ungaa adeyiwa umbi itī avōm Unum aka iba unuma? 8 Àka atō itserye iki ideyiwe idzidzipambi. Àka aneke igōr ra amenmbi age, ‘Uibrahim unga awu utemen.’ Ubinkutsu, umum ideyiwa umbi Unum awea ri ijee unga aka itu atarh akere ake awe awekaci ru Uibrahim. 9 Icere anggāi iki idēēngge ra anūnang acucii, uben ucucii uku usi ighwer umgbō ikpūrhā iyiki ize umbō awuri igber umgbō atsuku urha.” 10 Ilikōnga kishoo irhusa unga igē, “Ude umen ikorhi uguse?” 11 Uyohana agōr umbō age, “Unera aka awu ra atorho avaa, unga agaar unying adzowe undōkanga aka ashia, nu uwuruwī aka awu ru ubingha, akorhe rimi hā.” 12 Abika ayesu ikirbi abī, aba umbō isorhu ubōtisima arhusa unga ikei age, “A uner imesa, umen igamen ikorhu ugusemen?” 13 Unga agōr umbō age, “Niba ayei agarmbi ubinkpi umbō aka atsuka umbi.” 14 Umō abi iwa arhusa unga age, “Umen igamen ikorhu ugusemen?” Unga agōr umbō age, “Niba avurmbe uhwek, niba agberangwī atsukukumbi anera, àka ashur nggu ugbetambi.” 15 Anera aka afosi ibiba Ukiristo, arhusa adōkambō age, “Awu Uyohana unga Ukiristo ha?” 16 Uyohana agōr umbō kishoo age, “Umun isorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu amē, bor uwōō ruwō abarō, awuri ijee ananga umum. Abadaknga umum isi idēē inggarhukū arhisa. Unga awuri isorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu urha. 17 Utak ukpuku utseku itsemnga uwu ru uboknga. Awuri itseki ishaa itsemnga itetenangge azī atsuku ungbanga, na akpīwe uhwenga ru urhakpi uku usi írhimkpo.” 18 Nu irhēm iyōō irheirhe Uyohana aka

akū adam anera na adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra anera. 19 Uyohana atserhu uyerhe Uhiridu, ri itsi Uhirudiya utserha ungwēmbō, nu kishoo amēn akatārāhā akōō Uhiridu aka akorhe. 20 Uhiridu ashōi arherhe akōō atoma ikei, agbange Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima ru ugborzī. 21 Ivangye anera kishoo aka asorhu ubōtisima, Uyesu asorhunga iganga. Unga aka adēē ifen-Num, afā adiki iyanga, 22 Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaku unurheu icipuwa ni itsinga, urhēm udzeka afā ugor uge, “Ungo uwu Ungwēmum uwuruwī umum iki ibema. Nggu ungo umum igūiben.” 23 Ivangye Uyesu aka ayoka imeka isōka itaar, unga aka atirhi itsernga. Anera akaiferhko unga awu ungwē Uyusuf ungwē Uherhi, 24 Uherhi ungwē Umatat, Umatat ungwē Urhawi, Urhawi ungwē Umarhki, Umarhki ungwē Uyanna, Uyanna ungwē Uyusuf, 25 Uyusuf ungwē Umatatiya, Umatatiya ungwē Uamos, Uamos ungwē Unahum, Unahum ungwē Uhasrhi, Uhasrhi ungwē Unajaya, 26 Unajaya ungwē Umaata, Umaata ungwē Umatatiya, Umatatiya ungwē Ushimeya, Ushimeya ungwē Ujosek, Ujosek ungwē Ujoda, 27 Ujoda ungwē Ujowanan, Ujowanan ungwē Uresa, Uresa ungwē Uzerubaberh, Uzerubaberh ungwē Ushyarhtiyerh, Ushyarhtiyerh ungwē Uniri, 28 Uniri ungwē Umarhki, Umarhki ungwē Uaddi, Uaddi ungwē Ukosama, Ukosama ungwē Uerhmadama, Uerhmadama ungwē Uer, 29 Uer ungwē Ujoshuwa, Ujoshuwa ungwē Uerhiyeza, Uerhiyeza ungwē Ujorima, Ujorima ungwē Umatat, Umatat ungwē Urhawi, 30 Urhawi ungwē Usiman, Usiman ungwē Uyahuda, Uyahuda ungwē Uyusuf, Uyusuf ungwē Uyonam, Uyonam ungwē Uerhiyakim, 31 Uerhiyakim ungwē Umerheya, Umerheya ungwē Umena, Umena ungwē Umattata, Umattata ungwē Unatan, Unatan ungwē Udauda, 32 Udauda ungwē Ujesse, Ujesse ungwē Uobida, Uobida ungwē Ubo'aza, Ubo'aza ungwē Usarhmon, Usarhmon ungwē Unashon, 33 Unashon ungwē Uamminadab, Uamminadab ungwē Uaram, Uaram ungwē Uhezuron, Uhezuron ungwē Ufereza, Ufereza ungwē Uyahuda, 34 Uyahuda ungwē Uyakubu, Uyakubu ungwē Uishaku, Uishaku ungwē Uibrahim, Uibrahim ungwē Utera, Utera ungwē Unahor, 35 Unahor ungwē Userug, Userug ungwē Ureyu, Ureyu ungwē Uferheg, Uferheg ungwē Ueber, Ueber ungwē Usherha, 36 Usherha ungwē Ukenan, Ukenan ungwē Uarfakshad, Uarfakshad ungwē Ushem, Ushem ungwē Unuhu, Unuhu ungwē Urhamek, 37 Urhamek ungwē

Umetuserha, Umetuserha ungwē Uenāk, Uenāk ungwē Uyared, Uyared ungwē Umaharharherh, Umaharharherh ungwē Ukenan, **38** Ukenan ungwē Uenosh, Uenosh ungwē Uset, Uset ungwē Uadamu, Uadamu ungwē Unum.

4 Uyesu awu nggu Ipfu-Num, adzeku Azē Urdun, Ipfu ikūna unga izīngge ra arhum. **2** Umō unga amaa inuma isōka inaa Undenggū adeya unga. Ri inum hā unga asi ighaa ubingha. Inum hā iki imaa, imerh ifer unga. **3** Undenggū agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, ugor utarh ukpīre ukpō uwu ubingha.” **4** Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor iḡe, ‘Asi iwea ubingha ukpekū itsu unera abek.’” **5** Undenggū akūna unga afūā ra anang afafā na adeyiwe unga kanying iyerhu upfung kishoo. **6** Mōce unga agor unga age, “Umun iwuri idzaamum ungo ijee ra abīā kishoo ni idzaa ungo ikpikpoingge, ubinkutsu aka adzaa ru umum, nu umum idēē indzowukū uben unera umum iki ibee. **7** Nggee ungo uba udzaango umum igōng, ukpō uwuri iwu ukpungo kishoo.” **8** Uyesu age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igorngge uge, ‘Udzowe igōng ru Uteijee Unumngo nu uwu ugārhangā ukpekū.’” **9** Undenggū akūna unga aziā Urusharhima, na atsu unga adēē ra afafā ni itsi uvi Iya-Num, na agor unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ungwē Unum, upur ucipa ru nggee, **10** ubinkutsu itseng igor iḡe, “‘Unga awuri itsu ipfu itsernga ngge ingwēdzen ni ikaa ungo, **11** ngge iwuri ikpōm ungo ra afafā ra abokngge, utsur ungo ukwēō undaidakngo nu utarh.’” **12** Uyesu agor unga age, “Itseng Arherhu-Num igor uge, ‘Ungo niba ivirungo Uteijee Unumngo.’” **13** Ivangye Undenggū aka amaa ideya unga kishoo, unga nekuka unga utseku ivang iyikise. **14** Mōce Uyesu abvui aziā abī Ugarhirhi ri jee Ipfu-Num, isarhe ri itsinga itērḡā imaangge abīā kishoo. **15** Unga amesuwe ra abā ifen-Nummō, nu uben unera akpoi unga. **16** Unga aziā Unazarat, ra anangke umbo aka akpōm unga, ru unum ukpuku uwosha unga azī atsiā ru ubā ifen-Num, ru nyaka unga aka abayi. Unga asok adēē abee ivarhu uvarhe. **17** Umbo adzowe ubvur uku ufeta uwu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya, unga aka ayanga, unga akpo anangke iki itseng iḡe, **18** “Ipfu Uteijee iwu nggu umum, ubinkutsu unga aka adzukuwa umum atsei akika adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsiwā. Unga aka adena umum idūwā itsūwe abirabe umbo aka abow ru ugborzī ni iyanguwe asu abi ibvuta ni ifōne abika

ahwa ayetnum. **19** Izī idūwā imek umatu Uteijee.” **20** Mōce unga afetu ubvura, adzowuka umgbo ru uner itsera ru ubā ifen-Num hā na aseisa. Asumbo kishoo ru ubā ifen-Num hā awing arhi unga. **21** Nu unga atirhi agor umbo age, “Irherē Arherhu-Num akere atsuferke ri igigūmbi.” **22** Kishoo arherhe iki ize ri itsinga na adzeidzeu irhem iyiki ize iyiriye iki idzeka ra angwīnga. Umbo arhusa age, “Asi iwea ungwē Uyusuf nuwi?” **23** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Idzidzerhe umbi awuri idzaambi umum unyaka arherhe age, ‘Unera agōu ukerhuwe itsikamngo! Umbi ikei awuri igōrmbi umum uge, ukorhe nggimi ru utepungo ubinkpi umen iki iḡū uge ungo ukorhe ru Ukafanahum.’” **24** “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num asi isaka ikpoa imor ru utepunga. **25** Umum isōma umbi idzidzerhe, atsērḡāpfu awu arherhe ru Uisrairha ri ivang uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya, inai iki isi idoingge imeka itaar nu utenga rimōō imerh akarḡārḡā imaangge abīā. **26** Rimi hā asi idene Uirhiya aziā ru unyinga umbo na adene unga azī ru utsērḡāpfu ru Uzarefat ra abī Usidon. **27** Ikei ru Uisrairha abi ingbim awu arherhe ri ivang uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uerhisha, rimi hā unera asi ikerhunga, Una'aman ukpekū, utsa Usuriya.” **28** Anera kishoo ru abā ifen-Num hā, amenmbo asoke umbo aka agū rimi. **29** Umbo asok agbīrḡā unga adzek ru utepa, na akūna unga azīmbo ni ishi igūā, ra anangke utepa uku uwe, abee iyira unga agōrḡā. **30** Bōr unga azērḡā atōng ra ateumbo aziā udīnga. **31** Mōce, unga aziā Ukafanahum ru uteu ukpō ra abī Ugarhirhi, ru unum ukpuku uwosha amesuwe anera. **32** Umbo adzeidzeu nggu imesanga ubinkutsu isarhanga iwu nggu ijee. **33** Ru abā ifen-Num hā uner uwōō awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe. Unga atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge atsu ivum age, **34** “Iyee! Ungo ubee use nggu umen Uyesu uner Unazarat? Ungo uba itsīme umen? Umum ihweng ungo uwu usarkasar uwu Unum!” **35** Uyesu atserha ngge age, “Unukutata! Upfudzeka ru unga!” Mōce ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ashupa unga atar ra ateumbo kishoo, ni inekungege unga, isi inayikungege unga. **36** Anera kishoo adzeidzeu na agor adōkambo age, “Arherhake awu ikpū akasong? Nggu iker nu ijee unga atsu ipfu iyiki ibewe ngge ipfudzeka!” **37** Isarhe ri itsinga itērḡā imaangge ikāwā anang hā. **38** Uyesu asoku ubā ifen-Num hā aziā ri iya Usiman. Mōce uyisa utserha Usiman iyora imani akarḡārḡā, umbo arhusu Uyesu ama ayike unga. **39**

Nggee unga agbapfu akhapa ru unga na atserhi imani anii iyor, ngge idzengge ru unga. Unga asok kanying ažiā agashuka umbō amē aka ahwa. 40 Ivang urhē uku uwe, anera akū abi ikpū irhārā aba ru Uyesu atsorha aboknga, anyinganying, akerhuwe umbō. 41 Ikei ipfu iyiki ibewe ha adzeka ra anera arherhe itsu ivum age, “Ungo uwu Ungwē Unum!” Bōr unga atserha ngge, unga asi ibeenga ineke ngge idzipa arherhe, ubinkutsu ngge ihwengnge unga aka awu Ukiristo. 42 Ukpe uku usar, Uyesu adzek ažiā anangke aka awu uku utata. Anera anu ibee a unga, umbō aka anyā unga, umbō abee iden unga utsur unga nekuka umbō. 43 Bōr unga age, “Awu ufang umum idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum ri iteu iyōo ikei, ngge itsu umbō adena umum ība.” 44 Nu unga adēēnga idzowe isarhe ra abā ifen-Num Uyahudiya.

5 Unuma nukpō Uyesu adēē ni ifen ukau Ujanisarat, anera arherhe afī adzipa unga na akpeto ani igosha Arherhu-Num. 2 Unga anyā akhukhōo avaa aka adēē ri ifen amē, abi udem aka aden, na adēē isorh igbermbō. 3 Unga atsī ru ukhukhōo uwu Usiman, na ashōrhā unga agōpa atsī ukunjiir ru ukau ha. Umō unga ase i nu ukhukhōo ha na amesuwe anera. 4 Unga aka amaa arherhe, unga agōr Usiman, age, “Àka atsī ra anang aka aghora na atsu igbermbi adzui.” 5 Usiman agōr unga age, “A Uteiya, umen imaa utsu itēwā, isi idzurmen ubin. Bōr ri igigōrngo, umum itsukū igber ha.” 6 Umbō aka atsu igber ha, umbō adzui aberh arherhe ake atsu igbermbō itirhi ipupa. 7 Umbō akorhuwe utsara ra adōkambō ru ukhukhōombō aba ayike umbō. Umbō aka aba atsu aberh ake atōk akhukhōombō, akhukhōo ha akpurha abee ididek. 8 Usiman Ubitru aka anyā rimi, unga agba ra atsurhuk Uyesu na age, “A Utejee, ugōpa ru umum, umum iwu uner arhim!” 9 Ubinkutsu unga nggu abirabe aka awu nggu unga kishoo adzeidzeu ra arherha aberh ha umbō aka adzui. 10 Awu umbō Uyaku nggu Uyohana, angwē Uzabadi, awerhi itser Usiman. Mōce Uyesu agōr Usiman, age, “Niba ugūa iwei, utirhi icere ungo uwuri idzui anera.” 11 Nggee umbō ayii akhukhōombō adzeka nu ubang ukau ha. Umbō aneke abinmbō kishoo na adōsa unga. 12 Ivang hā niyo Uyesu awu ru uteu ukpōo, uner uwōo aba awuri irhārhi ingbim. Unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga agba ra asunga na ashōrhā unga age, “A Utejee, ungo uba ubemungo, ungo udēē ukerhuwango umum.” 13 Uyesu aberu uboknga abangu uner irhārhi ingbim

hā, na age, “Uмум ībeemum, ukerhe!” Kanying ingbimnga ikerhungge. 14 Mōce Uyesu avange unga age, “Niba udeyikō unera, bōr uzī udeyiwe itsingo ra abika adzowe idem-Num, nu udzowe idem-Num iyiki ikikerhe Umusa aka atsuka umbi, ngge iwu utsara ra anera uge ungo uku ukerhungo.” 15 Bōr rimi hā isarhanga itērhā imaangge inanga, ngge itsū anera arherhe aba igū unga na akpo ikikerhe ri irhārhambō. 16 Bōr Uyesu aka isaka adzek ikiyikanga anu ifen-Num ra arhum. 17 Unuma nukpō Uyesu adēē imesuwe anera, abi Ufarisi nggu abika amesi ikpem Umusa, adzek kishoo ri iteu iyiki ici iki iwe ru Ugarhirhi nu Uyahudiya nu Urusharhima, ase i umō. Ijee iyi Utejee iwu nggu unga iyiki ikerhuwe abi irhārha. 18 Mōce abōo atsā uner irhārhi ishai iyor nu ufar abee ikūna unga atsī ri iya aži angwēwe unga ra asu Uyesu. 19 Ivangye umbō aka asi ikpombō anang aka atsā, ubinkutsu anera arhembo, umbō afū ni itsi uvi ati uvi ha na acipuwe unga nu ufarnga ra asu Uyesu ra ateu anera. 20 Ivang Uyesu aka anyā imangmangmbō, unga age, “A uwee, aka atsūwāmbō arhimngo.” 21 Abi Ufarisi na abika amesuwe ikpem atirhi ikaiferhko ra amenmbō age, “Awu ungaa nuwi arhenu Unum! Ungaa adēē atsūwe arhim uba asi iwea Unum ikiyikanga?” 22 Uyesu aka ahwenga iferhōombō, unga arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu ikaiferhko rimi ra amenmbi? 23 Akasong asi ihongke irherhe, umum iki igōr, ‘Àka atsūwāmbō arhimngo,’ use igōr ige, ‘Usiso uzērhū uzērhā?’ 24 Bōr ngge itsū umbi ahweng uge Ungwē-Ner awea ri jee iyiki itsūwe arhim ru upfung.” Mōce unga agōr uner ishai iyor ha age, “Uмум igōr ungo, usisok, ufetu ufarngo uzī ri iya!” 25 Kanying utsa ha abera asok ra asumbō, afetu ufarnga, akai izī ri iya na akpoi Unum. 26 Uben unera adzeidzeu na akpoi Unum. Umbō awe nggu iwei na age, “Umen inyāmen abin idzeu irherē!” 27 Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu adzek anyā uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī itsoka igburh Urhawi ase i ra anang itsernga. Uyesu agōr unga age, “Udōsa umum!” 28 Urhawi asok nekuka uben ubin na adōsa unga. 29 Mōce Urhawi azeke Uyesu irhowa iyiki igōng ri iyanga, arherhe abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abōo atōk agha nggu umbō. 30 Bōr abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe ikpem Umusa aka awu ru ukpui agbeyambō akū arherhe aba ra angwē imesa Uyesu age, “Awu use utsu umbi agha na ahwa nggu abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abi arhim?” 31 Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Asi iwea abika aker abee uner

agor, bɔr abi irhārha. **32** Umum isi ibamum iyisa abika arhurhika, bɔr umum iba iyisa abi arhim umbɔ adzipa ra arhimmbɔ.” **33** Umbɔ agor unga age, “Angwē imesu Uyohana aka isaka akpemmbɔ igha ubin na afenmbɔ Unum, nu angwē imesa abi Ufarisi, bɔr abingo agha na ahwa.” **34** Uyesu agor umbɔ age, “Umbi adēē atsu awerhu uner utserh uwuku ufa akpemmbɔ igha ubinghanga na awu nggu umbɔ? **35** Ivanga niyɔ ibarɔ awuri inyangukumbɔ uner utserh uwuku ufa ru umbɔ, ivang ha niyɔ umbɔ aka ikpem igha ubin.” **36** Ikei asome umbɔ unyaka arherhe age, “Unera asi izharha atorho aka afa akū abipunga nu atorho akagbe. Unga aba akorhunga rimi, unga adakuwe atorho aka afa ha, nu atorho aka afa ha asi iweke ru nyaku akika akagbe ha. **37** Asi itsumbɔ amē inebi aka afa ru ubāi uwuku ugbe. Ungo uba utsuko, ubāi uwuku ugbe ha ukpurhu uyar, amē inebi ha akpurha adzērha ra abī, ubāi hā uwuri iwu ibem. **38** Bɔr, awu ufang umbɔ atsu amē inebi aka afa ra ambāi aka afa! **39** Unera asi ibemunga ihwa amē inebi aka afa, unga aba aka ahwaa akagbe. Awuri igor age, ‘Akagbe azeke aka afa.’”

6 Unum ukpuku uwosha ukpɔɔ Uyesu azērha atɔng ri icang arhkama, angwē imesanga agbiu azang arhkama adzuka ra abokmbɔ, na atāi ishaanga. **2** Abi Ufarisi abɔɔ arhusa age, “Awu use utsu umbi azharhuwe Ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha?” **3** Uyesu agor umbɔ age, “Umbi anasi ivarhumbi ubin Udauda aka akorhe ri ivangye unga aka agū imerh nggu abi uzārhangā? **4** Unga atsi ru Utsurha-Num, azī anyangu ubingha umbɔ anemuwe ru Unum, adiki ighigha nggu abi uzērhangā. Ikpem iki igor ige abika adzowe idem-Num ukpekū umbɔ igha ubingha ha.” **5** Mɔce Uyesu agor umbɔ age, “Ungwē-Ner unga awu Uteijee unum ukpuku uwosha.” **6** Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpɔɔ unga atsi ru abā ifen-Num amesuwe anera, uner uwɔɔ umɔ ubok ughanga ushushai. **7** Abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem arhi ubin umbɔ aka ikū atsu uvau ru Uyesu. Nggee umbɔ awing asumbɔ arhi unga use unga awuri ikerhuka ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **8** Bɔr Uyesu ahwenga iferhkombɔ, umɔ unga agor uner uwuku ushai ubok ha age, “Usisok uba udidēē ra asumen kishoo.” Utsa ha asok aba adēē umɔ. **9** Mɔce Uyesu agor umbɔ age, “Umum irhusa umbi, Ikpem iwu use ru unum ukpuku uwosha? Akorhi iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe? Aforhe urhe use atsi me umgbɔ?” **10** Unga arhi adzipa umbɔ kishoo, na agor uner ushai

ubok ha age, “Unemu ubokngo udzek!” Unga ayerhu uboknga, ukpu udiki ikikerhe kishoo. **11** Akere ha atsu umbɔ asoyi avom akarhārha na atirhi arherhe nggu adokambo ubin umbɔ aka ikorhuwe Uyesu. **12** Unum ukpɔɔ ri inum hā Uyesu azī afūā igū azī ifen-Num, amaa utsuu unum hā kishoo anu ifen-Num. **13** Ivangye ukpe uku usar unga ayisa angwē imesanga aba ru unga, umɔ unga atsu usokdūmen, na ayisa umbɔ abi itsernga. **14** Usiman uwu ha unga aka atar unga agburh Ubitru, nu ungwēmbɔ Uandarawu, nu Uyaku, nu Uyohana, nu Ufirhibu, nu Ubatorhomi, **15** nu Umatiyu, nu Utoma, nu Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa, nu Usiman umbɔ iki iyisa Uzarhoti, **16** nu Uyahuda ungwē Uyaku, nu Uyahuda Uiskariyoti uwuku ugha adak. **17** Unga acipuwa nggu umbɔ azī adēēmbɔ ri idce iyɔɔ. Arherha angwē imesanga akong umɔ, nu arherha anera aka adzeka abī Uyahudiya nu Urusharhima, nu abɔɔ aka adzeku ubang azē Utaya nu Usidon. **18** Umbɔ aka aba igosha unga, unga akerhuwe irhārhambɔ. Abika agū uver nggu ipfu iyiki ibewe ikei akerhumbɔ. **19** Anera kishoo akɔka abee ibanga unga, ubinkutsu unga akerhuwe umbɔ kishoo nggu nggaa ijeenga. **20** Unga arhi angwē imesanga, na age, “Idorh iwu iyimbi aka awu atsūwā, ubinkutsu Iyerhe Unum iwu iyimbi. **21** Idorh iwu iyimbi abika agū imerh icere, umbi awuri ishuurmbi. Idorh iwu iyimbi abika adong icere, umbi awuri inyīrhūmbi unyīrhā. **22** Idorh iwu iyimbi anera iki ikpēna umbi na awayiwe umbi na arhena umbi, na agū ashī umbi uge umbi awu abi amen aka abewe ni itsi umbi aka adosu Uyesu Ungwē-Ner. **23** “Àka agom ru unum hā na atengasha nggu anggɔm, ubinkutsu ugbetambi uwu ugogongakpɔ ra afā. Rimi hā ateimbo aka akorhuwe abika asom Arherhu-Num. **24** “Bɔr atorhmbi abika awu ru ubin, umbi aka ayeimbi ififitambi. **25** Atorhmbi abika awu ra ashur icere, ubinkutsu umbi awuri igbambi imerh. Atorhmbi abika anyīrhū unyīrhā icere, ubinkutsu umbi awuri idongmbi na aciu. **26** Atorhmbi ivang anera kishoo iki irherhe iyiki ize ru atsimbi, ubinkutsu atokambo aka isaka akorhe rimi nggu abika asom Arherhu-Num igberangwī. **27** “Bɔr umum ideyiwa umbi abika agūna umum, àka abema anggamtsakmbi, àka akorhuwe iki ize ru abika akpēna umbi. **28** Àka atsuke idorh ra abika arhena umbi, àka afene-Num ra abika ayom umbi. **29** Unera aba akwera ungo nu utamngo, udzipuwe utam ukpu uvaa ikei. Unera aba avura atorhango akagong, niba ukeno unga atorha akɔɔ akaci. **30**

Udzowe uben unera aka afenu ubinngo, unera aba avura ubinngo, niba ubvui uyeso. **31** Ukorhuwe anera ubinkpi ungo uku ubee umbo akorhuwa ungo. **32** “Umbi aba abema abika abema umbi ukpekū, umbi awu ru use ugbetunga? Abi arhim aka isaka abema abika abema umbo. **33** Umbi aba akorhi iyiki ize nggu abika akorhuwa umbi iyiki ize, umbi awu ru use ugbetunga? Uko abi arhim aka isaka akorhe rimi hā. **34** Umbi aba adzowe ikow ra abirabe umbi aka afosa uge adēē afaimbo, ugbeṭe umbi uwu use? Abi arhim aka isaka adzowukumbo ikow ra abi arhim na ayei uku kpengkpeng. **35** Bōr āka abema anggamtsakmbi, āka akorhe iyiki ize ru umbo, āka adzowe umbo ikow niba arhimbi usu ififai. Mōce ugbetambi uwu ugogong, umbi awuri iwe angwē Ngga Uwuku Ugong, ubinkutsu unga aka amutuka abika akpē itar uwē nu abi amēn aka abewe. **36** Āka awu abika agū atorh, ru nyaka Utembi ra afā aka awu uwuku ugū atorh. **37** “Niba atsumbi uvau ra anera, asi itsukambo umbi uvau. Niba atsumbi ufai, asi itsukambo umbi ufai. Āka atsūwe anera, awuri itsūwāmbō umbi. **38** Āka adzowe, awuri idzaambo umbi. Ugbiu utsutōk, nu ujer, nu uzusa, nu utōk, nu ubōr ugba. Ugbiuwi umbi aka akū amei, awuri ikū ugbiu ha amei adzaa umbi.” **39** Uyesu adeyiwe umbo unyaka arherhe age, “Uner ibvuta adēē adarha uner ibvuta? Umbo ikivarhambo asi igbambō ru ughwee? **40** Ungwē imesa asi inangnga uner uwuku umesuwe unga, bōr uben unera umbo aka amesuwe unga abina kishoo, awuri iwea ru nyaku uner uwuku umesuwe unga. **41** “Awu use utsu ungo urhi umbumbin ru usu undokango, nu usi inyāō ungbūngkū uku uwe ru usungo? **42** Ungo ukorhu uguse nu ugor undokango uge, ‘A ungwēmēn, umum itsūwā umbumbinwi ru usungo,’ ri ivangye ungo uku usi idēē unyāō ungbūngkū ru usu ukpungo? Ungo uner ukpukpeta, utirhu utsūwe ugbūkū uwō ra asungo, nu urhi utai nu utsūwe umbumbin ru usu undokango. **43** “Ucucii uwuku uze usi íghwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ibewe, nu ucucii uwuku ubewe usi íghwermgbo ikpūrhā iyiki ize. **44** Ahweng uben ucucii ri ikpūrhāngge. Asi ikōormbō ikpūrhū uvorhvo ru ididōk, use ikpūrhī ihwerhe ru ididōk. **45** Uner uwuku uze, aka isaka akūwā abin aka aze, akirake aka awe ra amēnnga. Uner uwuku ubewe, aka isaka akūwā abin aka abewe, akirake aka awu ra amēnnga. Nggee, abinke aka atok ra amēn unera, ake angwīnga iki irherhe. **46** “Awu use utsu umbi ayisa umum, ‘A Utejee, a Utejee,’

na asi ikorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe? **47** Umum iwuri ideyiwamum umbi arherhe ri itsi uwuku uba ru umum na agū irhēm arherhamum na atō itser nggu ake. **48** Unga awu ru nyaku uner idzin iya, unga asim abī aghoghotake, na atsu atarh idzin ni ifa. Ivangye amē aka adzek aba, ayiri ubandzina ukpō usi izusukpō, ubinkutsu ubandzin iya ha udēē ni ifa. **49** Bōr uwuku ugū arherhamum na asi itō itser nggu ake, awu ru nyaku uner idzin aka adzin iya nu uzuzeu. Amē aka adzek aba ayiri iya ha ike igba, ni ida kishoo.”

7 Ivang Uyesu aka amaa arherhe kishoo ri igigū anera, unga atsiā Ukafanahum. **2** Nggō ha ugārḥā unggba iwa abi iwa, uwuruwi uteiyanga aka abema akarhārḥā, aghonga unga akpurha abōra akpe. **3** Unggba iwa abi iwa ha agū isarhe Uyesu na adene akakū abi Uyahuda azīmbo ru unga, ashōrhū Uyesu amaa aba akerhuwe ugārḥānga. **4** Ivangye umbo aka aba ru Uyesu, umbo ashōrhā unga akarhārḥā age, “Imēngge ungo ukerhuwe ugārḥā utsa ha, **5** ubinkutsu abema abīmen. Unga adzin abā ifen-Nummen.” **6** Nggee Uyesu asok aziā nggu umbo. Unga aka ayoki iya, uteiya abi iwa ha adene awerhanga umbo azī agor unga age, “A Utejee, niba uhwaō uver, umum isi imēmum ungo iki iba ri iyamum. **7** Ngge itsu umum inyā umum ibotūci umum iki inba ru ungo. Bōr urherhu urhēm, nu ugārḥāmum awuri ikerhunga. **8** Umum iwe ru ubok ijee, abi iwa abō awu ru ubokmum. Igōr uwē ingge, ‘Uzi,’ unga aziā, nu uwō ingge, ‘Uba,’ unga abanga. Umum iba igōr ugārḥāmum ingge, ‘Ukorhe rimine,’ unga akorhe.” **9** Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga adzeidzeu ru unga. Na adzipa udika anera aka adōsa unga, na age, “Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum ina isi ikpomum uner imangmang akarhārḥā ru Uisrairha rimi.” **10** Mōce, aner ha umbo aka adene umbo itser ha, abvui atsiwā ri iya akpo ugārḥā ha aka akerhunga. **11** Asi idārḥūmbō, nu Uyesu aziā uteu ukpō ugburh Unayin, angwē imesanga nu anera arherhe azīmbo nggu unga. **12** Unga aka ayoka ra angwī uteu ha, anyā ukom umbo aka atsā, ukom hā uwu unanyī ungwē utserh uwō. Anera arherhe adzeku utepa adōsu utsērḥāpfu ha. **13** Ivangye Utejee aka anyā utserh ha, atorh afer unga. Unga agōr unga age, “Niba uciupō akpe.” **14** Unga agōpa azī abangu ukom hā, abika atsā ukom hā adēē uku udzik. Unga age, “A ungwēdzem, umum igōr ungo uge, usisok!” **15** Ukom hā uso ase i sei nu utirha arherhe. Uyesu adzowuka unga ru uyisunga. **16**

Kishoo agū iwei, na akpoi Unum age, “Uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num ukugong aka abanga ru umen, Unum aba iyike anernga.” 17 Isarhe iyere ri itsi Uyesu itērha imaangge abī abi Uyahudiya nu ikāwāngge. 18 Angwē imesu Uyohana adeyiwe unga iferhe ha kishoo. Uyohana ayisa angwē imesanga avaa, 19 adene umbo azī arhusu Utejee, age, “Awu ungo uwu uwuku ububa ha, use umen ifosu uwukuse?” 20 Ivangye aner ha aka azī atsi ru Uyesu, agor unga age, “Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima unga adena umen ība irhusa ungo īge, ‘Awu ungo uwu uwuku ububa ha, use umen ifosu uwukuse?’” 21 Ri ivang hā Uyesu akerhuwe arherha anera abika awe ru uver ri irhārha, nu īpfu iyiki ibewe, na ayanguwe asu abi ibvuta arherhe. 22 Nggee unga adzipa agor abika akū itser ha aba age, “Āka abvui azī adeyiwe Uyohana ubinkpi umbi aka anyā na agū. Abi ibvuta anyāmbō, akatarhu azērhumbo uzērha, abi ingbim akerhumbo, abi igbau agūmbō, ikom isongge nggu urhe, adzowukumbō Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsūwā. 23 Unum awuri idzowuka idorh ru unerwi aka asi icicanga imangmangnga ri itsimum.” 24 Angwē itser Uyohana aka azīmbo, Uyesu atirha arherhe nggu ikikonga ri itsi Uyohana age, “Umbi azī izerhu use ra arhum? Ubīi uku uder ugba iki ifeu? 25 Ngge iba isi iwengge rimi, ude umbi azī izerhu use? Umbi azī izerhe unera aka atsim atorho imang? Ishingge rimi, abika igūiben na atsim atorho imang, aka isaka akpombō ra adzēpurhe iyerhe ru utepa. 26 Bōr umbi adzek azī izerhu use? Uwuku usom Arherhu-Num? Īi, umum ideyiwa umbi, ananga uwuku usom Arherhu-Num. 27 Unga hā uwi umbo aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num ri itsinga age, “‘Umum iwuri idene ungwē itsermum agbaashia ru ungo. Unga awuri igbishuwa atsīndīngō.’ 28 Umum ideyiwa umbi, abirabe akatserh aka amar kishoo, unera asi igonga Uyohana. Rimi hā, uwuku ucia ri Iyerhe Unum agonga unga Uyohana.” 29 Anera kishoo, nu abika ayesu ikirbi abī aka agū irhem Uyesu, umbo abema uge utsīndī Unum uwu uku uzea, ubinkutsu Uyohana aka akorhuka umbo ubōtisima. 30 Bōr abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe īkpem Umusa akpēmbo ubinkpi Unum aka abee ikorhuwe umbo, ubinkutsu Uyohana anasi ikorhuka umbo ubōtisima. 31 “Umum ikpangu aner udan ukpīre nggu use? Umbo awu ru nyaku use? 32 Awu ru nyaka awekaci aki iseyi ra anang izēē na ayisa adokambo age, “‘Umen ibar aserhuwa umbi akpēmbi azera. Umen itsū ubom akpe, umbi

asi iciumbi akpe.’ 33 Uyohana Uner Ubōtisima aka aba, asi itāinga uborodi, asi ihwaa ade, umbi agora age, ‘Awu ri ipfu iyiki ibewe.’ 34 Nggayē Ungwē-Ner aka aba agha na ahwa, umbi age, ‘Unyā uner uwuku ubvun igha abin nu ufirhā afirhā, uwerhe abika ayei ikirbi abī, na abi arhim.’ 35 Bōr awu itser unera iwuri ideyiwe uge unga awea ri itsoi.” 36 Utsa Ufarisi uwō ayisu Uyesu igha ubingha, Uyesu atsi ri iya utsa ha azī aseī ra anang ubingha. 37 Utserh uwō ru uteu ha awu ra arhim. Ivangye unga aka agū uge Uyesu awe ri igha ubingha ri iya utsa Ufarisi ha, unga azī nggu udzoma atsei isung imang akarhārha. 38 Unga adēē udiku undzingnga, udika adaknga, aciū awua anyī ra adaknga, na akū igwar itsinga adzukuwe, na atar uwēē, na atsuke atsei isung hā nu ake. 39 Ivang utsa Ufarisi uwuku uyisa unga, aka anyā rimi, unga agor ra amennga age, “Uda utsak uwure awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num, unga awuri ihwengnga ungamo ani ibasa abok ru unga, ikpū utserh ha aka awe, awu ra arhim.” 40 Uyesu agor unga age, “A Usiman, umum iwu ru ubina ukpi umum iki ideyiwa ungo.” Unga age, “A umarhem, uma udeyiwa.” 41 Uyesu age, “Inera ivaa agha uverh unera aka akowe umbo imang. Unying agha uverh īshaa imang anaka atōō, uwu uvaa agha uverh īshaa imang isōka itōō. 42 Ikivarhambō ashimbō ri imangye umbo aka ifai unga. Unga anakuka umbo ikivarhambō. Uwukusong awuri ibema unga anang udōka?” 43 Usiman agor unga age, “Uwuruwi uverh unga urherhe umbo aka aneke unga awuri ibema anang.” Uyesu age, “Ungo uzharhe mōnō.” 44 Mōce unga adzipa arhi udiku utserh ha na agor Usiman age, “Ungo unyā utserh uwure? Umum iki iba ri iyango, ungo usi idzaango amē aka asorha adak, bōr unga akū anyīnga awua ra adakmum na afire ake nggu igwar itsinga. 45 Ungo usi idzaango umum imor nu itar uwēē, bōr utserh uwure udzur ri ivangye umum iki itsīwā ri iya ikere unga anasi nekuka idzaa umum imor nu itang aweē. 46 Ungo usi itsukango atsei ni itsimum, bōr unga atsukanga atsei isung ra adakmum. 47 Nggee, umum ideyiwa ungo, aka itsūwūkumbō arherha arhimnga ha, ibibemanga iwu irherhe. Bōr uwuruwi umbo aka atsūwe arhim ukunjiir, abema ukunjiir.” 48 Mōce, Uyesu agor utserh ha age, “Āka atsūwūkumbō arhimngo.” 49 Atsen abōō atirhi igor adokambo age, “Awu ungamo nuwi, atsūwūka arhim?” 50 Uyesu agor utserh ha age, “Imangmangngo ngge iforha ungo, uzī uku utōō.”

8 Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu azērḥā amaa iteu iyiki igong nu iyiki ici, adūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum. Abōrō ha usōkdūmen awu nggu unga, **2** nu ikei akatserḥ abōō aka akerhe ri ipfu iyiki ibewe nu irḥārḥī iyōō. Umaryamu Umagadarha, uwu umbō aka atsūwe ipfu iyiki ibewe utōova. **3** Nggu Uyowana, utserha Ukuza unggbaashi ufōm iya Uhiridu, nu Usuzana, nu arherha akatserḥ abōō akū abina arherhe ayike Uyesu nu angwē imesanga. **4** Anera arherhe adzeyi ri iteu aba akōng ru Uyesu, unga arherhe unyaka arherhe age, **5** “Uner ikpū abin akū ikpūnga azī ididoi. Unga aka annaa ikpūa ri icanga, ikpū iyōō igba ru utsīndī, umbō azērḥā ajang adak, anunu aba akpōuke iyi ha. **6** Iyōō igba nu ifa, ngge iki imer, isi idārḥūngge ni ikoingge, ubinkutsu amē ashike ra anang hā. **7** Iyōō ikei igba ra aga ididok, ngge imer ni iseng, ididok ha itong ngge. **8** Ikpū iyōō igba ra abī aka aze, imer iseng ighwer ikpūrḥā inainaka inangngge ikpū ha umbō aka adoi.” Unga aka arherhe rimi, na atsarḥi irhaknga age, “Uner ato akika agū, unga agū.” **9** Angwē imesanga arhusa unga age awu use uwu agben unyaka arherhe ha. **10** Unga age, “Aka adeyiwambo umbi abinke aka awōk aki Iyerhe Unum. Bōr ra abōō umum irherhe unyaka arherhe nggu umbō, “nggee umbō awuri irhimbō na asi inyāmbō. Awuri igūmbō na asi fhwengmbō agbena.” **11** “Agben unyaka arherhe ha ake, ikpū hā iwu Arherhu-Num. **12** Iyōō iyiki igba nu utsīndī iwu abirabe aka agū, bōr Undenggū aba anyanga arherhe ha adzeke ra amenmbō, utsur umbō ayeimbō idzidzerhe na akpombo ififōrh. **13** Iyōō iyiki igba ni ifa, iwu abirabe aka ayei arherhe ha nggu anggōm ri ivangye umbō aka agū, bōr umbō ashimbō ra anūnang. Umbō akpurha ayei idzidzerhe ivanga ukunjiir, bōr umbō aka avira umbō, umbō azīmbo udīmbo. **14** Ikpū iyōō iyiki igba ru aga ididok, iwu abirabe aka agū Arherhu-Num, bōr igū ighong iwu ru ubin, nu igūiben upfung itsu umbō asi isengmbō na aghwermbō ikpūrḥā. **15** Bōr ikpū iyōō ra abī aka aze, iwu abi amen aka aze, abika agū Arherhu-Num na anyanga akpōm ra amenmbō, umbō abima na aghwer ikpūrḥā. **16** “Unera asi itsuka irhirhang awōkuka ru utsutseu, use atsukuka ra ada ukoma. Īī, awuri idene irhirhang hā afafā nū anang idēēke ru abika atsutsiwā inyā ananga arhang. **17** Ubin usi fōwkpō umbō aka asi inyāmbō. Ikei ubin usi itsirkpō umbō aka asi fhwengmbō ra awiya. **18** Nggee āka ayepa anyā na angwēdzēn ri igigū. Uwuruwi aka awe

ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērḥī ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge.” **19** Uya Uyesu nu angwēmbō asok aba ru unga, bōr umbō afōr izī atsi ru unga adambo, ubinkutsu anera arhēmbō. **20** Uwōō agōr unga age, “Uyango uwōō nu angwēmbi adēē ra awiya rō, abee inyā ungo.” **21** Bōr unga agōr umbō age, “Abika agū Arherhu-Num na atō itser nggu ake, umbō awu uyamum nu angwēmen.” **22** Unum ukpōō Uyesu agōr angwē imesanga age, “Umen igar ukau ha izī afen akōrō.” Umbō asok atsi ru ukhukhōō amē azīmbo. **23** Umbō awu ru uzērḥā, unga arhaa urhō. Ufin inai nggu ugba uso ubvun nu ukau ha ukwer amē utsuke ru ukhukhōō amēmbō, uwuri itsīme umbō. **24** Angwē imesa ha azī azita unga age, “A Uteiya, a Uteiya! Umen iki itsīmmen!” Unga azir asok atserhu ugba nu ibvun amē hā udōōr unu, ananga uku utōō. **25** Unga arhusa angwē imesanga age, “Imangmangmbi iwerengge?” Nggu iwei umbō adzeidzeu, na arhusa adōkambō age, “Awu ungamo nuwi ikei, atserhu ugba nu amē, ake agūna unga?” **26** Umbō atsi ukhukhōō azī atsi abī Ugarasa, ake awu ugar ukau Ugarhirhi. **27** Ivangye Uyesu aka acipa nu ubang ukau ha, unga agbopa unerwi aka awe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe ru uteu ha. Aka adera utsa ha asi itsima atorho use aseisa ri iya, aseiyi ra adzak. **28** Ivangye unga aka anyā Uyesu, unga atsu ivum na agba ra adaknga na atsarḥi irhaknga age, “Ungo ubee usengo nggu umum Uyesu, Ungwē Unum Uwuku Ugōng? Umum ishōrhā ungo niba udzaango umum uver!” **29** Unga irherhe rimi ubinkutsu Uyesu aka agōra ipfu iyiki ibewe ha uge ngge idze ru utsa ha. Aka adera ngge iki isaki idzur unga, anera aka isaka abow adaknga nu aboknga nggu inyāwā na adzeu unga, bōr unga anang apupuwe, ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iki isaki ikūna unga izīngge ra arhum. **30** Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Itsokngo igburh ungamo?” Unga age, “Ukpusha,” ubinkutsu ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iwu irherhe iki itsī ru unga. **31** Ngge ishōrhā unga, unga niba atsuka ngge izīngge ru ughorkaghor angwī ra anangke umbō iki igbang ipfu iyiki ibewe. (Abyssos g12) **32** Ikpui arhede niyo iwu ru ughāwā ra anang akōō nu ubang igū iki ikhapa nu ukau ukugōng. Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha ishōrhū Uyesu ama aneke ngge itsī ru ngge, unga nekuka. **33** Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iki idzeku utsa ha ngge itsīngge ru ukpui arhede ha. Ukpui arhede ha iso itī icipungge ru ukau ukugōng hā, ikpengge ra amē. **34** Ivangye abi idzeu arhede ha aka anyā ubinkpi

uku ukorhe, umbō asok atī aḡi adzowe isarhe ru utepa nu ikāwāngge. **35** Anera adzek aba inyā iferhe ha. Umbō aka aba atsi nu Uyesu, umbō akpurha anyā utsa ha ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iki idzeku unga atsim atorho aseī ra adak Uyesu nggu amēnnga uku urhirhiki, iwei ifer umbō. **36** Abirabe iferha ha iki ikorhe ra asumbō, adeyiwe anera ubinkpi uku utsu uner ipfu iyiki ibewe ha akerhe. **37** Iwei iki ifer anera kishoo ri ikāwā abī Ugarasa, umbō ashōrhū Uyesu unga ama adzeka ra abimbō. Nggee unga asok atsi ukhukhō amē aḡi. **38** Utsa ha ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iki idzeku unga ashōrhū Uyesu age unga adōsa unga, bōr Uyesu adene unga aḡi age, **39** “Ubvui uzī ri iya nu udeyiwe ubinkpi Unum aka akorhuwa ungo.” Nggee utsa ha aḡi, na adeyiwe utepa kishoo ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhuwe unga. **40** Ivangye Uyesu aka abvui aba, anera arherhe aba aghwe unga, ubinkutsu umbō kishoo aseī idzeu unga. **41** Mōce utsa uwō agburh Uyayiru, unggbaashi abā ifen-Num, aba agba ra adak Uyesu, na ashōrhā unga ama aḡi ri iyanga, **42** ubinkutsu unanyī unapunga, imeknga iki iyongge usōkdūmen, aka abōr ikpikpe. Uyesu awu ru utsindī anera arherhe afī azērhā nggu unga. **43** Utserh uwō aka arhong adzirh imeka usōkdūmen awe umō, bōr unera asi idēē akerhuka unga. **44** Unga aghōrhā aba udiku undzing Uyesu na abangu ifen atorhanga, kanying irhong adzirhnga ikerhungge. **45** Uyesu arhusa age, “Ungaa abanga umum?” Umbō kishoo atseyimbo, Ubitru age, “A Uteiya, anera arherhe aka akong afī azērhā nggu ungo.” **46** Bōr Uyesu agōr age, “Unera abangunga umum. Umum ihweng jee iki idzengge ru umum.” **47** Mōce utserh ha anyā unga asi idēē awoka, unga adzek azang aba agba ra adak Uyesu. Ra asu anera kishoo, unga adeyiwe umbō ubinkpi uku utsu unga abanga unga, nu ibibanga hā iki ikerhuwe unga kanying. **48** Mōce Uyesu agōr unga age, “A unapmum, imangmango ngge ikerhuwe ungo, uzī uku utō.” **49** Uyesu ana awu ra arherhe nu uwō adzeki iya Uyayiru unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā aba adeyiwe unga age, “Unapungo aka akpea. Niba udzowuko uver ikei ru uner imesa.” **50** Bōr Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga agōr Uyayiru age, “Niba ugūo iwei, uwe ri imangmang ukpekū, unapungo awuri ikerhunga.” **51** Unga aka atsi ri iya Uyayiru, unga asi ineke unera atsiā nggu unga Ubitru nu Uyohana nu Uyaku nu utesa nu uyisa una hā ukpekū. **52** Anera kishoo ra awiya iya adēē iciu akpe, na atsuī ivum ni itsi una hā. Uyesu age,

“Āka aneke iciu akpe. Una hā anasi ikpea, awu ru urho.” **53** Umbō anyīrhā unga, ahwengmbō unga aka akpea, **54** bōr unga adzur ubok una hā akpōm, na age, “A unapmum, usisok!” **55** Ipfu una hā ibvui ibangge, kanying unga abera asok. Mōce Uyesu atsu umbō adzowe ubingha ru una hā. **56** Abika amar una hā adzeidzeu, bōr unga akena umbō niba adeyikumbō unera iferha ha.

9 Uyesu aka ayisa angwē imesanga usōkdūmen ananga unying, unga adzowe umbō iker nu jee iyiki itsiwe ipfu iyiki ibewe kishoo na akerhuwe irhārha. **2** Adene umbō adzek adzowe isarhe Iyerhe Unum na akerhuwe abi irhārha. **3** Unga agōr umbō age, “Āka niba anyangumbi ubin nu uzērhā hā, niba anyangumbi igbong, use ukpoka, use ubingha, use uhwek. Niba anyangumbi atorho avaa. **4** Uben iyaa umbi aka itsi, āka aseī umō utseku umbi aka isoku uteu ha. **5** Anera aba asi iyeimbo umbi, āka awashuwe uzurhu adakmbi ri ivangye umbi aka idzek utepumbō. Umgbō uwu utsar ukpuku ubewe ru umbō.” **6** Nggee umbō adzek azērhā atsihrūmbō iteu, adzise Isarhe Iyiki Ize na akerhuwe anera ri inanga kishoo. **7** Uhiridu uyerhe aka agū abin hā kishoo aka akorhe, unga adzununga, ubinkutsu abō age awu Uyohana aka asoku udzak. **8** Abō age uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya unga adzeka, abō ikei age awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num uwu ishaisha unga asok nggu urhe. **9** Bōr Uhiridu age, “Umun iki izharhukū itsi Uyohana. Awu ungamō uwi ikei umum iki ini igosha ikpū abin akere?” Na abee inyā unga. **10** Ivangye abi itser Uyesu aka abvui aba, umbō aḡi asōme unga ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe. Mōce unga akūna umbō, umbō abvui adzek umbō ikiyikambō azimbo uteu ukpō ugburh Ubetsaida. **11** Bōr anera aka agū unga awe ru nggō ha, umbō adōsa unga. Unga ayei umbō na arherhe arherhe Iyerhe Unum nggu umbō, na akerhuwe abika abee ikikerhe. **12** Urhe uku uwe angwē imesanga usōkdūmen aba agōr unga age, “Udeyiwe anera umbō azimbo ru umbō atsi ri iteu nu icang aḡi abee ubingha nggu anang inū, ubinkutsu nggimi awu arhum.” **13** Bōr unga agōr umbō age, “Āka adzowe umbō ubin umbō agha.” Umbō age, “Umen ikpurhi iwu ru atsoku uborodi atōō nu aberh avaa, ungo ubee umen izi igoi ubingha ukpurukpi uku umēē arherha anera abere kishoo?” **14** Akatsa abirabe aka awu umō ayombo anaka agōnga atōō. Bōr unga agōr angwē imesanga

age, “Åka atsu umbö asei ukpu ukpusha, uben ukpusha uyokpo isöka itäö.” 15 Angwē imesanga atsu anera kishoo asei ukpukpusha nú abí. 16 Uyesu ayei ímarhu uborodi atäö hä nu aberh avaa ha, unga aka abere arhi afä na atar uwē adzowe Unum na atsöka ake. Möce unga adzowe angwē imesanga umbö agashuwe anera. 17 Umbö kishoo agha ashur na aböre awushunga. Angwē imesanga arhosa ake atök azínga usökdümen. 18 Unum ukpöö Uyesu ikiyikanga awu ri ifen-Num na angwē imesanga awu nggu unga, unga arhusa umbö age, “Anera agör age umum iwu ungamo?” 19 Umbö agör unga age, “Aböö age ungo uwu Uyohana Uner Ubötisima, aböö age Uirhiya, na aböö age uner uwuku usöm Arherhu-Num uwu ishaisha aka abvui aba nggu urhe.” 20 Unga arhusa umbö age, “Bör umbi agör age use? Umbi agör age umum iwu ungamo?” Ubitru adzipa age, “Ungo uwu Ukiristo uwu Unum.” 21 Uyesu avange umbö utsur umbö adeyikumbö unera arherhe akere. 22 Unga age, “Awu ufang Ungwē-Ner aka ihwa ayetnum ra abina arherhe ra akakü, nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, na abika amesuwe ikpem, awuri ikpēmbo unga. Awu ufang umbö aka ifer unga, ru unum untaar unga awuri isok abeka.” 23 Möce unga agör umbö kishoo age, “Uben unera aba awuri idösunga umum, awu ufang unga ikpēē itsikamnga, na anyangu igärhāmau ucucianga uben unum adösa umum. 24 Nggee uben unerwi aka abee iförh urhenga, umgbö uwuri igwirmgbö. Bör uwuruwi urhenga uku ugwir ri itsimum, afuförh umgbö. 25 Izea iwu use, unera aba akpo abin upfung kishoo bör urhenga ugwirmgbö? 26 Unera aba agüä atsak umum nu arherhamum, Ungwē-Ner awuri igüa atsak uner ha ri ivangye unga aka iba ri ikpikpoi Utenga, nu ikpikpoi asarkasar ípfu itser-Num. 27 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, aböö rabö adēē nggimi awuri inyāmbö Iyerhe afä kata na adörha akpe.” 28 Inuma utörök iki iyok, Uyesu aka amaa arherhe akere, unga akü Ubitru nu Uyohana nu Uyaku nggu unga, umbö afūmbö igü, azí ifen-Num. 29 Unga aka adēē ifen-Num, unyēēnga udzipu uwuwemgbö, na atorhanga adiki iwu uku upērheng ru nyaki inyinyaki inai. 30 Inera ivaa, Umusa nggu Uirhiya, 31 aka apeng na arhang ru nyaki ishaa unum adēē arherhe nggu Uyesu. Umbö arherhe arherhe ri itsi akpenga iki iba itsuifer ru Urusharhima. 32 Ubitru nggu awerhu uzērhänga awe ru urhö. Umbö aka azir, umbö akpurha anyä irhirhang Uyesu nggu anera avaa aka adēē

nggu unga. 33 Ikivarhambö aka awuri aböre Uyesu, Ubitru agör unga age, “A Uteiya, azea umen iki iwu nggimi! Uneke umen itar atsurha ataar, unying uwu ungo, unying uwu uwuku usöm Arherhu-Num Umusa, unying uwu uwuku usöm Arherhu-Num Uirhiya.” Asi ihwengnga ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. 34 Ana asi ibvura angwīnga, akpurha anyä amēē aka aba atsire umbö. Amēē aka awu uzīrhzi ru umbö, angwē imesanga adiki igü iwei. 35 Urhem udzeka ra amēē ha ugör uge, “Uwere awu Ungwēmum, uwuruwi umum iki itsü. Åka akpeto ru unga!” 36 Urhem hä uku udöng, umbö akpurha anyä Uyesu ikiyikanga. Angwē imesa ha akpöm arherhe ha ra amēnmbö, asi isömukumbö unera ri inum hä ubinkpi umbö aka anyä. 37 Ukpe unum uvaa, umbö aka abvui ri igü hä acipuwa, anera arherhe aba aköng ru unga. 38 Unera ri ikikönga atsarhi irhaknga age, “A umarhem! Umum ishörhä ungo umaa uba uyike ungwēmum, umum iwu ra unga ikiyikanga! 39 Ípfu iyiki ibewe iki isaki ifü unga, itsu unga anu itsu ivum. Iki isaki igbipa unga itar, iyornga izang, ufuu udzeyi ra angwīnga. Isi ínekungge unga utseku ngge iki inayiwe unga akarhärhä. 40 Umum iki ishörhä angwē imesango umbö ama atsüwe, bör umbö aför adambo.” 41 Möce Uyesu age, “Umbi abi udan ukpire, abika asheri imangmang, abi amēn aka abewe. Umum iki isei idärhūmum nggu umbi, ukang umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum? Utseku ukang umum iki ibima nggu ida imangmangmbi? Ukü ungwē hä uba nggee ru umum.” 42 Ungwē hä awu ru utsindí uwuku ububa, ípfu iyiki ibewe ha ishípa unga itar nu abí, iyornga itirhi izizang. Uyesu atserhu ípfu iyiki ibewe ha, akerhuwe ungwē hä, adzowuka unga ru utesa. 43 Kishoo aka awu umö adzeidzeu igöng Unum. Umbö kishoo ana awe ru idzeu ru kishoo ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe, unga agör angwē imesanga age, 44 “Åka akpeto ru ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwa umbi! Awuri ighambö adak Ungwē-Ner adzowe unga ra abok anera.” 45 Bör umbö asi ihwengmbö ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. Awömbö ake ru umbö utsur umbö ahwengmbö. Umbö ikei agü iwei irhusa unga arherhe ha. 46 Uning usomgbö ra angwē imesanga age uwukusong awu ukugonga ru umbö. 47 Uyesu ahwenga iferhkömbö, unga ashupu ungwērhu uwékuci, atsu unga adēē akhapa nggu unga. 48 Unga agör umbö age, “Uben unerwi aka ayeisa ungwērhu ungwē uwure ri itsokmum, unga ayei umum nukpo. Ikei uben unerwi aka ayei umum unga ayei uwuku

udena umum iba. Uwuruwi aka awu uwuku ucia ru umbi kishoo, unga awu ukugonga.” 49 Uyohana age, “A Uteiya, umen inyā uwō asi iwea nggu umen na adēē itsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe ri itsokngo. Umen ibee iken unga.” 50 Uyesu age, “Niba akenmbi unga, uben unerwi aka asi iwea unggamtsakmbi awu uwerhambi.” 51 Ivangye umbo aka ishivu Uyesu aži ra afā iki iyo, unga atsu amennga akarhārā abee izi Urusharhima. 52 Unga adene abi itser umbo agbaashia, umbo aži umbo ungwērū uteu ru Usamariya aži agbishuwe abina ru unga. 53 Bōr abi uteu ha akpēmbo iyei unga, ubinkutsu umbo ahwengmbo unga awuri itōng aži Urusharhima. 54 Angwē imesanga umbo Uyaku nggu Uyohana aka anyā rimi, umbo arhusa age, “A Utejee, ungo ubeengo umen iyisu urha ra afā ukpō ucipuwa uba ukpīwe umbo?” 55 Bōr Uyesu adzipa, atserha umbo. 56 Umbo aži umbo ungwērū uteu ukpō. 57 Umbo aka awu ru utsindī, utsa uwō agōr Uyesu age, “Umum idosumungo uben anangke ungo iki izi.” 58 Uyesu adzipa agōr unga age, “Ijui ngbako iyiki ici iwengge ri ingwīngge, anunu ikei aweke ra ashiyake, bōr Ungwē-Ner ashia ra anangke unga aka itsu itsinga.” 59 Agōr uwō ikei age, “Udōsa umum.” Bōr uner ha age, “A Utejee, uneke umum izi indzake utemum kata.” 60 Uyesu agōr unga age, “Uneke abika akpe adzake abika akpēmbo. Bōr ungo uzī udūwū Iyerhe Unum.” 61 Uner uwō ikei age, “A Utejee, umum idosumungo, bōr uneka umum izi ighwe unuma nggu abi iyamum kata.” 62 Uyesu adzipa agōr age, “Uben unerwi aka atsai ikau irham na anu irhi undzingnga, asi imēē itō itser ri Iyerhe Unum.”

10 Akere ha aka amaa, Utejee aseng inera isōka utōva nu avaa. Unga adene umbo ivaiva umbo agbaashia aži uben uteukpi nu inangye unga aka izi. 2 Unga adeyiwe umbo age, “Igbera abin iwe irheirhe, bōr abi itsera awe ukunjiir. Āka ashōrhū Utejee uwu igbera abin, unga adene abi itser ri icang igbera abinnga. 3 Āka aži! Umum idena umbi ru nyaka angwē idoi ra ateu ijui ngbako. 4 Āka niba akpōmmbi uhwek use ukpoka use abadak. Āka niba aghwembi unera ru utsindī. 5 “Uben iyake umbi aka itsi, āka atirha agōr age, ‘Ididōr ri iya ikere.’ 6 Uner ididōr aba awea ri iya ha, ididōrambi iwuri iwe nggu unga. Unera aba ashia, ighwembi iyi ididōr ibvui iba ru umbi. 7 Āka asei ri iya ha, āka agha na ahwa uben ubinkpi umbo aka adzaa umbi, ubinkutsu, imēngge umbo afai

uner itser ugbetanga. Āka niba akpōwumbi aya. 8 “Uben uteukpi umbi aka atsi, umbo aba ayeimbo umbi, āka agha uben ubinghakpi umbo aka idzaa umbi. 9 Āka akerhuwe abi irhārā abirabe aka awu umō, āka adeyiwe anera age, ‘Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge nggu umbi.’ 10 Bōr uben uteukpi umbi aka itsi umbo aba akpēmbo iyei umbi, āka adōsa atsindī uteu ha na agōr age, 11 ‘Uzurhu uteumbi uku unyapa ra adakmen, umen iwashuwa umgbō ru umbi. Bōr āka ahweng uge Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge.’ 12 Umum ideyiwa umbi, ru unum ukpuku utsu uvau, Unum awuri igū atorh Usōdōm ananga uteu ha. 13 “Atorhngo, Ukorazin! Atorhngo, Ubetsaida! Akorhuwa umbi abin idzeu arherhe, umum iba ikorhumum ake ru Utaya nggu Usidon, umbo awuri idzipumbo iki ifitem, umbo awuri itsim ashaka atorho, na asei ra atō. 14 Bōr Unum awuri igūa atorh Utaya nu Usidon ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe anangnga umbi. 15 Ungo igango, Ukafanahum, ungo ukaiferhko uge awuri ibera ungo afū afā? I’i, awuri ikūna ungo acipa ra anang isei abika akpukpe. (Hadēs g86) 16 “Unga uwuku ikpeto ru umbi, akpeto ru umum. Uwuruwi aka akpēna umbi ikei akpēna umum. Bōr uwuku ukpēē umum, akpē uwuku udena umum iba.” 17 Isōka utōva na avaa ha abvui aba nggu anggōm na agōr age, “A Utejee, ipfu iyiki ibewe igūna umen ri itsokngo!” 18 Uyesu adzipa agōr umbo age, “Umum inyāmum Ushaitan aka agba iki ifitem ru nyaki inai iki inyaka. 19 Umum iki idzaamum umbi ijee umbi aka ijeku ibvui nu inna, na atōngmbi kishoo ijee Undenggū, ubin isi inayikpō umbi. 20 Niba agōmmbi anggōm uge ipfu iyiki ibewe igūna umbi, bōr āka awu ra anggōm uge aka atsengmbo atsokmbi ra afā.” 21 Ri ivang hā Uyesu awu ra anggōm ri Ipfu Isarsatange, agōr age, “Umum ikpoi ungo Ute, Utejee uwu afā nggu abī, ungo uku uwōko iferhe iyere ru abi itsoi nu abi idzursu, nu usōme ake ra awekaci. Akere ha awu ubinkpi ungo uku ugūiben ikorha ukpō. 22 “Abina kishoo Utemum aka adzaa umum. Unera asi ihwengnga amen ungwēē, Ute ikiyikanga ahweng. Unera asi ihwengnga amen Utei, Ungwēē ukpekū nu uwuruwi Ungwē hā aka isōme unga.” 23 Mōce unga adzipa udiku angwē imesanga age, “Idorh iwu iyi asuke aka anyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā! 24 Umum ideyiwa umbi uge abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu ayerhe arherhe aka abee inyā ubinkpi umbi aka anyā, na asi ikpombo inīnyā, abee igū ubinkpi umbi aka agū na asi igūmbo.” 25 Unuma nukpō utsa uwō uwuku uhweng

Íkpem Umusa asok adēē na aviru Uyesu, arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, umum ikorhi iguse ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) 26 Unga adzipa agor unga age, “Atseng agor age usee ru ubvur Íkpem Umusa? Ungu uhwengo agbena?” 27 Utsa ha adzipa agor age, “‘Ungo ibemu Uteijee Unumngo nggu amēnngo kishoo, nu ipfungo kishoo, nu ikerngo kishoo, nu adzenngo kishoo.’ Ikei, ‘Ungo ibemu udokango ru nyaki itsikamngo.’” 28 Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, “Ungo urherhe mōnō. Uzī ukorhe rimi nu ubek.” 29 Bōr utsa ha anyā ugeē unga ashia ru uvau. Nggee unga arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu ungamō awu undokamum?” 30 Uyesu adzipa agor unga age, “Unera nuwō aka asoku Urusharhima acipa awuri izī Ujeriko. Unga agbopa aveu. Umbo avur atorhanga, na akwer unga akarhārḥā, unga akpurha abōr akpe. 31 Uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num nuwō azērhā ru utsīndī hā. Unga aka anyā utsa ha aka anu, unga ayapa nu ubang utsīndīā azīā akinga. 32 Nggee ikei, utsa uwōō ru unang Urhawi, ivangye unga aka aba atsi ra anang hā anyā unga aka anu, unga ikei ayapa ru ubang utsīndīā. 33 Bōr uner Usamariya azērhā ru utsīndī hā, aba atsi ra anang utsa ha aka anu. Unga aka anyā utsa ha, atorh afer unga. 34 Unga azī ru unga azī akū atorhanga afire isōō, na atsuke atsei nu amē inebi ake awu agōu ri isōō ha na abope ngge. Ashupa unga atsuku uzḥikanga, akūna unga akū azīā ineta ri iya iki iwosha. 35 Ukpe uku usar, unga anyangi íshaa imang ivaa adzowe ru uner iya ha, na age, ‘Uma unetuwa utsak uwure. Umum iba ibvui íbamum, umum iwuri ifasamum ubinkpi ungo uku ufer ri itsinga.’” 36 Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Íkitatambo, uwukusong awu undoku utsa ha aka agba ra abok aveu ha?” 37 Utsa uwuku uhweng Íkpem hā age, “Uwōō aka agū atorh unga.” Uyesu agor unga age, “Uzī ukorhe rimi hā.” 38 Uyesu nggu angwē imesanga awu ru uzērhā nukpi, unga azī atsi ru ungwērḥū uteu ukpōō utserḥ uwōō umō agburh Umarta ayei unga ri iyanga. 39 Unga Umarta awea ru unapumbo itsoka igburh Umaryamu, unga aseī akhapa nggu Uteijee anu igosha arherhanga. 40 Bōr Umarta itser ubingha inyangungge amēnnga. Unga aba ru Uyesu na arhusa age, “A Uteijee, ungo usi igūo ighong unapumen aka aneka umum itō itser ikiyikami? Udeyiwe unga aba ayika umum.” 41 Bōr Uteijee adzipa agor unga age, “A Umarta, a Umarta, amēnngo aghong na adake ra abina arherhe. 42 Bōr ubina unying ukpekū ungo uku ubee. Umaryamu aka

atsūa ubin uku uzea, nu umbo asi íyesukumbo ukpo ru unga.”

11 Unuma nukpo Uyesu adēē ifen-Num ra ananga akōō. Unga aka amaa, unying ra angwē imesanga agor unga age, “A Uteijee, umesuwa umen ifen-Num ru nyaka Uyohana aka amesuwe angwē imesanga.” 2 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umbi aba awuri ifenmbi Unum, àka agor age, “A Utemen, atsam itsokngo isarsatake, Iyerhango iba. 3 Uma udzaa ubinghamen ukpu irhere. 4 Uma utsūwe arhimmen, ru nyaka umen iki isaki itsuwe abika ashong umen. Niba ukūna umen uzīō ru undeya.” 5 Mōce unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Age unera unying ru umbi awu ru uwerhe, unga asok azī ru unga ri ikotsuuka agor unga age, ‘A uwee, uma ukōpa imarhu uborodi itaar. 6 Ubinkutsu uwerha umumwi adzeku uzērhā aba acipa ri iyamum icere. Umum ishimum ru ubin umum iki idzowe unga.’ 7 “Mōce uwerhe ha awu ru ubā na agor age, ‘Niba unyekungo umum arherhe! Umum iki ifomukumum ananga, umum nu awekacimum kishoo iki iwu ra anang inū, isi ídēē iso idzaamum ubin.’ 8 Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwerhe iba isi itsu unga asok adzowuka ubin, awuri iso adzowuka ubinkpi unga aka abee, ubinkutsu uwerha ha asi inekuka ififena. 9 “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, àka afena awuri idzaambo. Àka abee umbi awuri ikpombi. Àka akwer angwī ubā awuri itsi itsuruwambo umbi. 10 Uben unerwi aka afena awuri iyeisa, unga uwuku ububee awuri ikpoa, nu unga uwuku ukwer angwī ubā awuri itsurukumbo unga. 11 “Utei uwukusong ru umbi, ungwēnga aba ifenu uberh, unga adzowe ibvui? 12 Use ungwēnga afenu udzee, unga adzowe unga inna? 13 Uba umbi abi amen aka abewe, ahwengmbi idzowe abin aka aze ra angwēmbi, icicang ishingge, Utembi ra afā awuri idzowuka Ipfu Isarsatangge ra abika afena.” 14 Uyesu atsūwe ru utsa uwōō ipfu iyiki ibewe iki itsu unera asi irherhunga arherhe. Ivangye ipfu iyiki ibewe ha iki idzek, utsa ha arherha arherhe, anera arherhe adzeidzeu. 15 Bōr anera abōō age, “Uba'arḥzaburh uyerhe ípfu iyiki ibewe unga adzowe íjee iyiki itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ha.” 16 Abōō avira unga age unga akorhu ubin idzeu ukpu uwu utsar unga aka adzeku Unum. 17 Uyesu ahwenga iferhkōmbo, unga agor umbo age, “Uben iyerhe iki igau agbera avaa, iyerha ha iwuri isita, nu iya iki igau agbera avaa, iwuri ikpēēke adōkake, ike iwuri igba ra abī. 18 Iyerhe Ushaitan

iba igasha agbera avaa, iyerhanga iwuri idēē iguse? Ubinkutsu umum igor rimi, umbi agor age umum ikū jee Uba'arhazaburh itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe. 19 Umum iba ikū jee Uba'arhazaburh itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe, abimbi akū jee iyikisong atsusuwe? Angwē imesambi awuri itsuka umbi uvau ra arherhe akere. 20 Bōr, umum iba itsūwe ípfu iyiki ibewe ru ubok Unum, Iyerhe Unum iki ibangge ru umbi. 21 “Ukerkaker uner aba agbisha abin iwa, adēē adzeu iyanga, abin iyanga awuri iwu uku kpengkpeng. 22 Bōr ivangye uwuruwi aka akera unga aba afū unga nggu ifuw, awuri ikū ikernga avur abin iwa ha utsa ha aka awe ru imangmang ra ake, na agashuwe abin iya ha. 23 “Uwuruwi aka asi iwea nggu umum, akpēē umum. Uwuruwi aka asi ikōnga nggu umum, asusituwe. 24 “Ivangye ípfu iyiki ibewe iba idzek ru unera, iki isaki iarhe ri inang iyiki ikoi ibee ikpo iwiwosha ni isi ikpongge. Ngge igor ige, ‘Umum ibvui izī ri iyake umum iki idzek.’ 25 Ngge ibvui iba itsī, ngge inyā umbo aka ayar na agbishumbo iya ha. 26 Mōce ngge ibvui izī ikarhe ípfu iyiki ibewe iyō utōva iyiriye iki ibewe inangge ngge, ngge kishoo iba isei umō. Isisei utsa ha iyi imaataka iwuri ibewe inangge iyi inggbaashia.” 27 Uyesu aka arherhe rimi, utserh uwōo ri ikikōnga atsarhi irhaknga age, “Idorh iwe nggu uyi uwuku umar ungo, na akpōm ungo!” 28 Uyesu age, “Īī, bōr idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka agū Arherhu-Num na adōsa.” 29 Ikikōnga iki itoma, Uyesu age, “Undan ukpuku ubewe nukpi. Abee utsar idzeu, bōr asi ídzowukumbo umbo utsar ukuse, awuri idzowe utsar ukpu Uyunana ukpekū. 30 Ru nyaka Uyunana aka awu utsar ra aner Unineba, rimi hā Ungwē-Ner aka iwe ru undan ukpire. 31 Ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, Usarauniya uwu unōr awuri iso adēē nggu abi undan ukpire na atsuke uvau ru umbo. Ubinkutsu unga adzeka anang akika ader aba igū itsoi Usorhomon. Nggaye uwuruwi aka anangnga Usorhomon awu nggimi. 32 Aner Unineba awuri iso adēēmbō ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe nggu udan ukpire na awuri itsu uvau ru ukpō, ubinkutsu, umbo adzipumbo ri udūwā Uyunana. Icere uwuku unang Uyunana uwi nggimi! 33 “Unera asi itsuka irhirhang awōkuka, use anyangi ikikū atsmka irhirhang hā. Īī awuri idene ngge ra anang idēēke, ngge itsū anera itsūwā na anyā irhirhang hā. 34 Asungo ake awu irhirhang iyorngo. Asungo aba akerke, iyorngo kishoo iwe ri irhirhang. Bōr asungo aba asi ikerke, iyorngo kishoo ikei iwu

uzī. 35 Ungwēdzēn utsur irhirhang hā ru ungo iwe uzī. 36 Nggee iyorngo kishoo iba irhangnge, ugau ukpōo ushikpō ru uzī, ngge irhange ananga kishoo, ru nyaku urha utōngvi uku usaku urhang ru ungo.” 37 Ivang Uyesu aka arherhe amaa, uner Ufarisi uwōo ayisa unga igha ubingha ri iyanga. Nggee unga azī aseī ra anang ubingha. 38 Bōr utsa Ufarisi ha aka anyā uge Uyesu asi inggbaashia asorha aboknga na atirhi igha ubingha, unga adzeidzeu. 39 Mōce Uteijee agor unga age, “Umbi abi Ufarisi aka isaka asorh andzing akpewa nu itērhi, bōr unōrkang umbi uwu abi unyēē nggu iyiki ibewe. 40 Umbi aguge aner! Uwuku umuna awiya, ugeše unga amunu unōrkang hā ikei? 41 Bōr āka adzowe ubinkpi uku uwe ru unōrkang itērhi hā ra atsūwā, na abina kishoo awu atētenake ru umbi. 42 “Atorhmbi abi Ufarisi, ubinkutsu umbi aka isaka adzowe Unum unying ra abina usōka iyi ibōō iyi ayerhe na ayerhu udzau kishoo ikei. Bōr umbi akpēmbi izharhe arherhe idzidzerhe nu ibemu Unum. Imēēngge umbi akorhe akere ha, na aneke ikwēete akōo. 43 “Atorhmbi abi Ufarisi! Ubinkutsu umbi abema anang isei aki imor ra abā ifēn-Num na aghwe umbi ri inang izēē. 44 “Atorhmbi, ubinkutsu umbi awu ru nyaka adzake umbo aka asi idzinmbo, akirake anera iki izērhā afafā ri ida ihwihweng.” 45 Unying ra abika ahweng Īkpem Umusa agor unga age, “A umarhem, ungo uba ugōr rimi ungo urhena umen nukpō!” 46 Uyesu age, “Atorhmbi, umbi abika amesuwe Īkpem Umusa! Ubinkutsu umbi atsuke imor Īkpem ra anera umbo iki ikōka atsā, bōr umbi nibikambi asi ibangumbi abina nggu itokmbi unying, aka iyike umbo. 47 “Atorhmbi, ubinkutsu umbi adzine adzak akika aze ra abika asōm Arherhu-Num abirabe ateimbi aka afer. 48 Rimi hā umbi adekuwe uge umbi abemumbi ubinkpi ateimbi aka akorhe. Umbo afer abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu umbi adzin adzaka. 49 Ri itsi akere ha Unum ri itsoinga agor age, ‘Umum iwuri idene umbo abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu abi itsermum. Awuri ifere abōo na adzowe abōo uver.’ 50 Nggee undan ukpire uwuri iyei ufai adzirh abika asōm Arherhu-Num kishoo umbo aka afeyi ishaisha udzur ri imimunu upfunga, 51 utirhi ra adzirh Uhabirha uzīō ra adzirh Uzakariya, uwuruwi umbo aka afer ra avarhu ubeu anang aka adzowe idēm-Num ri Iya-Num. Īī, umum ideyiwa umbi, udan ukpire uwuri iyei ufai abin akere kishoo! 52 “Atorhmbi abika amesuwe Īkpem Umusa, ubinkutsu umbi avur atsak umukurhi idzursu.

Umbi nibikambi asi itsĩmbi, na asi ineke abika abee itsitsĩ atĩmbō.” 53 Ivangye Uyesu aka aneke anang hā, abika amesuwe Ikpem na abi Ufarisi atirhumbō ikpēna unga akarhārā, atĩmbō ibeea unga ifuw nggu irhusa arherhe ra abina arherhe, 54 Adzēu abee idzur unga ru ubinkpi unga aka irherhe.

12 Ri ivangye arherha anera aka akōng, afĩ ajang adoka, Uyesu agbaashia arherhe arherhe nggu angwē imesanga age, “Åka angwēdzen nggu uga abi Ufarisi, iki iwu ukpukpeta. 2 Ubin usi itsirkpō umbō aka asi inyāmbō, use uwōkpō umbō aka asi ihwengmbō. 3 Ubinkpi umbi aka arherhe ru uzī, awuri igū ake ru unum ukpuku urhang, nu ubinkpi umbi aka awoyi na arherhe ru ubā, awuri idūwā ake nu atsi uvi aya. 4 “Umbi awerhamum, umum ideyiwa umbi, niba agūmbi iwei abika afer iyor na asi idēē akorhumbō ubin. 5 Bōr umum ideyiwa uwuruwi umbi aka igū iwei unga. Åka agū iwei unga, uwuku ifer iyor, na awea ri ijee iyiki itsu ungo ri idzūū urha. Ī, umum ideyiwa umbi aka agū iwei unga! (Geenna g1067) 6 Umbō aki isaka agoshe anunu atōō ukobo avaa, bōr Unum asi iyiruka unying ra ake. 7 Idzidzerhe, igwar itsimbi aka avarha ngge kishoo. Niba agūmbi iwei, umbi awu ru ugarh anangmbi anunu arherhe. 8 “Umun ideyiwa umbi, uben uwuku urherhe ra asu anera uge unga awu uwu umum, Ungwē-Ner ikei awuri irherhunga uge uner ha awu uwu unga ra asu ĩpfu itser-Num. 9 Bōr uwuruwi aka atseyinga ihweng umum ra asu anera, Ungwē-Ner ikei awuri itseyinga ihweng unga ra asu ĩpfu itser-Num. 10 Nu uben uwuruwi aka arherhe irhem iyiki ibewe ri itsi Ungwē-Ner, awuri itsūwūkumbō unga, bōr uwuruwi aka arhenu ĩpfu Isarsatangge, asi itsūwūkumbō unga. 11 “Umbō aba akūna umbi ri iker azĩmbō ra abā ĩfen-Num, nu ayerhe, nu abi ijee, niba agūmbi ighong ikaa atsimbi, use ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe. 12 Ubinkutsu ĩpfu Isarsatangge iwuri imesuwangge ubinkpi umbi aka irherhe ri ivang hā.” 13 Uwōō ri ikikōnga agōr Uyesu age, “A umarhem, ugōr ungwēmen unga agashuwa ukammum, ra abinke utemen aka akpe na abora umen.” 14 Uyesu agōr unga age, “A utsa uner, ungamō atsu umum iwu uwuku utsu uvau, use uwuku ugashuwa ukammbi?” 15 Mōce unga agōr umbō age, “Åka arhi atai, åka adēē ukuka nggu kishoo ikpona abin upfung, ubinkutsu urhe unera usi ĩbekmgbō ra abin upfung.” 16 Arherhuwe umbō unyaka arherhe age, “Uner uwōō nuwō awu

uner ubin, abinke unga aka akau ri icangnga, awu azeze akarhārā. 17 Unga akaiferhko ra amennga age, ‘Umun ikorhi iguse? Ananga abōrkeci umum iki itsu abin icangmum.’ 18 “Mōce unga agōr itsikamnga age, ‘Īhĩ! Ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe ukpi. Umum ibibupuwe angbanmum akere ni idzin akika agōnga, ni itsuke abin icangmum kishoo nu abin akōō umō. 19 Umum iwuri igōr itsikammum uge, “Ungo uweō ra abin arherhe akirake ungo iki igha imeka irherhe. Uwosha, nu ugha nu uhwa nu ugūibenngo.” 20 “Bōr Unum agōr unga age, ‘A ugugge! Ru untsuua ukpire ungo iki ikpe. Umum inyāni ungaa awuri igha abin hā kishoo ungo uku ukōngnge itsingo.’ 21 “Ngge iwe rimi nggu kishoo uwuku ukōngnge itsikamnga abin upfung, na ashia ru ubin ra asu Unum.” 22 Mōce Uyesu agōr angwē imesanga age, “Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi, niba agūmbi ighong nggu ibibekmbi, ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka itsim ra ayormbi. 23 Urhe unangmgbō abingha, nu iyor ikei inangnge atorho. 24 Åka arhi anyā anunu, asi idoike, asi igberke, ashike ra angban akika atsu ubin igha, bōr kishoo rimi hā Unum adzowuka umbō ubingha. Umbi anangmbi anunu akarhārā! 25 Ungamō ru umbi igū ighongnga idēē itomungge ivanga unying ri inumye unga aka ibek? 26 Umbi aba asi idēē akorhumbi ungwērhu ubin rimi, ude awu use utsu umbi anu igū ighong ra abina akōō? 27 “Åka arhi anyā ĩfur iki iseng. Isi ihwepungge itser, isi isōrngge atorho. Bōr umum isōma umbi uyerhe Usorhomon ri igōngnga kishoo anasi igbera idzam ru nyaku unying ru ngge. 28 Unum aba agberuka idzam ru ubī usi, uku uwe irhere, udā umbō akpīwe ru urha, asi igberanga umbi idzam ananga ukpō, umbi abi imangmang iyiki ici! 29 Åka neke ikaiferhko ubinkpi umbi aka igha, use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, niba agūmbi ighong abin hā. 30 Ubinkutsu, abi uzī ru upfung atīna abee ikpū abin akere ha kishoo. Utembi ahwēnga umbi abeembi ake. 31 Bōr åka abee Iyerhanga, nu abin akere ha awuri idzaambo ake ikei. 32 “Ukpumum uku uci, niba agūmbi iwei, ubinkutsu Utembi aka abemunga idzaa Iyerha ha. 33 Åka agoshe abinmbi na adzowe uhweka ra atsūwā. Åka agbishu ĩjari imangye iki isi ĩvarngge, na angwē abinmbi ra afā, anangke abin hā asi ĩmaake, anangke uveu asi ĩkhapunga umō nu adzurh asi ĩtsĩ aghake ake. 34 Ubinkutsu anangke abinmbi aka awe, amenmbi ikei awe umō. 35 “Åka atsim abin itsermbi na akpōm irhirhang igar, 36 ru nyaka anerabe aka aseidzēu

uteiyambo aka idzeki irhowu ipfunu aba. Unga aka iba akwer angw̃ ubā, kanying umbo atsuruwe angw̃ ubā ru unga. 37 Awu ubin anggōm ra agārḥā hā uteiyambo aka iba akpombo ase iku urhi. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsim atorho igārḥā, na agor umbo uge āka ase i sei, na agha ubingha, awuri iso nibikanga agashuwe umbo ubingha. 38 Agārḥā hā awuri igūmbo iben unga aka aba, ri ikotsuuka, use ri igōkpeka, unga akpombo ase ukurhi adzeu. 39 Āka ahweng uge uteiya aba ahwenga ivangye uveu aka iba ru unga, unga asi íneke unga ayar iyanga atsīā. 40 Umbi igambi awu ufang umbi adzeu, ubinkutsu, Ungwē-Ner awuri iba ri ivangye umbi aka asi ikaimbi iferhko.” 41 Ubitru arhusa age, “A Utejee, ungo urherhe unyaka arherhe ha ru umen, use ru uben uner?” 42 Utejee agor unga age, “Ugārḥū uwukusong arhika na awe ru itsoi? Awu unga hā, uteiyanga aka itu unga irhi agārḥā iyanga, unga adzowe ubinghambo ri ivangngge? 43 Anggōm awe aki ugārḥā hā uteiyanga aka iba anyā unga adēē itsernga rimi hā. 44 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awuri itsuke ugārḥā hā arhise abinnga kishoo. 45 Bōr age ugārḥā hā agor ra amennga age, ‘Uteiyamum asi íbanga ifetem,’ na atirhunga ikwer agārḥā abōo, akatserḥ nu akatsak, na atsīā igha na ahwa, utseku unga aka afirḥā. 46 Uteiya ugārḥā hā aba ru unumkpi unga aka asi ihwenga, ikei ri ivangye unga aka asi ihwengnga. Uteiya awuri ikwer unga iki ibewe na atsuke unga nggu abi uzī. 47 “Ugārḥā uwuruwi aka ahwenga ubinkpi Uteiyanga aka abee unga akorhe, na asi ikorhunga, awuri ikwer unga ugweē akarḥārḥā. 48 Bōr uwuruwi aka asi ihwengnga ubinkpi Uteiyanga aka abee unga ikorhe, na akorhe ubinkpi uku umēēkpo ugweē, awuri ikwer unga ukunjiir. Uben uwuruwi umbo aka adzowe unga abina arherhe, awuri ibee abin arherhe ru unga. Uwuruwi ikei umbo aka aneke unga abin akagōng arherhe, awuri ibee abin akagōng arherhe ru unga. 49 “Umum iba itu urha ru upfung, umum ibee urha ha utirhi ikpī icere! 50 Bōr iwemum ru ubōtisima umbo aka ikorhuwa umum, nu uver ru umum akarḥārḥā utseku umbo aka ikorhuwa umgbo! 51 Umbi akaiferhko uge umum ikū ididōor inba ru upfung? Íí, umum ideyiwa umbi, umum ikū igigau inba. 52 Udzur icere, ri iyaa unying, inera itōō awuri igasha awu agbera ivaa, itaar angwīmbo asi íweke unying nggu ivaa, ivaa ikei angwīmbo asi íweke unying nggu itaar. 53 Awuri igigau, utei awuri ikpēē ungwēē nu ungwēē awuri ikpēē utenga. Uyi

awuri ikpēē unapa, unapa awuri ikpēē uyisa. Ukoko awuri ikpēē utsenngwēnga, utsenngwē awuri ikpēē ukokanga.” 54 Unga agor ikikōnga age, “Umbi aba anyā ufin inai udiku urheē, kanying umbi agor age, ‘Inai iwuri idoiingge,’ ngge idoiingge. 55 Umbi aba agū ugba udze unor ufeu, umbi age, ‘Imani anii iwuri iwengge,’ ngge iwengge. 56 Umbi abi ukpukpeta! Umbi adēē ahwengmbi idzipa abin abī nggu afā, bōr ihweng atsar ivang iyere umbi afōr adambi. 57 “Awu use utsu umbi asi ivarhumbi ubin uku urhika nibikambi? 58 Umbi aba azērḥā azī ivarḥa arherhe ri iya uyerhe, umina asungo umbi avarḥa amaa nggu unga nu utsīndī. Use unga ikūna ungo akū azīā ra abika atsu uvau. Uner uwuku utsu uvau ikei atsuke ungo ru ubok abow ikow. Abow ikow ikei atsuke ungo ru ugborzī. 59 Umum ideyiwa ungo, ungo usi ídzeko ra anang hā, utseku ungo iki ifai kishoo, ukobo usi íbōrkpō.”

13 Abōo awu umō ri ivang hā, adeyiwe Uyesu ubinkpi Ubirhatu aka atsu anernga afer aner Ugarhirhi atoma adzirh umbo ri ivangye umbo aka adzowe idem-Num. 2 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umbo aka afer abi Ugarhirhi ha rimi hā, umbi agor age umbo awu ra arhim anangmbo anera kishoo ru Ugarhirhi? 3 Ishingge rimi! Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi aba asi idzipumbi igambi, umbi kishoo awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbo ha. 4 Use anera usōka nu utōrōk ha ubandzin uku ubupa ru Usirhuwam ufere umbo, umbi agor age umbo awu ra arhim anangmbo anera kishoo ru Urusharhima? 5 Ishingge rimi! Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi aba asi idzipumbi igambi, umbi awuri ikpe ru nyaka umbo ha.” 6 Mōce Uyesu arherhuwe umbo unyaka arherhe age, “Unera nuwō, awu ru ucucii uvorhvo ri icangnga. Unga asok azīā ibee ikpūrḥū uvorhvo ha, bōr unga asi ikpoa ikpūrḥā unying. 7 Unga agor uwuku urhise icang hā age, ‘Amēē untaar rake umum iki iba inu ibee ikpurhu ucucii uvorhvo uwure, bōr umum isi ikpomum ubin ru umgbo. Ugbere umgbo! Awu use umgbo uvina abīā?” 8 “Bōr uwuku urhise icang hā age, ‘A uteiya, uneke umgbo, umum itsuke abī ru umgbo, ni itsuke abī ru umgbo ikei ra ameka akere. 9 Umgbo uba ughwermgbo ikpūrḥā ra akang, izea niyo! Umgbo uba usi ighwermgbo, umbo agbere umgbo.” 10 Ru unum ukpuku uwosha ukpōo Uyesu adēē amesuwe ra abā ifen-Num, 11 utserḥ uwōo awu umō ipfu iyiki ibewe iki itsuke unga irḥārḥā ipfuruwe undzinga imeka usōka ni imeka utōrōk, afōr

idēē ukudzik adaka. 12 Ivangye Uyesu aka anyā unga, unga ayisa unga aba ru unga na agor unga age, “A utserh ha, aka ashōotambo ungo ri irhārhangō.” 13 Mōce unga aberu uboknga atsorhe nu utserh ha, kanying utserh ha abera adēē uku udzik, na akpoi Unum. 14 Bōr unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā agū avom Uyesu aka akerhuwe ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Unga agor anera aka awu umō age, “Inuma iwu utōī iyi itser, aka aba ri inum hā umbō akerhuwa umbi, asi iwea unum ukpuku uwosha.” 15 Bōr Uteijee agor unga age, “Umbi abi ukpukpeta! Uben unera ru umbi aka asi isaka agarhunga inaknga use uzhihanga ru ugbor, akū azīa ihwa amē ru unum ukpuku uwosha? 16 Utserh uwure awu unang Uibrahim, uwuruwi Ushaitan aka abow imeka usōka ni imeka utōrōk riyē. Asi izea umbō agarhuwe unga ru unum ukpuku uwosha?” 17 Unga aka arherhe rimi, kishoo anggamtsaknga agū atsa. Bōr anera agom anggom abin idzeuke unga iki ikorhe kishoo. 18 Uyesu arhusa age, “Iyerhe Unum iwu igusengge? Umum ikpanga ngge nggu use? 19 Iwe ru nyaki ishaa umastad, iyiriye utsa uwōō aka anyanga adoi ri icangnga, ngge iseng iba iwu ucucii, anunu akang ashiyake ra aboka.” 20 Ikei unga arhusa age, “Umum ikpangu Iyerhe Unum nggu use? 21 Iwe ru nyaku uga, ukutserh aka anyanga akayi agbiu isōka ivaa aki akō abvurh, ake kishoo asok afui.” 22 Mōce Uyesu aka adzur utsindī uwuku izī Urusharhima, unga atsīrhū iteu iyiki ici nu iyiki igōng anu imesuwe anera. 23 Uwōō arhusa unga age, “A Uteijee, inera iwu ukunjir ukpekū iki ikpo ififorh?” Unga agor umbō age, 24 “Āka abima na atsī ra angwī ubā akika apare, ubinkutsu, anera arherhe awuri ikārhumbo itsitsī bōr asi idēē atsimbo. 25 Uteiya aba asok afōma angwī iya, umbi adēē ra awiya na akwer angwī iya, na ashōrhā age, ‘A uteiya, kabōō umaa utsuruwa ananga ru umen!’ “Bōr unga awuri igor age, ‘Umum isi ihweng umbi use anangke umbi aka adzek umō!’ 26 “Mōce umbi awuri igor age, ‘E! Umen iki igha ni ihwa nggu ungo, ikei ungo umesuwa umen ru atsindimen.’ 27 “Bōr unga awuri igor age, ‘Umum isi ihweng umbi use anangke umbi aka adzek umō! Āka asombi ru umum, abi itser iki ibewe!’ 28 “Iciu akpe nu itāi anyī iwe umō, aka inyā Uibrahim, nu Uishaku, nu Uyakubu, nu kishoo abika asom Arherhu-Num ri Iyerhe Unum, bōr umbi abe umbō awuri itare umbi. 29 Anera awuri idzeki igōkpee nu udiku urhēē nu ufā nu unōr, aseī ri irhowu Iyerhe Unum. 30 Idzidzerhe, abōō icere aka

awe amaataka awuri iwe anggbaashia, anggbaashia awuri iwe amaataka.” 31 Ri ivang hā abi Ufarisi aba ru Uyesu, agor unga age, “Usōko nggimi, uzō anang akase, ugomna Uhiridu abee ifere ungo.” 32 Unga agor umbō age, “Āka azī adeyiwe ijui ngbako iyiki ici ha uge, ‘Irhere umum iwuri itsūwūkū ipfu iyiki ibewe, ni iwuri ikerhukū anera, ikei udā rimi hā, umum imaa itsermum ikpe. 33 Īi awu ufang, umum iki izērū uzērhamum irhere nggu udā, ni ikpe ikei. Idzidzerhe isi imēngge uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num akpe ra awiya Urusharhima!’ 34 “Oka Urusharhima, Urusharhima! Ungo ufer abika asom Arherhu-Num nu utang atarh ra abirabe umbō aka adene umbō aba ru umbi. Idiki isong umum iki ibee ikōng angwēmbi ananga unying, ru nyaki inū iki isaki ikōng angwēngge ra afekngge, bōr umbi akpēmbi! 35 Nggayē awuri inekambo iyambi arhangal Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi asi ibvui anyāmbi umum, utseku unumkpi umbi aka igor age, ‘Idorh iwe nggu uwuruwi aka aba ri itsok Uteijee!’”

14 Unum Ivangye Uyesu aka atsī igha ubingha ri iya unggbaashi utsa Ufarisi uwōō ru ukpuku uwosha ukpōō, anera angwēdzen na atsu asumbō ru unga. 2 Uner irhārhi iyiki iseng iyor awu umō ra asu Uyesu. 3 Uyesu arhusa abi Ufarisi ha nu abika amesuwe ĩkpem Umusa age, “Ri ĩkpem, imēngge umbō akerhuwe unera ru unum ukpuku uwosha use isi imēngge?” 4 Bōr umbō anukutata. Nggee Uyesu akpōm utsa ha na akerhuwe unga, na adene unga adzeka. 5 Mōce unga arhusa umbō age, “Uba unera ru umbi awu ru ungwē use inak igba ru uvāā amē ru unum ukpuku uwosha, umbi asi itsūwūkumbi kanying?” 6 Umbō ashimbo ru urhemkpi umbō aka irherhe. 7 Ivangye unga aka anyā atsen aka ateng anang iseī aka azea aseī, unga adeyiwe umbō unyaka arherhe uge, 8 “Unera aba ayisunga ungo irhowu ipfuna, niba useiso ra anang iseī aka azea, use aghwimbo uwōō aka ananga ungo. 9 Ngge iba iwu rimi, uner irhowa ha aka ayisa umbi aba awuri igor ungo age, ‘Ubore anang iseingo ru uner uwōō.’ Ungo uso uzīō ra anang aka acia nggu atsa. 10 Bōr umbō aba ayisumbō ungo irhowu ipfuna, usei ra anang aka acia, uneke uner irhowa ha aba nibikanga, ayisa ungo age, ‘A uwerhe, uba usei nggee ra anang aka azea.’ Mōce ungo uwuri iweō ri imor ra asu abi irhowa. 11 Uben unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike, uwuruwi aka arherhuwe itsinga,

awuri iberuwe ike.” 12 Mōce Uyesu agor uner irhowa ha age, “Ungo uba uwuri iyisungo anera igha ubingha, use irhowa, niba uyisungo awerhango, nu angwēmbi, nu unangmbi nu abi ubinmbi. Ungo uba ukorhungo rimi, umbo aba ayisumbo ungo, umbo ifasambo ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ukorhe. 13 Bōr ungo uba uwuri ikorhungo irhowa, uyisa atsūwā nu akatarhu, nu abi ishai iyor, nu abi ibvuta, 14 ungo uwuri iweo ri idorh. Nu ngge iki iwe uge umbo asi ídēē afaimbo, bōr Unum awuri ifasa ungo ru unum ukpuku usok ra akpe uwu abika arhurhika.” 15 Ivangye unying ru umbo abika asei igha ubingha aka agū rimi, unga agor Uyesu age, “Idorh iwe nggu unerwi aka isei ighigha ri Iyerhe Unum.” 16 Uyesu agor unga age, “Unera nuwo aka agbisha abin irhowa iyiki igōngnga amaa, na aghwi abika azī irhowa arherhe. 17 Ivangye ivang irhowa ha iki iba imē, unga adene ugārhangā azī adeyiwe abi ha unga aka aghwi age, ‘Àka aba, umum iki inzekū abina.’ 18 “Bōr umbo kishoo atsīmbo isom abinke aka iken umbo izizi irhowa ha ru ughwisha. Uwu inggbaashia age, ‘Umun igoi icang niyo, awu ufang umum izi inyā ngge. Kaboo uma aneka umum izi.’ 19 “Uwōo age, ‘Umun igoi inak iyiki ikau irham usōka, umum ibee izi ivira ngge. Kaboo uma aneka umum izi.’ 20 “Ikei uwōo age, ‘Umun inii ipfunu utserh uwuku ufa, isi ídēē íbamum.’ 21 “Ugārha hā aba adeyiwe uteiyanga akere ha. Mōce amen uteiya iya ha adake, unga adeyiwe ugārhangā hā age, ‘Udze uzī ifetem, ra atsīndī nu ikparavar utepa, ukarha atsūwā, nu akatarhu nu abi ibvuta, nu ashai iyor ukūba.’ 22 “Ugārhangā age, ‘A uteiya, ubinkpi ungo uku ubee iki izi ikorhumum, bōr ananga ana abōrke ri iya.’ 23 “Mōce uteiya irhowa ha agor ugārhangā age, ‘Ubvui udze utsīrhā atsīndī iteu nu arhum, utsu anera umbo aba atōk iyamum. 24 Umum ideyiwa umbi, uko unera unying ra abōrō abi inggbaashi ha umbo aka aghwi asi íbangunga ubin irhowamum.” 25 Anera arherhe aka azērha nggu Uyesu, unga adzipa agor umbo age, 26 “Uben unerwi aka iba ru umum, na asi ikpēē utenga nu uyanga, utsēnga nu awēkacinga, angwēmbō nu anapumbo, use urhenga, unga asi ídēē awea ungwē imesamum. 27 Uben unerwi aka asi ishupu igārhamāu ucuciia adōsungā umum, asi ídēē awea ungwē imesamum. 28 “Unera unying ru umbi aba abee idzin utsurha udedetamgbō, unga asi ígbaashia asei na avarhu ubinkpi unga aka ifer, na anyā use unga awea ru uhwek ukpurukpi unga aka imaa idzina? 29 Ubinkutsu

utsur unga atsu atarh idzina na afōr imimaa adaka, uben unera aka inyā, awuri inyīrhā unga, 30 age, ‘Umbi anyā uner uwire aka atirhi idzin, na afōr imimaa adaka.’ 31 “Use awu uyerhe uwukusong awuri izi iwa nggu uyerhu uwōo, na asi isei avarhunga use anernga anaka agōnga usōka awuri ídēē amēēmbō nggu abōrō aka awu anaka agōnga isōka ivaa? 32 Unga aba asi ídēē amēē, unga adene itser umbo azī akpo uyerhe uwōrō unga ana awu ukukaa, umbo ashōrhā abee ididōr? 33 Iwe rimi hā, uben unera ru umbi aka asi idzowuka abinnga kishoo, uner ha asi ídēē awea ungwē imesamum. 34 “Angwā aze, bōr ake aba ashike ri itonga angwā, iwuri ikorhu uguse ni iwe angwā ikei? 35 Ashike ri itser ri ikom icang, use ra atōo irham. Umbo awuri itare ake. “Uner ato akika agū, unga agū.”

15 Abika ayesu ikirbi abī nu abirabe umbo aka anyanga umbo awu abi arhim arherhe, aba akong adziir anu igosha unga, 2 abi Ufarisi nu abika amesuwe Ikpem avun age, “Utsak uwire ayeisa abi arhim na agha nggu umbo!” 3 Mōce Uyesu arherhuwe umbo unyaka arherhe age, 4 “Unera unying ru umbi awe ru ídoi unaka. Unying iba igwirngge, unga asi ínekuka ídoi isōka utōorha nu utōorha ri ídēē na azīā ibee iyiki igwir ha utseku unga aka ikpo ngge? 5 Unga aba akpoa ngge, unga agom na atsā ngge ra accisa, 6 unga aka izi ri iya. Unga ayisa awerhanga nu andokanga ananga unying na agor umbo age, ‘Àka agom anggōm nggu umum. Iki ikpomum ídoi uma hā iyiki igwir ha.’ 7 Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwuri iwe rimi hā, umbo aka igōmanggōm ra afā ri itsi uner arhim unying uwuku udzipa anangmbo abika arhika isōka utōorha ni inera utōorha iki isi ibeengge idzidzipa. 8 “Use, utserh uwukusong awe ru íshaa imang usōka, ishaanga unying igwirngge, unga asi ígaar urhirhang, na ayar iya kishoo na angwēdzen abee utseku unga aka ikpo? 9 Unga aba akpoa, unga iyisa awerhanga nu undokanga na agor umbo age, ‘Àka agom anggōm nggu umum iki ikpomum ishaa uhwek ha iki igwir.’ 10 Umum ideyiwa umbi, iwuri iwe rimi hā, awu ubin anggōm ra asu ípfu itser-Num ri itsi uner arhim unying uwuku udzipa.” 11 Uyesu arherhe age, “Unera nuwo awu ra awēkatsa avaa. 12 Uwuku ucia agor utenga age, ‘A ute, ugashuwa ukammum.’ Mōce utenga agashuka ukammbō. 13 “Akpurha amaa inuma ukunjiir, uwuku ucia akarha abinnga kishoo, azīā abī akōo nu udī ukpuku uder.

Mōce, unga aferuka abinnga ru ugba. **14** Unga aka amaawe abinnga kishoo, imerh iso imaangge abīā, unga atsiā iyiki imerh. **15** Unga asok aži awea ugārḥā utsa uwōo ra abī hā, utsa ha atsuke unga aži idzeu arhede ra agborke. **16** Unga abee igḥa ubingha arhede ha, unera asi idzowuka unga ubin. **17** “Ivangye unga aka atsi ra amennga, unga age, ‘Agārḥā awu asong ri iya utemum, umbo iki igḥa ashur na abore? Nu umum iwuri ikpemum ri imerh. **18** Umum iso izi ru utemum igor unga ige, a ute, umum iki ikorhu ubin arhim ru Unum, ni ishoiwamungo. **19** Umum isi ibvui imēmum umbo ayisa umum ungwēngo. Unyanga umum ru nyaku ugārḥāngo.’ **20** Mōce unga asok ažiā ru utenga. “Bor unga ana adzeka ukuka nu utenga anyā unga, atorh afer unga, unga atī ažiā akarha unga awuma na ashor atamnga. **21** “Ungwēnga agor unga age, ‘A ute, umum ikorhu ubin arhim ru Unum ni iki ishoiwamum ungo. Umum isi imēmum umbo abvui ayisa umum ungwēngo.’ **22** “Bor utesa agor agārḥāngo age, ‘Āka akū atorho aka aze aba atsi me unga ifetem. Āka atsuke imangto ri itoknga na abadak ra adaknga. **23** Āka atsi adzur ungwē inak iyiki isenga, aba angwāna. Umen izek irhowa igomanggom. **24** Ubinkutsu ungwēmum uwere ha aka akpea na azir ikei, aka agwira bor icere umen iki ikpomen.’ Mōce umbo atsimbo irhowa. **25** “Umbo ana awe ru irhowa ha, ungwēnga uwuku ukūa awu ra arhum. Unga aka adzeka arhum aba ayo ri iya, unga agū anggang nu azer atokuke iya. **26** Nggee unga ayisu ugārḥā unying na arhusa unga age, ‘Awu use uni izārḥā?’ **27** Unga agor unga age, ‘Ungwēmbi aka abanga, utengo atsu umbo angwā inak iyiki isenga, akorhi irhowa, unga aka aba atsi ukuker.’ **28** “Ungwēmbi uwuku ukūa amennga adake, unga akpēē itsi ri iya, nggee utenga adzek ashōrhā unga. **29** Bor unga agor utenga age, ‘Unyā! Imek iyere kishoo umum ikapa ungo, inasi ikpēmum igūna ungo idiki unying. Rimi hā ungo unasi idzaango umum ibū iyiki ici umum ikorhumum irhowa nggu awerhamum. **30** Bor ungwēngo uwuruwi aka aži afere abinngo nggu akatserh aba ri iya, ungo ungwānuwe ungwē inak iyiki isenga ru unga!’ **31** “Utenga age, ‘Oka ungwēmum, ungo uwu nggu umum uben ivang, uben ubinmum, uwu ukpungo. **32** Bor imēngge umen ikorhi irhowa ni igomanggom, ubinkutsu ungwēmbi uwuruwi aka akpe, aka azira, uwuruwi aka agwir, umbo aka akpombo unga.”

16 Uyesu adeyiwe angwē imesanga age, “Unera nuwō awu uner ubin, umbo adeyiwe unga age, ‘Uner uwuku udzeu itserngo anu ikorhe ataba nggu abinngo.’ **2** Nggee unga ayisu uner itsernga hā arhusa age, ‘Umum ini igūshu use ri itsingo? Ukū ubvur itserngo uba uvarhe umum inyāni kishoo, ubinkutsu ungo usi íweo uner itsermum.’ **3** “Uner itser ataba ha akaiferhko ra amennga age, ‘Umum ikorhi iguse icere? Uteiyamum uwi awuri iwayiwe umum ri itser. Umum uwi ishimum ri iker iyiki ikau irham, ni iwu ra atsa akika afen ifen. **4** Umum ihweng ubinkipi umum iki ikorhe, umbo aba awayikumbo umum ri itser nggimi, anera awuri iyaimbo umum ra ayambo.’ **5** “Nggee unga ayisa abika agha uverh ru uteiyanga unying anying, unga arhusu inggbaashia age, ‘Uteiyamum adōsa ungo itikisong?’ **6** “Unga agor unga age, ‘Idzum atsei anaka utōrōk.’ “Mōce uner itser ataba ha agor unga age, ‘Unyangu ubvur uverhngo ifitem, utseng anaka ana.’ **7** “Mōce unga arhusu uwu uvaa ikei age, ‘Adōsa ungo itikisong?’ “Unga agor age, ‘Ambāi itsem, unaka unying.’ Unga adeyiwe unga age, ‘Unyangu ubvur uverhngo, utseng isōka utōrōk.’ **8** “Uteiya ha akpoi uner itser uwuku uda irhirhika ha, ubinkutsu akorhi iferhe ha nggu isarasu. Anera ru upfung ukpire akorhi iferhembō nggu itsoi anangmbo abika adōsu Unum. (aiōn g165) **9** Umum ideyiwa umbi, āka akū abin upfung akū akpōwe itsikammbi awerhe, abinmbi aba amaake, umbo ayei umbi ra aya aki ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **10** “Uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang nggu ubin uku uci, awuri iwea ri imangmang ru ubin ukpuku urhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia ri imangmang ru ubin ukpuku uci, asi íwea ri imangmang ru ubin ukpuku urhe. **11** Nggee umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ra abin upfung ukpire, ungaa idzaa umbi abin aki idzidzerhe? **12** Umbi aba isaka ashimbi ri imangmang ra abin anera, ungaa idzaa umbi abin aki ukammbi? **13** “Ugārḥā asi ídēē atōwūka itser ra ateiya avaa. Unga awuri ibema unying na akpēē uwōrō, unga awuri idzowe itsinga ru unying na akpēē uwōrō. Ungo usi ídēē udzowukō itsingo ru Unum nu uhwek.” **14** Abi Ufarisi abika abemu uhwek, aka agū akere ha kishoo, umbo acatu Uyesu. **15** Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi azharhe arherhe aka aze ra asu anera, bor Unum ahwēnga amenmbi. Ubin uku uze ra asu anera, uwu ubin ishī ra asu Unum. **16** “Imesi Íkpem Umusa nu abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num, umbo aka adūwā utseki ivang Uyohana. Udzur ri ivang hā, umbo aka anu idzowe

Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Iyerhe Unum, nu uben unera abee itsi ri ngge ri inggang. **17** Asi ighonga afā nggu abi aki imaa, bōr ishia unying ri ĩkpem Umusa isi ifōrhūnge. **18** “Uben unera aka iwayiwe utsēnga na apfuna utserh uwukuse, unga awu ra arhim itoma-dak, nu unera aka ipfunu utserh uwuku uwuwayi, awu ra arhim itoma-dak. **19** “Uner ubin nuwō aka isaka atsim atorhi imang azezerake, unga awe ri igūiben uben unuma. **20** Ra angwī iyanga, utsūwā nuwō agburh Urhiazaru anu umō, awu nggu isōō iki imaa iyornga. **21** Unga abee igha awushu ubingha aki igbei, ra adak utebur uner ubin hā. Ījui iki isaki iba irhen isōōnga hā. **22** “Ivanga iki imē uner ifen hā akpea. Īpfu itser-Num ishupa unga ikū izīngge ri igbōm Uibrahim. Ikei, uner ubin hā akpea, umbo adzake unga. **23** Ra anang isei abika akpukpe, ra anangke unga aka agū uver, unga abera asunga anyā Uibrahim ukuka nu Urhiazaru ri igbōmnga. (Hadēs 986) **24** Nggee unga ayisa unga age, ‘A Utete Uibrahim, umaa ugū atorh umum nu udene Urhiazaru unga ashōmu itoknga ra amē na arhor adōnga arhemmmum, ubinkutsu umum iwe ru uver ri idzūū urha ukpire.’ **25** “Bōr Uibrahim agor unga age, ‘A ungwēmum, uyita ri ivangye ungo uku uwe ru urhe. Ungo uyeisa abin aka aze nu Urhiazaru ayeisa abin aka abewe, bōr icere umbo afituwe unga nggimi ungo uwe ru uver. **26** Asi iwea akere ha ukpekū, bōr ra ateumen nggu umbi, aka atsu ughorkaghor umbumbang uteitasangbo utsur anera asoki nggimi abambo ugarmbi, use unera adzek ugarmbi abanga ru umen.’ **27** “Unga age, ‘A ute, umum ishōrhā ungo, uma udene Urhiazaru unga azī ri iya utemum, **28** ubinkutsu umum iwe ra angwēmen atōō. Umum ibee unga arherha umbo, utsur umbo abambo ra anang akere ha aki uver ha.’ **29** “Uibrahim age, ‘Awembo ru Umusa nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num, uneke umbo akpeto ra abi ha.’ **30** “Unga age, ‘A ute Uibrahim, i’i, unera aba adzek ra abika akpe azī ru umbo, umbo awuri idzipumbo.’ **31** “Unga agor unga age, ‘Umbo aba asi ikpembō ato ru Umusa nggu abika asōm Arherhu-Num, umbo asi igūmbo unerwi aka idzeka akpe.”

17 Uyesu agor angwē imesanga age, “Ubinkpi uku itsu anera agba ra arhim, awu ufang ukpō uba, bōr atorh uner ha aka itsu ukpō uba. **2** Nu unerwi aka itsu unying ra awekaci abere agba ra arhim, ugba umbo abope uko igo ru urhōknga na atare unga atsī ru ughorkaghor ukau ukugōng. **3** Nggee āka

akpōm atsimbi. “Undakango aba agbaa ra arhim, utserha unga. Unga aba nekuka, utsūwe unga. **4** Unga aba agbaa uvau ru ungo idikunga utōōva ru unuma unying, na aba idiku utōōva age, ‘Īki inekukū,’ utsūwe unga.” **5** Abi itser Uyesu agor age, “Utejee, utomuwa imangmangmen.” **6** Utejee agor umbo age, “Umbi aba awembi ri imangmang ukunjiir ru nyaki ishāa umastad, umbi adēē agormbi ucūi ipfum uwure age, ‘Ubvurhi nu udōnna ru ukau,’ umgbo uwuri igūmgbo umbi. **7** “Awu ungamo ru umbi aka iwe ru ugārghā uwu irham use uwuku udzeu idōinga, aka idzeku usi aba, unga agor unga age, ‘Uba ifitem, uba usei nu ugha ubingha?’ **8** Asi igōra rimi, bōr unga awuri igor ugārghānga hā uge, ‘Utōng ukorhu ubingha ukūwā umum igha ni ihwa imaa, nu ungo udōrhu ugha nu uhwa’ **9** Awuri itara uwē ru ugārghā hā aka adōsa arherhanga? **10** Nggee umbi awe rimi hā, umbi aba adōsumbi abina kishoo umbo aka adeyiwa umbi. Umbi awuri igor age, ‘Umen isi iwemen ubin, umen iwu agārghā. Umen ikpurhi itō itserye iki iwe iyimen.’” **11** Īce Uyesu awu ru uzārghā ukpuku uzī Urusharhima, unga azērghā ra atsom Usamariya nggu Ugarhirhi. **12** Unga aka atsī ru ungwērghū uteu ukpō akatsak abi irhārghī ingbim usōka agbanga unga, adēē ukuka. **13** Umbo atsarhi irhakmbo age, “Uyesu, Uteiya, ugū atorh umen!” **14** Ivangye unga aka anyā umbo, unga age, “Āka azī ra abika adzowe idēm-Num umbo anyā umbi.” Umbo awu ru utsīndī uwuku uzī, na akerhumbo. **15** Unying ru umbo aka anyā unga aka akerhunga, unga abvui aba atsu ivum akpoi Unum. **16** Unga aba agba ra adak Uyesu na atar uwē ru unga. Unga uwi awu uner Usamariya. **17** Uyesu arhusa age, “Asi iwea inera usōka kishoo aka akerhe? Abōrō utōōrha angwēmbo? **18** Awu use ukpō utsu akpurha awu utsen uwure ikiyikanga unga abvui aba ikpoi Unum?” **19** Mōce unga agor unga age, “Usisok uzīō. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwe ungo.” **20** Unuma nukpō abi Ufarisi arhusa unga age Iyerhe Unum iwuri iba ukang? Uyesu agor umbo age, “Ībiba Iyerhe Unum isi iwengge ubinkpi umbi aka inyā ra asumbi, **21** Unera asi igōra age, ‘Āka anyā nggaye,’ use ‘Nggayo,’ ubinkutsu Iyerhe Unum iwu nggu umbi.” **22** Mōce unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Ivanga niyo ibarō, umbi aka ibee inyā unuma unying ri inum Ungwē-Ner, bōr umbi asi inyāmbi. **23** Anera awuri igor umbi age, ‘Āka anyā nggawi ri nggimi,’ use ‘Nggawō ru nggawō.’ Niba azīmbi, niba adōsumbi umbo. **24** Ubinkutsu unum Ungwē-Ner uwuri iwe ru nyaki

inai iki inyaka irhangnge afā, usok ru ubang upfunga nggōo uzī ubang ukpōrō. **25** Bōr awu ufang unga aka igbaashia ahwa uver abina arherhe nu undan ukpire ukpēkpō unga. **26** “Ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ri inum Unuhu, rimi hā ikei ngge iki iwe ri ivang Ungwē-Ner. **27** Anera agha na ahwa, apfuna na apfunuwe, utseku unumkpi Unuhu aka atsi ru nggaa ukhukhōo amē, mōce amē isopfung aba atsi me umbo kishoo. **28** “Iwe ru nyaka ha ri inum Urhutu, anera aka agha na ahwa, agoi na agoyiwe, akau irham na adzin idzin. **29** Bōr ru unum Urhutu aka adzeka ru Usōdōm, umbo atsuke urha nggu akāā urha adzeka afā aba atsi me umbo kishoo. **30** “Ī, iwuri iwe rimi hā ru unum Ungwē-Ner aka idzeka. **31** Ru unum hā uwuruwi aka awu afafā ni itsi uvi iyanga na abinnga awu ra abī, unga niba acipuwanga inyanga ake. Rimi hā ikei, uwuku uwe ru usi, niba abvui abanga ri iya. **32** Āka ayitu utserha Urhutu. **33** Kishoo abika abee ifōrh urhembo, umgbo uwuri igwirmgbo. Kishoo abika agwirhuwe urhembo, afufōrh umgbo. **34** Umum idideyiwa umbi, nu utsuu ukpu ha awuri inyāmbō inera ivaa nu ukoma unying. Awuri nyanguwe unying na abore unying. **35** Akatserh avaa aka idēē igōo ananga unying. Awuri nyanguwe unying na abore unying.” **37** Umbo arhusa unga age, “Awuri iwe rine Utejee?” Unga agor umbo age, “Anangke ukom uku uwe, anang hā amgbēpe iki ikong.”

18 Mōce Uyesu adeyiwe angwē imesanga unyaka arherhe aki ifen-Num uben ivang na aneke igū azhe. **2** Unga age, “Utepa nukpō uner uwuku utsu uvau aka asi igūa iwei Unum, asi ihwengnga unera. **3** Ru uteu ha utsērhapfu ruwō akeyi ru utsa ha anu igor unga age, ‘Umaa utsi ra ateu umum nggu abika akpēna umum.’ **4** “Unga atirhi akpēē, bōr unga abvui agor ra amennga age, ‘Umum ihweng uge umum isi igūmum iwei Unum, ni isi ihweng anera, **5** bōr utsērhapfu uwurē akena umum iwiwosha. Umum ima iyike unga, utsur ikikeyanga izhengge umum.’” **6** Utejee age, “Āka agū ubinkpi uner uwuku utsu uvau uwu amen aka atār hā aka arherhe. **7** Unum asi ikorhuka anernga aka aseng abinke aka arhika, abirabe aki icu ru utsuu na atenum ru unga? Unga awuri adōrhūnga ri iyike umbo? **8** Umum ideyiwa umbi, awuri iyikuka umbo ifitem ikei ru ubinkpi umbo aka abee. Bōr Ungwē-Ner aka iba, awuri ikpoa imangmang ru upfung?” **9** Ra abirabe aka adzowe imangmang ra atsimbo age

umbo arhika, na anu iyeei abikase, Uyesu arherhe unyaka arherhe uge, **10** “Inera ivaa atsi ifen-Num ru ufom Iya-Num, unying awu utsa Ufarisi, uwu uvaa awu uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī. **11** Uner Ufarisi ha asok abera adēē afen-Num ri itsikamnga age, ‘A Unum, umum itar uwēē idzaa ungo umum iki isi iwemum ru nyaka aveu, abika ida irhirhika, abika atoma-dak, use uwuku uyei ikirbi abī uwurē. **12** Umum ikpem igha ubin idiki ivaa ri inuma utōova, ni idzowe unying ra abina usoka ra abinke umum iki ikpo kishoo.’ **13** “Bōr uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī hā adēē uku uka. Asi ibera asunga arhisa afā, bōr abangu ikōknga na age, ‘A Unum, ugū atorh umum uner arhim.’ **14** “Umum ideyiwa umbi, uner uwuku uyei ikirbi abī hā abvui azī ri iyanga, Unum anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika, bōr asi inyangu utsa uwōrō awea rimi. Uben unerwi aka aberi itsinga, awuri irherhuwe ike. Nu uwuruwi aka arherhi itsinga, awuri ibiberuwe ike.” **15** Anera ikei akū angwēr hā awekaci aba ru Uyesu abanga umbo. Angwē imesanga aka anyā rimi, umbo atserha umbo. **16** Bōr Uyesu ayisa awekaci ha azī ru unga, na age, “Āka aneke awekaci aba ru umum, Āka niba akenmbi umbo, Iyerhe Unum iwu iyi ikpūmbo. **17** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unerwi aka asi iyeisa Iyerhe Unum ru nyaku uwekuci, asi idēē atsiā ri ngge.” **18** Uyerhu Uyahuda uwōo arhusa unga age, “A umarhem uwuku uze, umum ikorhe uguse ni ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa?” (aiōnios g166) **19** Uyesu agor unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo uyisa umum uwuku uze? Uwuku uze ashia, Unum ukpekū awu uwuku uze. **20** Ungo uhwengo ikpem iyere, ‘Niba uferō unera, niba utomungo-dak, niba uvepō iweu, niba ugberō angwī utsukukō unera, udzowe igōng ru utengo nu uyango.” **21** Uwēdzem hā age, “A umarhem, umum iki idosumum akere ha kishoo rimōō, utirhi ri iwēnci.” **22** Uyesu aka agū rimi, unga agor unga age, “Ungo ubor ubina unying ukpekū. Ugoshe abinngo kishoo, udzowe uhweka ra atsiwā, nu uba udōsa umum. Mōce ungo uwuri iweo ru ugbeta urherhe ra afā.” **23** Unga aka agū rimi, amennga aghong akarhār hā, ubinkutsu unga awu uner ubin akarhār hā. **24** Uyesu arhi unga na agor age, “Aghong uner ubin aka itsi ri Iyerhe Unum. **25** Idzidzerhe, uwuri ighwōrhungge Urhakumi utsi ra angwī inepurha nu uner ubin aka itsi ri Iyerhe Unum.” **26** Abika agū rimi, arhusa age, “Ungaa adēē akpo ififōrh?” **27** Uyesu age, “Ubin ukpuku unang anera, Unum ananga ukpo.” **28** Ubitru agor unga age, “Umen

abē ineke abinmen kishoo ni idōsa ungo!” 29 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera asi ineke iya use utserh, use angwēmbo, use ateinga, use awekaci ri itsi Iyerhe Unum, 30 na asi ikpoa arherhe ru udan ukpire, ru unum upfung uku ufa uku iba ikei unga akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Uyesu akūna umbō usokdūmen azī ri ibanga, na adeyiwe umbō age, “Umen izī ufā Urusharhima, nu kishoo abinke abika asōm Arherhu-Num aka atseng ri itsi Ungwē-Ner awuri itsuaferke. 32 Awuri idzowe unga ra abok atsen abi Uyahuda. Umbō awuri iyeia unga, arhena unga, ashau aci atsuyiwe unga, awuri ikwer unga, na afere unga. 33 Ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ikei.” 34 Bōr angwē imesanga asi igū arherhanga ataimbo. Agbena awuwōk ru umbō, nu umbō asi ihwengmbo ubinkpi unga aka arherhe. 35 Uyesu aka ayoku Ujeriko, uner ibvuta aseī nu ubang utsīndiā anu ifen. 36 Ivangye unga aka agū ititōng anera arherhe, unga arhusa age awu use uni izārḥā? 37 Umbō adeyiwe unga age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat unga atōng.” 38 Unga atsarhi irhaknga ayisa age, “Uyesu! Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umum!” 39 Abika azērḥā ra asu Uyesu atserha unga age unga unukutata, bōr unga agbisha atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Ungwē Udauda! Ugū atorh umum.” 40 Uyesu adēē na atsu umbō akū uner ibvuta ha aba ru unga. Unga aka aba ukhapa, Uyesu arhusa unga age, 41 “Ungo ubee umum ikorhuwa ungo use?” Unga age, “A Utejee, umum ibee ikpo inyā anang.” 42 Uyesu agor unga age, “Uyei inyinyāngo. Imangmangngo ngge ikerhuwa ungo.” 43 Kanying asunga ayanguke, unga adōsu Uyesu na akpoi Unum. Anera kishoo aka anyā rimi, umbō akpoi Unum ikei.

19 Uyesu aka atsī ru Ujeriko, na azērḥā atōng. 2 Uner uwōo umō itsoka igburh Uzakka, unga awu unggbaashi abika ayei ikirbi abī, na awu ru ubin akarḥārḥā. 3 Abee inyā ungamo awu Uyesu ha. Bōr Uzakka akpinunga asi idēē anyāā Uyesu, anera arhembo. 4 Nggee unga atī agbaashia azī afū nggaa ucucii abee inyā unga, Uyesu ani itōng udika ha. 5 Uyesu aka azī atsī ra anang ucucii ha, unga abera asunga afafā na agor unga age, “A Uzakka, ucipuwa ififitem, awu ufang umum iki icipa ri iyango irherē.” 6 Nggee iki ififitem unga ahwarha acipuwa aba agbanga unga nggu agōm. 7 Anera kishoo aka anyā rimi, umbō atirhi ibvun arherhe age, “Unga azī iwu utsen uner arhim.” 8 Bōr Uzakka asok adēē na agor Utejee age,

“A Utejee, unyā! Icere umum idzowe uteng abinke umum iki iwu ra ake ra atsūwā, ni ifase idikunga inaa ra abirabe umum iki igḥa urhambō ri iyei ikirbi abī.” 9 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ifiḥorḥ iki itsīngge ri iya ikere irhere, ubinkutsu utsak uwure iganga awu unang Uibrahim. 10 Ungwē-Ner aba ibee abirabe aka agwir, na aforḥ umbō.” 11 Anera aka anu igosha akere ha, unga atsīā irherhe unyaka arherhe, ubinkutsu unga aka ayoka itsī Urusharhima, umbō akaiferhko uge use Uyesu awuri itsu Iyerhe Unum idzeka kanying ru Urusharhima. 12 Unga age, “Utsa uwōo aka akpo imar iyiki ize asok azīā itsim iyerhe ra abī akōo, ra anang aka ader, na abvui aba ra abīnga. 13 Nggee unga ayisa agārḥānga usōka, agashuwe umbō imang uazurhfa unying anying, na agor umbō ikei age, ‘Āka akū imang ḥā adzipa utseku umum iki iba.’ 14 “Bōr abi utepunga akpēmbo unga, umbō adene itser umbō azī agor unga age, ‘Umen isi ibemumen ungo uwu uyerhamen.’ 15 “Umbō aka atsīme iyerhanga, unga abvui aba ri iya. Unga atsu umbō ayisuwe agārḥānga ḥā, unga aka adzowe imang ḥā. Abee inyā angwīke umbō aka akpo atoma ri idzidzipambo. 16 “Uwu inggbaashia aba adēē ra asunga na age, ‘A uteiya, imang uazurhfango ḥā ikūwā umum uazurhfa usōka.’ 17 “Uteiyanga age, ‘Ḥīḥī, ungo udēē, ugārḥū uwuku uze, ubinkutsu ungo uwōo ri idzidzerhe ru ubin ukpuku uci, umum iwuri idzaamum ijee itepa usōka.’ 18 “Uwu uvaa aba age, ‘A uteiya imang uazurhfango ḥā ikūwā umum uazurhfa atōō.’ 19 “Uteiyanga agor unga age, ‘Ḥīḥī, ungo udēē, ugārḥū uwuku uze, ubinkutsu ungo uwōo ri idzidzerhe ru ubin ukpuku uci, umum iwuri idzaamum ungo iyerhe itepa itōō.’ 20 “Mōce ugārḥū uwōo aba age, ‘A uteiya, imang uazurhfango ḥā iye, umum iwoke ru utatorho. 21 Umum igū iwei ungo, ungo ughong ikorhi iferhe. Nu ubema abinke ungo uku usi ingwēo, nu ugberō ubinkpi ungo uku usi idoso.’ 22 “Unga agor unga age, ‘Ungo ugārḥā uwuku utārḥā, umum ikū arherhe angwīngo itsu ungo uvau. Ungo uhwengngo umum ighong ikorhi iferhe, ni ibee abinke umum iki isi ingwēmum, ni igbetū abinke umum iki isi idoimum? 23 Awu use utsu ungo isi itsukuko imangmum ru ubanki, umum iki iba icere iyei ngge nggu angwīngge?’ 24 “Mōce unga agor abika adēē umō age, ‘Āka ayeise imang uazurhfamum unying ḥā ru unga, āka adzowe ru uwōo uwu uazurhfa usōka.’ 25 “Umbō agor unga age, ‘A uteiya, awea ra uazurhfa usōka.’ 26 “Unga age, ‘Umum ideyiwa

umbi, uwuruwi aka awe ru ihwihweng awuri itomuwe unga akpo arherhe. Uwuruwi aka ashia, awuri iyese ungwērhi ihwihweng ha unga aka awerangge. 27 Icere, anggamtsakmum aka asi ibemumbo umum iki iwu uyerhambo, aka akūna umbo aba nggē na afere umbo ra asumum.” 28 Uyesu aka arherhe akere amaa, unga agbaashia aziā ufā Urusharhima. 29 Unga aka ayoka uteu iyiki ici iyi Ubetafaji nu Ubetani udiki igū iyoro umbo iki iyisa age Igū Acucii Uzaitun, unga adene angwē imesanga avaa agor umbo age, 30 “Aka atsi ru uteu ukpuku uci nggō ra asumbi, uben itsitsimbi, umbi awuri inyāmbi ungwē uzihika aka abow adēē, uwuruwi unera anasi ifūā umgbo. Aka agarha umgbo akū aba nggē. 31 Unera aba arhusunga umbi age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi agarha umgbo?’ Aka adeyiwe unga uge, ‘Awu Utejee abeea umgbo.’” 32 Aboro unga aka adene umbo agbaashia, azi anyā umgbo ru nyaka unga aka adeyiwe umbo. 33 Umbo aka adēē igarhu ungwē uzihika ha, abi uzihika ha arhusa umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi anu igarhu ungwē uzihika ha?” 34 Umbo age, “Utejee unga abeea umgbo.” 35 Umbo akū umgbo aba ru Uyesu, abetuwe atorhambo nu undzingmbo, Uyesu afū ase i nu umgbo. 36 Unga awu ru uzārha, anera abetuwe atorhambo nu utsindā. 37 Ivangye unga aka aba akhapa ri icipa ri Igū Acucii Uzaitun, kishoo ikikong angwē imesa atsimbo anggom, akpoi Unum nggu irhem ikerketangge ra abin idzeu kishoo umbo aka anyā. 38 Agor age, “Idorh iwe nggu uyerhe uwi aka aba ri itsok Utejee! Ididōr ra afā, nu ikipkpoi afafā!” 39 Bōr abi Ufarisi abōr ri ikikonga agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, utserha angwē imesango!” 40 Unga agor umbo age, “Umun ideyiwa umbi, abere ha aba anukutata, atarh awuri idze aciuke.” 41 Unga aka ayoka Urusharhima na anyā utepa, unga aciuke akpe uteu ha. 42 Na age, “Uda umbi awuri ihwengmbi abinke aki ikūwā ididōr! Bōr nggayē umbi asi idēē anyāmbi. 43 Inuma niyo ibaro anggamtsakmbi awuri idzin ufōm adzipa umbi. Abi iwa awuri ikena umbi amaa inanga, na ayōm umbi. 44 Awuri ikwer umbi atar nu abī, umbi nggu awekaci ra abangdzinmbi. Asi inekukumbo utarh unying nu undokakpo, ubinkutsu umbi asi ihwengmbi ivang ibiba Unum ru umbi.” 45 Mōce unga atsi ru ufōm Iya-Num, na awayiwe abika agoyiwe abin. 46 Agor umbo age, “Atsengmbo age, ‘Iyamum iwu iya iki ifen-Num,’ bōr umbi atsu ike iwe anang awoi aveu!” 47 Uben unuma unga amesuwe ru ufōm Iya-Num. Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num,

nu abika amesuwe Ikpem nu anggbaashi anera abee ifer unga. 48 Rimi hā asi ikpombo udikpi umbo aka ikorhe, ubinkutsu anera kishoo ayurhi ra arherhanga.

20 Unuma nukpo unga aka anu imesuwe anera ru ufōm Iya-Num, unga aka adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num na abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu akakūmbo, aba agor unga age, 2 “Udeyiwa umen ungo ukū ijee iyikisong ukorhi iferha iyere ha? Ungamo adzaa ungo ijee?” 3 Unga agor umbo age, “Umun ibee irhusa umbi, aka adeyiwa umum. 4 Ubōtisima Uyohana udzeka afā use udzeka anera?” 5 Umbo akeki itsūwā nggu adokambo, age, “Umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra afā,’ unga awuri irhusa umen age, ‘Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru unga?’ 6 Bōr umen iba igor uge, ‘Udzek ra anera,’ umen igū iwei anera abere, ubinkutsu, umbo anyangu Uyohana awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num.” 7 Nggee umbo agor unga age, “Umen isi ihwengmen anangke umgbo uku udze.” 8 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umun igamum isi ideyiwamum umbi umum ikū ijee iyikisong ikorha abin hā.” 9 Uyesu arherhuwe anera unyaka arherhe uge, “Unera nuwō akau icang irham inebi, na adzowuka abi irham imang, na aziā uteu ukpōō azi adārkhunga. 10 Ivang inebi ha iki ibī, unga adene agārkhanga ra abi irham imang hā age, umbo adzowe ikpūrhā inebi ha ri icangnga, bōr abi irham imang hā akwer ugārha hā na adene unga aziā abok aka atārha. 11 Unga adene ugārhu uwu uvaa, uwu ha ikei umbo akwer na atsuyiwe unga atsa na awayiwe unga aziā abok aka atārha. 12 Unga ana adene uwu untaar ikei, uwu ha umbo atsuyiwe unga isōō na atare unga adzeka. 13 “Mōce uner icang hā age, ‘Umun ikorhi iguse uce? Umum iwuri idene ungwēmum uwuruwi umum iki ibema, use umbo awuri idzowukumbo imor unga.’ 14 “Bōr ivangye abi irham imang hā aka anyā unga, umbo akeki itsūwā nggu adokambo age, ‘Uwere unga awu uner ukam hā. Umen ifere unga nu ukam hā uwu ukpumen.’ 15 Nggee umbo atare unga ru undzing ufōm icang hā, na afere unga. “Ude ice, uner icang irham hā awuri ikorha aguse nggu umbo? 16 Unga awuri iba atsi me abi irham imang hā, na adzowe icanga ru aner abōō.” Ivangye anera aka agū rimi, umbo age, “Akere ama aneke iwe rimil” 17 Uyesu arhi umbo, na arhusa age, “Awu use uwu agben itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpēmbo, ukpu ha uwu

utarh angboki idzina”? 18 Uben unerwi aka igba ni itsi utarh ha, akpurha ashaka. Nu uwuruwi utarh ha uku igba nú unga, ukpurhu ugoke unga.” 19 Abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num abee utsĩndĩwi umbo aka idzur unga kanying, umbo ahwengmbo uge arherhe unyaka arherhe akere ri itsimbo. Bør umbo anu igũ iwei anera. 20 Adene anera aži akhapa ru unga, na akpeta age umbo arhika. Abee idzur Uyesu ri irhem arherhanga na atsuke unga ru ubok ijee ugomna. 21 Nggee aner ha umbo aka adene arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen arherhango nu imesango irhika, ungo ushio ri itengasu, ikei ungo umesuwe anera idzidzerhe ru utsĩndĩ Unum uku urhirhiki. 22 Irhikungge umen ifai ikirbi abĩ ru Ukaisar use isi irhikungge?” 23 Bør unga anyā ikoiambo unga agør umbo age, 24 “Åka adeyiwa ishaa imang hā. Awu uzirhzi ungaa, nu itsok ungamo iwu umo?” 25 Umbo age, “Ukaisar.” Unga agør umbo age, “Åka adzowe Ukaisar ubin ukpu Ukaisar, na adzowe Unum ubin ukpu Unum.” 26 Umbo afor idzur unga adambo ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ra asu anera. Adzeidzeu ri idzipa arherhanga na akpurha anukutata. 27 Ice abi Usaduki agør age isok ra akpe ishingge. Aboo aba ru Uyesu arhusa age, 28 “A umarhem, Umusa atsenga umen age, unera aba akpea na aboruka utsēnga ashia ru ungwē, awu ufang ungwēmbō anyangu ukam utserh ha na amare awekaci ru ungwēmbō. 29 Akatsak aboo rabo utōova anambo awu unying. Uwu inggbaashia apfunu utserh, ashia ru ungwē na akpea. 30 Uwu uvaa anyangu ukam utserh ha na akpea rimi hā. 31 Mōce uwu untaar apfuna unga. Ikei ru nyaka ha, uwu utōova apfunu utserh ha na akpe asi iboruka ungwē. 32 Ri imimasha utserh ha akpea. 33 Ru unum isok ra akpe, awuri iwu utsē ungaa ru umbo? Ubinkutsu umbo utōova ha apfunumbo unga.” 34 Uyesu agør umbo age, “Anera ru upfung ukpire apfuna na apfunuwe, (aiōn g165) 35 bør abirabe aka imēē isok ra akpe ikei, aseĩ nggu upfung ukpōrō uku iba asi ipfunumbo, asi idzowukumbo ipfuna. (aiōn g165) 36 Umbo asi ibvui akpembo, umbo awu ru nyaka ipfu itser-Num. Awu angwē Unum, umbo aka asok ra akpe. 37 Ikei Umusa adeyika uge abika akpe awuri isokmbo. Ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ru ufum uku ugar urha, unga aka ayisu Uteijee, Unum uwu Uibrahim, nu Unum uwu Uishaku, nu Unum uwu Uyakubu. 38 Unga asi iwea Unum uwu ikom, bør awu Unum uwu abi urhe, ru unga kishoo awu ru urhe.” 39

Aboo abika amesuwe Ikpem age, “A umarhem, ungo urherhe mōno.” 40 Mōce umbo ashimbo ri ikeramen iyiki irhusa unga arherhe akōo. 41 Mōce Uyesu agør umbo age, “Awuri ikorha aguse na agør age, Ukristo awu ungwē Udauda? 42 Udauda nibikanga agør ru Ubvur Ambom age, “‘Uteijee agør Uteijeemum age, “‘Usei ru ubok ughamum, 43 utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo ru andaidakngo.” 44 Udauda ayisa unga age, ‘Uteijee’. Ude awuri ikorha aguse na awu ungwēnga?” 45 Ivang anera aka anu ikpeto, Uyesu agør angwē imesanga age, 46 “Åka angwēdzen nggu abika amesuwe Ikpem. Umbo abee itsim atorho akagōng azēr hā, abee anera aghwe umbo ri inang izēē, ikei umbo abee anera adzise umbo anang isei aka aze ra abā ifen-Num, nu anang isei aka aze ra anang irhowa. 47 Umbo awu abika aghawe abin atsēr hāpfu na avur ayambo, na adarhi ider ifen-Num iyi igbana. Ikpū umbo awuri itsu umbo ufai akarhār hā.”

21 Uyesu aka abera arhi anyā, abi ubin aka atsuyi izūwāmbō ri ijara izūwā ru ufōm Iya-Num. 2 Unga ikei anyā utsūwū utsēr hāpfu iganga aka atsuke ungwēr hī ishaa imang ivaa umo. 3 Unga age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, utsūwū utsēr hāpfu uwure atsu ananga aboo kishoo. 4 Kishoo adzowe izūwāmbō ri iwu ru ubinmbo. Bør unga ri itsūwānga, unga adzowe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka awu ra ukpō.” 5 Angwē imesanga aboo anu irherhe arherhe ra abinke umbo aka akū agbishu Iya-Num, nggu atarh aka aze nu izūwāye umbo aka adzise ru Unum, bør Uyesu age, 6 “Aba awu abin hā umbi aka azerhe, ivanga niyo ibarō utarh unying umbo asi íneke ukpōo utsorhukpō nu undōkakpō, awuri isituwe ake kishoo.” 7 Umbo arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, iferhe ha iwu ukang? Utsar ukpukusong ikei umbo aka inyā ri ivangye ngge iki iyok?” 8 Unga age, “Åka angwēdzen utsur umbo arhemmbō umbi. Ubinkutsu anera arherhe aka iba ri itsokmum, umbo awuri igør age, ‘Umun iwu unga,’ nu ‘Ivanga iki iyongge.’ Niba adōsumbi umbo. 9 Umbi aba agūmbi isarhe iwa nu isoyi anang, niba agūmbi iwei. Awu ufang iferhi iyere ha igbaashia ikorhe, bør isok upfung isi íwengge kata.” 10 Mōce unga agør umbo age, “Abĩ nggu abĩ akase awuri itang iwa nggu adōkake. Iyerha abĩ nggu iyerha abĩ akase awuri itang iwa nggu adōkake. 11 Umō awuri izusu upfunga akarhār hā, ikei imerh nggu ikpō ri inanga irheirhe. Abin iwei ikei nu atsar agōgōngake aki idzeka afā. 12 “Bør umbo awuri

idzaa umbi uver, na adzowe umbi ra anang aka avarha arherhe aki abi Uyahuda na atsuke umbi ra abā ifen-Num nu ra agborzī, na atsu arherhe ri itsimbi ikei ra ayerhe nu agomna, ubinkutsu umbi awu abimum kata. 13 Akere ha awuri iwu atsindike umbi aka ideyiwe umbo isarhe ri itsimum. 14 Bōr āka atsu amenmbi, niba agūmbi ighong ubin umbi aka irherhe akaa atsimbi. 15 Ubinkutsu umum iwuri idzaamum umbi irhem nu itsoi arherhe akirake anggamtsakmbi asi fūwembo ru uning na akpēmbo. 16 Ateimbi, angwēmbi, abi ubāmbi, nu awerhambi awuri ighambo adakmbi. Awuri iferukumbo abōo ru umbi. 17 Anera kishoo awuri ikpēmbo umbi ri itsimum. 18 Bōr igwar itsimbi unying isi fūwirngge. 19 Awu ibibimambi iwuri īdzaa umbi urhe. 20 “Ivanyē umbi aba anyā abi iwa akan adziir Urusharhima, umbi ahwengmbi uge itsitsimngge iki iyongge. 21 Mōce abirabe aka awu ru Uyahudiya atī afū ra akpowa. Abirabe aka awu ru utepa atī adzeka. Nu abika awu ra awiya niba atsimbo utepa. 22 Ubinkutsu ivang iyiki itsu ufai riye, iki itsuifer kishoo abinke abika asom Arherhu-Num aka atseng. 23 Atorhmbi akatserh abika awu ra ana nu abika akpom awekaci ri ivang hā! Uver akarhārāhā uwuri icipuwakpo nu abī, nu avom ikei iwuri igba ra anera. 24 Awuri ifere abōo nggu akon aka ader, ikei awuri idzui abōo akū azī igārāhā ra abīā kishoo. Atsen abi Uyahuda aba avur Urusharhima ukpo uwe ukpumbo utseki ivangmbo iki iba itsuifer. 25 “Awuri inyāmbō atsar ri ishāa unum, ufē nu idzēer. Nu abīā ikei, anera kishoo amenmbō awuri ida, umbo awuri igū ighong akarhārāhā, ru ubvun nu ighwighwii ukau ukugōng. 26 Anera awuri igbiwa uvermbo uzīkpō iwei ra abin hā aka ikorhe ru upfung, na awuri izusa abin akagōng afafā. 27 Ri ivang hā umbo aka inyā Ungwē-Ner iki iba ra amēe nggu ijee ri ikpikpoi akarhārāhā. 28 Iferhe iyere iba itirhugge, āka agbisha adēē aker, ubinkutsu ivang ififorhmbi iki iyongge.” 29 Uyesu arherhuwe umbo unyaka arherhe age, “Āka arhi ucucii uvorhvo nggu acucii akōo kishoo. 30 Umbi aba anyā umgbo utirhi izēe ayerhe aka afa, umbi nibikambi ahwengmbi uge ikpūrhūnga isi idārūhūnge ni iba. 31 Rimi hā ikei, umbi aba anyā iferhe iyere ikorhungge, umbi ahweng age Iyerhe Unum iki iyongge. 32 “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, udan ukpire usi itōngkpō utseku iferhe ha kishoo iki ikorhe. 33 Afā nggu abī awuri itōngke, bōr arherhamum asi itōngke. 34 “Āka angwēdzen, utsur amenmbi ayana atsike ri ihwihwa nu amen akatārāhā

nu iferhko ibee abin upfung. Unum hā uba udzur umbi ru nyaku unggurhi. 35 Ubinkutsu iwuri iba ra atsi anera kishoo abika awu ru upfung. 36 Aka adzeu uben unuma na afen-Num age umbi ama akpo iker iyiki ishōor ri kishoo abin hā aka ikorhe, umbi awuri idēēmbi ra asu Ungwē-Ner.” 37 Uben unuma Uyesu amesuwe ru ufom Iya-Num, nu untsuuka unga aka isaka adzoku utepa amaa utsuu ni igūye umbo iki iyisa Igū Acucii Uzaitun. 38 Uben igōkpeka anera kishoo aka isaka azī ru ufom Iya-Num agūsha arherhanga.

22 Irhowu Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uga iki iyongge.

Umbō aki iyisa Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. 2 Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem agū iwei anera, nggee umbo abee udī ukpuku ufer Uyesu ri iwōk. 3 Mōce Ushaitan atsi ru Uyahuda, uwu umbo aki iyisa Uiskariyoti, unying ra angwē imesanga ha usōkdūmen. 4 Uyahuda azī ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggbaashi abika adzeu ufom Iya-Num akeka arherhe nggu umbo ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe na adzowe Uyesu ru ubokmbo. 5 Umbō agom na abemi ifai unga uhwek. 6 Unga abemuwe na abee ugarha unga aka idzowe Uyesu ri ivangye anera aka asi fhwengmbo. 7 Unum Irhowa Uborodi ukpuku isheru uga uku uba uwe, unumkpi umbo aka ingwā ungwē itsurhi iyi Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng adzowe idem-Num. 8 Uyesu adene Ubitru nggu Uyohana age, “Āka azī akorhuwa ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng umen iki igha.” 9 Umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo ubeen umen ikorhe rinē?” 10 Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi aba atsimbi ru utepa, umbi awuri igbopumbi unera aka atsā idzum amē. Āka adosa unga azī ri iyake unga aka itsī, 11 āka adeyiwe uteiya iyaa uge, ‘Umarhem agor age, “Ubāā ungwēkpō umum iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng nggu angwē imesamum?”” 12 Unga awuri ideyiwanga nggaa ubā ri ubā afā nggu abina ru unōrkang. Umō umbi aka ikorhuwa abina kishoo.” 13 Umbō azīmbo azī anyā abina kishoo ru nyaka Uyesu aka adeyiwe umbo. Nggee umbo akorhu ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. 14 Ivanga iki iwe, Uyesu nggu abi itsernga aseī ra anang ubingha. 15 Unga agor umbo age, “Umun iki īmeni ikponi igha ubingha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng iyere nggu umbi ni īdorhi ihwa ayetnum. 16 Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum isi fūvui ighamum ngge utseku unumkpi ngge iki itsuifer ri Iyerhe Unum.” 17 Unga anyangu ukpewa ha, atar uwee ru Unum na age, “Āka ayei agasha kishookambi.

18 Umum ideyiwa umbi, umum isi ibvui ihwamum amē inebi utseku Iyerhe Unum iki iba.” 19 Na anyangu uborodi, atar uwēe na atsoka ukpo adzowe umbō, na age, “Ukperē awu iyormum umbō aka adzaa ru umbi. Àka akorhe rimi hā na ayita umum.” 20 Ru nyaka ha, umbō aka amaa igba ubingha, unga anyangu ukpewa age, “Ukpewa uwure awu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iki itsuifer ra adzirhumum, aka idzek agba ru umbi. 21 Bōr aka anyā ubok unerwi aka igba adakmum usei igba ubingha nggu umum nu utebur. 22 Ungwē-Ner awuri ikpe ru nyaku Unum aka abee, bōr atorh uner ha aka agha adaknga.” 23 Mōce angwē imesa atirhi irhusa adokambō age awu ungamō ru umbō awuri ikorhe akere ha. 24 Ikei uning usomgbō ru umbō age awu ungamō awuri iwu uwuku ugongmbō. 25 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ayerhe atsen abi Uyahuda aka isaka adeyiwe iyerhe ra anermbō. Anggbaashimbō ikei aka isaka ayisa atsimbō uge umbō awu ‘abika ayike anermbō.’ 26 Bōr umbi, ishingge rimi. Uwuku ugonga ru umbi unga awu uwekucia, uyerhe ikei awu ufang unga awe ugārḥā. 27 Awu ungamō awu uwuku ugonga, uwuku usei na agha use ugārḥā? Asi iwea uwuku usei na agha? Bōr umum uwe ru umbi ru nyaku ugārḥā. 28 Awu umbi adēē nggu umum ri kishoo ivang iyiki ivarha arherhamum. 29 Umum itsima umbi iyerhe, ru nyaku Utēmum aka atsimba umum iyerhe. 30 Ngge itsú umbi ama agha na ahwa nggu umum nū uteburmum, ri Iyerhamum, na aseī ra anang isei Iyerhamum na avarhuwe arherhe anang usokdūmen aki Uisairha. 31 “A Usiman, a Usiman, Ushaitan aka arhusa abee itsitseka umbi ru nyaka umbō iki itseki itsem. 32 Bōr umum iki ifen-Num ru ungo Usiman uge, imangmango niba igbangge. Ri ivangye ungo iki idzipa, ungo ufituwe angwēmbi.” 33 Bōr unga agor age, “A Utejee, umum iwuri izi ugborzi nggu ungo ni ikpe nggu ungo.” 34 Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum ideyiwa ungo Ubitru, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar irhere ni ikō idorhi igber ukpee.” 35 Mōce Uyesu arhusa umbō age, “Ivangye umum iki idena umbi adzek, umbi asi inyāngumbi imang, ukpoka, nu abadak, umbi asheru use?” Umbō age, “Ubin shikpo.” 36 Unga agor umbō age, “Bōr icere ungo uba uweo ru ukpoki imang, unyanga nu ibei ikei, ungo uba ushio ri ikon ikider, ugoshe atorhango nu ugoi unying. 37 Itseng Arherhu-Num hā iki igor uge, ‘Avarha unga ra abi uvau,’ awu ufang ngge itsuifer ri itsimum. Īi, ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ri itsimum, awu ufang ngge

itsuifer.” 38 Angwē imesanga age, “A Utejee, unyā akon aka aderke avaa.” Unga agor umbō age, “Awu mōnō.” 39 Uyesu adzek aži afūā Igū Acucii Uzaitun ru nyaka unga aka abayi, angwē imesanga asok adōsa unga. 40 Unga aka aži atsī ra anang hā, unga agor umbō age, “Àka afen-Num, utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya.” 41 Unga abore umbō na agopa aži anang aka ader ru nyaki itang utarh. Unga atararhu na afen-Num. 42 Age, “A Ute, ungo uba ubeengo, ungo uma unyanguwa ayetnum akere. Rimi hā, asi iwea ibibee umum bōr ibibee ungo ikorhe.” 43 Nu ipfu itser-Num idzeka afā akapeng ru unga ifituwe unga. 44 Awu ru uver akarhārḥā, na amina asunga na afen-Num. Izipunga idzek irhong nu abī ru nyaka adzirh. 45 Unga aka amaa ifen-Num na aži ra angwē imesanga, unga akpo umbō awu ru urhō, azhe ida amēn. 46 Unga arhusa umbō age, “Awu use utsu umbi arharho? Àka asisok afen-Num utsur umbi agbambi ru undeya.” 47 Anasi ibvura angwīnga, ikikong anera iba, nu uner ha umbō iki iyisa Uyahuda, unying ru umbō usokdūmen hā, agbaashia ru umbō adōsa. Unga aba awumu Uyesu na ashor atamnga. 48 Bōr Uyesu arhusa unga age, “A Uyahuda, ungo uwuri ighadak Ungwē-Ner nggu ishor atam?” 49 Ivangye abika adōsu Uyesu aka anyā iferhe ha iki iwuri ikikorhe, umbō age, “A Utejee, umen ikū akon aka adermen ingbeya umbō?” 50 Unying ru umbō atsū ikon iyiki idernga agber ugārḥū Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, azharhuwe uto ubok ughanga. 51 Bōr Uyesu age, “Īi àka aneke umbō rimi!” Na abangu uto ugārḥā hā akerhuwe ukpo. 52 Mōce Uyesu agor ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu anggbaashi abika adzeu Iya-Num, nu akakū aka aba ru unga age, “Umbi adzeka nggu akon aka ader nu igbong uge umbi aba idzur uveu? 53 Uben unuma umum iwu nggu umbi ru ufom Iya-Num, umbi asi iberu ubokmbi adzurmbi umum. Bōr awu ivangmbi riye ri iyerhe uzī.” 54 Mōce umbō adzur unga, akūna unga azīmbo ri iya Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Ubitru azērḥā uku ukaa adōsa umbō. 55 Bōr umbō aka atai urha ra ateu ufom iya na akana aseī umō, Ubitru aseī nggu umbō. 56 Una igārḥā nuwō aseī umō akhapa ru irhirhang urha, arhi Ubitru, na age, “Uner uwure awu nggu unga.” 57 Bōr unga atseyi age, “A una hā, umum isi ihweng unga.” 58 Ivanga ukunjiir iki itang, utsa uwōo ikei anyā unga na age, “Ungo igango uwu nggu umbō.” Ubitru age, “A utsak ha, umum isi iwumum nggu umbō!” 59 Ukara unying uba utōng, utsa uwōo ikei agor age, “Asi iwea

ubin itsei, utsak uwure awu nggu unga, ubinkutsu awu utsa Ugarhirhi.” 60 Ubitru age, “A utsa ha, umum isi ihweng ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe.” Unga ana awu ra arherhe nu iko igberngge ukpee. 61 Uteijee adzipa arhi Ubitru. Mōce Ubitru ayitu urhem Uteijee aka arherhe nggu unga age, “Ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idiki itaar, ni iko idorhi igber ukpee irherē.” 62 Unga asok adzek ra awiya na aciu na adong akarhārā. 63 Abirabe aka akpom Uyesu ayeia unga na akwer unga. 64 Akū atorho abope asunga na arhusa unga age, “Usom Arherhu-Num! Ungamō akwer ungo?” 65 Arherhi irhem iyiki itārā irheirhe arhena unga. 66 Ukpee uku usar, ikikong akakū abi Uyahuda, nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abika amesuwe Ikpem akong nu umbō akū Uyesu azī ru umbō. 67 Umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo uba uwu Ukiristo, usōma umen.” Uyesu adzipa agor age, “Umum iba isōma umbi, umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang ru umum. 68 Umum ība irhusa umbi, umbi asi idzipumbi urhem. 69 Bōr udzur icere uzī, Ungwē-Ner awuri isei ru ubok ugha Unum uwu ukugong.” 70 Umbō kishoo arhusa age, “Ungo uwu Ungwē Unum?” Unga adzipa agor age, “Awu umbi arherhe.” 71 Mōce umbō age, “Umen ibee ideka iyikisong ikei? Umen iki igūmen ra angwīnga.”

23 Mōce umbō kishoo asok akūna unga azīmbo ru Ubirhatu. 2 Atirhi irhena unga age, “Umen inyā utsak uwure adēē idzunuwe abimen. Unga agor age anera niba afaimbo ikirbi abī ru Ukaisar, anu igor age, unga uwu Ukiristo, uyerhe.” 3 Nggee Ubirhatu arhusu Uyesu age, “Awu ungo uwu uyerha abi Uyahuda?” Uyesu adzipa agor age, “Īī, iwu ru nyaka ha ungo uku urherhe.” 4 Mōce Ubirhatu agor ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu arherha anera kishoo age, “Umum isi ikpomum ubin uvau ru utsak uwure.” 5 Umbō ana angipa unga age, “Unga asoyiwe amen anera nggu imesanga ru Uyahudiya kishoo. Atirhi ru Ugarhirhi na aba atsīā nggimi.” 6 Ubirhatu aka agū rimi, unga arhusa age use awu utsa Ugarhirhi. 7 Unga aka agū age Uyesu awu ri ijee iyerhe Uhiridu, unga adene umbō akūna unga azīmbo ru Uhiridu, aka awu ru Urusharhima ri ivang hā. 8 Uhiridu aka anyā Uyesu, unga agom akarhārā, ubinkutsu aka adārūnga unga aka abee inyā unga. Unga aka agūā isarhanga, unga abee inyā abin idzeuke Uyesu aka ikorhe ra asunga. 9 Unga arhusa unga arherhe arherhe, bōr unga asi idzipunga urhem. 10 Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num

nu abika amesuwe Ikpem adēē atsuyi arherhe uvau akeketake nu Uyesu. 11 Mōce Uhiridu nggu abi iwanga anyā Uyesu uku ukweer na ayeia unga. Atsime unga atorho iyerhe, na adene umbō akūna unga azīmbo nu Ubirhatu ikei. 12 Ru unum hā umbō Uhiridu nggu Ubirhatu aka awu awerhe adōka. Rimōō umbō awe ru igamtsak. 13 Ubirhatu ayisa ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu anggbaashi anera nu anera kishoo. 14 Agor umbō age, “Umbi akū utsak uwure aba age unga anu idzunuwe anera. Umum irhusa unga ra asumbi isi ikpomum uvau ru unga ru arherhambi aka akū aba ri itsinga. 15 Uhiridu ikei asi ikpoa uvau ru unga, unga abvui adene unga aba ru umen. Umbi anyāmbi, unga asi ikorhunga ubin ukpuku utsu ufai akpe. 16 Nggee, umum ikwere unga ugweē ni itsūwe unga.” 18 Nggu urhema unying umbō atsu ivum, anu igor age, “Āka afere utsak uwure, nu atsūwā umen Ubaraba.” 19 Ubinkpi uku utsu umbō atsuke Ubaraba ru ugborzī, unga atsu abika abee itsūwe iyerha abīā afere anera. 20 Ubirhatu abee itsūwe Uyesu, nggee unga ashōrhā umbō ikei. 21 Bōr umbō abvui atsu ivum age, “Anyapuwe unga! Anyapuwe unga!” 22 Unga abvui arherhe ide untaar age, “Awu use utsu? Akorhu use iyiki ibewe? Umum isi inyāmum uvau akpe ru unga. Nggee umum iwuri ikwere unga ugweē ni itsūwe unga.” 23 Bōr umbō atsarhi irhakmbō angipa abee umbō anyapuwe Uyesu nu igārhamāu ucucii, ivummbō itsu ngge iwe rimi. 24 Nggee Ubirhatu atsukuka ufai akpe ru Uyesu ubinkpi umbō aka abee. 25 Unga atsūwūka uner ha umbō aka arhusa, na adzowe Uyesu umbō akorhu ubinkpi umbō aka abee. 26 Abi iwa aka akū Uyesu adzek, umbō adzur Usiman utsa Usayirin aka adzeku usi atsīwā ru utepa, umbō atsu unga atsā igārhamāu ucucii ha adōsu Uyesu. 27 Arherha anera adōsa unga, nu akatserh abōō atsorha abok nu atsimbo aciu akpenga. 28 Bōr Uyesu adzipa agor umbō age, “Umbi ana Urusharhima, āka aneke iciupa umum akpe. Āka aciu akpe atsimbi nggu awekacimbi. 29 Ubinkutsu ivanga niyō ibarō umbō aka igor age, ‘Idorh iwe nggu akatserh abirabe aka awu akpirh, abirabe aka anasi imarmbo imar, nu abirabe umbō aka anasi iyammbō abēmbo!’ 30 Mōce “‘umbō awuri igor igū age, ‘Āka agba nū umen!’ Ikei na agor ampūwā akagong age, ‘Āka atsire umen!’” 31 Anera aba akorhe rimi ri ivangye ucucii ha aka ana awu uku usum, awuri ikorha aguse ri ivangye ngge iki ikoyi?” 32 Abōō inera ivaa awu aveu, akū umbō azī ifere nggu unga. 33 Umbō

aka azĩ atĩ ra anang hã umbo iki iyisa age, “Upfupfu Itsia.” Umō umbo aka anyapuwe unga nu igārḥāmau ucucii nggu aveu ha, unying ru ubok ugha, unying ru ubok ufer. **34** Uyesu age, “A Ute, utsūwe umbo amōrmbō ubinkpi umbo aka akorhe.” Umbo agasha atorhanga nggu itang iseng. **35** Anera adesa na azerhe, anggbaashi acata unga age, “Unga afōrhuka abō, uneke unga afōrhe itsinga unga aba awu Ukiristo, uwuruwi Unum aka aseng!” **36** Abi iwa agopa afū ayeia unga ikei. Azĩ adzowe amē inebe akika agbata. **37** Umbo age, “Ungo uba uwu uyerha abi Uyahuda, ufōrh itsikamngo!” **38** Afafā itsinga umbo atseng itseng age, “UWERE AWU UYERHA ABI UYAHUDA.” **39** Unying ru umbo aveu ha umbo aka anyapuwe arherhe arherhe aka atārḥā age, “Asi iwea ungo uwu Ukiristo? Ufōrh itsingo nggu umen!” **40** Bōr uveu uwu uvaa atserha unga age, “He, ungo usi igūō iwei Unum, ufaingo uku uwu ubina unying nggu unga?” **41** Umen ihwa uvermen mōnō, umen ifai ubinkpi umen iki ikorhe. Bōr utsak uwure ashia ru uvau.” **42** Mōce unga age, “Uyesu, uyita umum ri ivang Iyerhango.” **43** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, irherē ungo uwuri iwu nggu umum ra afā.” **44** Awu idzingga atenuma, uzĩ udze utsire ananga kishoo utseku akara ataar aki urhe, **45** ishaa unum isi irhangnge. Nu urhaburhe ukpuku uwe ri Iya-Num uvaar agbera avaa. **46** Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga akarḥārḥā ayisa age, “A Ute, umum itsuka ipfumum ru ubokngo.” Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, unga akpea. **47** Uteiya abi iwa ha aka anyā iferhe ha iki ikorhe, unga akpoi Unum agor age, “Awu idzidzerhe utsak uwure arhiku uner.” **48** Ri ivang hã umbo kishoo aka akōng umō ra anang hã, anyāmbō iferhe ha iki ikorhe, umbo akwer ikōkmbō na azīmbo akimbo. **49** Bōr kishoo abika ahweng unga, utoma nggu akatserḥ abirabe aka adōsa unga adzeka abĩ Ugarhirhi, adēē ukuka, na azerhi iferha ha. **50** Unera nuwō itsoknga igburh Uyusuf, unying ru umbo akakū abi Uyahuda, bōr awu ra amen na arhiku uner, **51** unga asi ibemunga ubinkpi abimbo aki ikorhe. Unga adzeka abĩ Uyahuda, uteu Uarimatiya, na adzeu Iyerhe Unum. **52** Unga asok aziā ru Ubirhatu arhusa umbo adzowe ukom Uyesu. **53** Mōce unga acipuwe ukom hã, na akū atorho aka aze aberh ukpō, na atsuke ukpō ru udzak. Udzak ha uwe ru utai umbo aka asim ni ifa, ukpurukpi umbo aka anasi itsumbo unera umō. **54** Unum hã uwu unum igbisha abin, unum ukpuku uwosha uku uyokpō. **55** Akatserḥ ha aka adzeka abĩ

Ugarhirhi adōsu Uyesu, asok adōsu Uyusuf azĩ anyā udzaka na anyā ininu ukom iyornga uku unu umō. **56** Mōce umbo abvui azīmbo ri iya azĩ agbisha atsei isung na atsei akika adzuka. Ru unum ukpuku uwoshambo, umbo awosha ri ikpem.

24 Ru unum inggbaashia ri inuma utōova, ri igōkpeka, akatserḥ ha anyanga abinke umbo aka agbisha azīmbo ru udzaka. **2** Umbo akpo utarḥ ukpuku utsim ru udzaka uku ugōrhūkpo. **3** Bōr umbo aka atĩ, umbo asi inyāmbō ukom Utejee Uyesu. **4** Umbo ana awe ri idzeu iferhe ha, kanying inera ivaa idēē ikhapa ru umbo, itsim atorho aka aterha ake arhang ru nyaki ishaa unum. **5** Akatserḥ ha agū iwei na asūrḥā atsimbo ra abĩ, aner ha agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi abee uner urhe ra abika akpukpe?” **6** Unga ashia nggimi, unga aka asoka! Aka ayitu ubinkpi unga aka adeyiwa umbi, unga aka awu nggu umbi ru Ugarhirhi. **7** Age awu ufang umbo aka idzowe Ungwē-Ner ra abi arhim, umbo anyapuwe unga nu igārḥāmau ucucii, ru unum untaar unga awuri isoka ikei.” **8** Mōce umbo ayitu irhemnga. **9** Ivangye umbo aka apfuri ra anang udzaka abambo asōme abōrō udom hã, angwē imesanga, nu irhe abō iferha ha. **10** Awu umbo Umaryamu Umagadarha, nggu Uyowana, nu Umaryamu uyisa Uyaku, nu akatserḥ abō aka awu nggu umbo, umbo asōme abi itser Uyesu iferha ha. **11** Bōr umbo asi ibemumbo idzidzerhe akatserḥ ha, ubinkutsu umbo anyanga arherhe ha awu isheri itsi. **12** Bōr Ubitru asok atĩ aziā ru udzaka, agba apfu, na anyā atorho ukpekū, na abvui aziā adzeidzeu iferha ha iki iwe. **13** Ru unum hã ikei inera ivaa abika adōsu Uyesu aka azērḥā awuri izĩ ungwērḥū uteu ukpō ugburh Uimawu. Iderkpō iyongge akirhomita usōka nu unying uzĩ Urusharhima. **14** Umbo anu irherhe nggu adōka ru uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe. **15** Umbo aka adēē irherha arherhe iferhe ha nggu adōkambo, Uyesu nibikanga adzeka aba azērḥā nggu umbo. **16** Bōr Uyesu asi ibeenga umbo ahweng uge awu unga. **17** Unga arhusa umbo age, “Umbi azērḥā na ani irherhu use ikivarhambi?” Umbo atsurha adēē, unyēēmbō ughorhe. **18** Unying itsoka igburh Ukirhiyoba, arhusa unga age, “Awu ungo ikiyikango uwu utsen ru Urusharhima ungo uku usi ihwengngo iferha ha iki ikorhe umō inum iyere?” **19** Unga arhusa umbo age, “Iferhu use?” Umbo age, “Arherhu Uyesu uner Unazarat, uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num,

uner ijee ra arherhe nu ikikorhe ra asu Unum na anera kishoo. 20 Ikee ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggbaashi aboo aka adzowe unga ra abi ijee Uroma, umbo atsuke unga ufai akpe, na anyapuwe unga nu igārhamau ucucii. 21 Bor umen ifosa uge unga awuri ifai Uisairha. Utoma rimi, iferha ha iki ikorhe kishoo unum untaar nukpi. 22 Utoma rimi, akatserhmen aboo adzaa umen idzeu. Umbo azimbo ru udzaka ri igō ukpea ukpire, 23 bor umbo asi ikpombo ukom iyornga. Umbo asok aba agor umen uge umbo anyambo irhi, ipfu itser-Num igor umbo ige awu nggu urhe. 24 Mōce abimen aboo asok azimbo ru udzaka aī anyā rimi hā ru nyaka akatserh ha aka arherhe, bor umbo asi inyambo unga.” 25 Unga agor umbo age, “Umbi adzunu use umbi rimi, amenmbi adōrhū use rimi, ri iwe ru imangmang abinke kishoo abika asom Arherhu-Num aka arherhe! 26 Asi iwea ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa ayetnum ri iferha ha na atsi ri ikpikpoinga?” 27 Na atirhi ru imesu Umusa nu iyi abika asom Arherhu-Num kishoo, asome umbo arherhe akirake aka awe ri itsinga ri itseng Arherhu-Num kishoo. 28 Umbo aka ayoku ungewērhū uteu ha umbo aka izi, unga akorhe ugeē unga awuri itōng. 29 Umbo angipa unga agor age, “Usei nggu umen, unuma aka amaanga.” Nggee unga aī asesa nggu umbo. 30 Ivangye unga aka ase i gha ubingha nggu umbo, unga anyangu uborodi, atar uwee adzowe Unum, na atsoka adzowe umbo. 31 Mōce asumbo ayanga, umbo ahweng unga ikei, nu unga agwira ri inyinyambo. 32 Umbo arhusa adokambo age, “Anggom asi itsu amenmen ayiruke ri ivangye unga aka arherhe arherhe nggu umen ru utsindi na amesuwa umen itseng Arherhu-Num?” 33 Kanying umbo asok azimbo Urusharhima, umbo aī akpo aboro udom hā ananga unying na abirabe aka awu nggu umbo. 34 Anu igor age, “Awu idzidzerhe! Utejee aka asoka, adzekanga ru Usiman!” 35 Mōce umbo ikivarhambō adzowe isarhe ubinkpi uku ukorhe ru utsindi, ru nyaka umbo aka ahweng Uyesu ri itsoku uborodi. 36 Ivangye umbo aka adēē irherha arherhe iferha ha, akpurha anyā Uyesu akapeng adēē ra ateumbo, na agor umbo age, “Ididōor iwe nggu umbi.” 37 Bor umbo agbipa iwei ifer umbo, umbo akaiferhko age umbo anyā imārhā. 38 Unga agor umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi agū iwei, awu use umbi anu icang ikei ra amenmbi? 39 Āka arhi abokmum, nu adakmum. Awu umum nibikami! Āka abanga umum agū. Imārhā ishingge ri ijue nggu apfupfu ru nyaka

umbi aka agū ru umum.” 40 Ivangye unga aka arherhe rimi, unga adeyiwe umbo aboknga nu adaknga. 41 Bor umbo ana acang ra amenmbō, ri itsi anggom nu idzeu akarhārā, unga arhusa umbo age, “Umbi awembi ru ubingha ri nggimi?” 42 Umbo adzowe unga awushu uberh uwuku uvum. 43 Unga ayei atāi ra asumbo. 44 Unga agor umbo age, “Arherhamum ha rake, umum iki ideyiwa umbi rimōō umum iki iwu nggu umbi. Uge awu ufang abina kishoo aka itsuafer ri itsimum umbo aka atseng ri ikpem Umusa, nu abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num, nu Ambom.” 45 Mōce unga ayanguwe amenmbō umbo ahweng itseng Arherhu-Num. 46 Unga agor umbo age, “Itseng hā iye iki itseng ige awu ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa ayetnum na asoka ra akpe ru unum untaar. 47 Ni ige idzidzipa nu itsūwe arhim awuri idzowe isarhangge ri itsoknga, ra abāi kishoo, awuri itirhi ru Urusharhima. 48 Awu umbi awuri idekuwe anera iferha iyere. 49 Umum iwuri idenukū ubinkpi Utemum aka abemuwa, bor aka adārā ru utepa utseku umbi aka iyei ijee iyiki idzeka afā.” 50 Ivangye unga aka akūna umbo adzek aī akhapa ru Ubetani, unga abera aboka atsuke idorh ru umbo. 51 Unga aka adēē itsuke umbo idorh, umō unga aboruka umbo, ashupa unga afūmbō ra afā. 52 Mōce umbo adzowe unga igong na apfuri azimbo Urusharhima nggu anggom akarhārā. 53 Uben unuma ikei umbo akong ru ufom Iya-Num anu ikpoi Unum.

Uyohana

1 Ri inggbaashia Urhem uwekpɔ, Urhem hā uwu nggu Unum, urhem hā uwu Unum. **2** Unga awu nggu Unum ri inggbaashia. **3** Awu ru uboknga umbɔ aka amuna abina kishoo. Age unga ashia, ubin usi ímunukpɔ ra abin hā umbɔ aka amuna. **4** Ru unga urhe uwemgbɔ, urhe ha awu irhirhang ra anera kishoo. **5** Irhirhang hā irhang ru uzí, bɔr uzí hā usi ihwengkpɔ ngge. **6** Unera nuwɔ Unum aka adene unga aba. Itsoknga igburh Uyohana. **7** Unga aba awu ideka ri irhirhang hā, nggee ru uboknga anera kishoo ama awe ru imangmang. **8** Unga asi iwea irhirhang hā. Unga aba awu ideka irhirhang hā ukpekū. **9** Uwu ha aka awe irhirhang iyi idzidzerhe aka abanga ru upfung. Unga aka idzowe irhirhang ru anera kishoo ru upfung. **10** Urhem hā uwe ru upfung. Upfunga umuna ru uboknga, bɔr upfung hā usi ihwengkpɔ unga. **11** Unga aba ru upfungkpi uku uwe ukpunga, bɔr anernga asi iyeimbo unga. **12** Rimi hā kishoo abika ayei unga, nu abika adzowe imangmang ri itsoknga, unga adzowuka umbɔ ijee umbɔ awe angwē Unum. **13** Awu Unum abema ngge iwe rimi ngge itsu umbɔ awu angwēnga, asi iwea imar iyi anera, use ikponi iyor, use isiseng anera itsu umbɔ awu angwē Unum. **14** Urhem hā uwu uner nu usei nggu umen. Umen inyāmen igongnga, igongye iki iwu iyi unanyiŋ Ungwēwi aka adzeku Ute. Awu nggu imimuta nu idzidzerhe. **15** Uyohana adzowuka ideka ri itsinga. Atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uwɛrɛ awu unga hā umum iki irherha arherhe ri itsinga ri ivangye umum iki ígɔr uge, ‘Uwuruwi aka iba ru undzingmum ananga umum, ubinkutsu awea umbɔ adɔrha amar umum.’” **16** Umen kishoo iyei idorh irheirhe iki idzeku imimutanga. **17** Adzaa íkpem ru ubok Umusa, bɔr imimuta nu idzidzerhe idzeku ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. **18** Unera anasi inyāā Unum, bɔr unanyi Ungwēnga adeyiwa umen iwiwe Unum. Unanyi Ungwē hā akhapa nggu Unum Ute, unga itsikamnga awu Unum. **19** Ideka Uyohana iye, ri ivangye abi ijee Uyahuda ru Urusharhima adene abika adzowe idem-Num abɔɔ nu abi Urhawi ru Uyohana arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu ungamo?” **20** Uyohana adekuwe umbɔ ra awiya age, “Asi iwea umum iwu Ukiristo.” **21** Umbɔ arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu ungamo? Awu ungo uwu Uirhiya?” Unga age, “Íí.” Umbɔ arhusa ikei age, “Awu ungo uwu uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe

uge ibanga?” Unga age, “Íí.” **22** Umbɔ agɔr unga age, “Ude ungo uwu ungamo? Udeyiwa ubinkpi umen iki izí ideyiwe abika adena umen. Ungo udeyiwa umen use ri itsingo?” **23** Uyohana akū arherhe uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num Uishaya agɔr umbɔ age, “Awu umum iwu urhemkpi uku idūwā ra arhum uge, ‘Àka agbishu utsīndí Utejee uku urhirhiki.’” **24** Mɔce abi Ufarisi ha umbɔ aka adene, **25** arhusa Uyohana age, “Awu use utsu ungo usorhuwe ubotisima uba ungo usi iweɔ Ukiristo, ikei ungo usi iweɔ Uirhiya, ikei ungo usi iweɔ uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga?” **26** Uyohana agɔr umbɔ age, “Umum isorhuwe ubotisima nggu amē, bɔr uwɔɔ ruwɔ ru umbi, uwuruwi umbi aka asi ihwengmbi unga. **27** Unga awuri iba ru undzingmum, uwuruwi umum isi ímēmum igarhuwe arhi abadaknga.” **28** Kishoo akere ha akorhe ru Ubetani, ugar Azē Urdun, anangke Uyohana aki isorhuwe ubotisima. **29** Ukpe uku usar, Uyohana anyā Uyesu aka azērhā aba ra anangnga, Uyohana age, “Àka anyā, Ungwē Itsurhi Unum uwuruwi aka itsūwe arhim upfunga! **30** Uwɛrɛ awu unga hā nuwi umum iki ígɔr íge, ‘Uwɔɔ ruwɔ aba ru undzingmum ananga umum, ubinkutsu, unga aka awea umbɔ adɔrha amar umum.’” **31** Umum isi ihweng unga, bɔr umum iki isorhu ubotisima nggu amē ngge ítsu abi Uisrairha ama ahweng unga.” **32** Mɔce Uyohana adzowe ideka iyere age, “Umum inyā Ipfu-Num iki icipuwa ru nyaku unurheu ra afā, iba isei nu unga. **33** Umum isi ihweng unga, bɔr Unum uwuku udena umum iba isorhu ubotisima nggu amē, unga agɔr umum age, ‘Utsakwí ungo uku unyā Ipfu-Num icipuwa iseingge nu unga, awu unga hā nuwɔ aka isorhuwe ubotisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.’” **34** Umum inyāmum ngge iki iwe rimi hā ni iwemum ri ideka uge unga awu Ungwē Unum.” **35** Ukpe uku usar ikei Uyohana adēē nggu angwē imesanga avaa. **36** Unga aka anyā Uyesu aka azērhā atɔng, unga age, “Àka anyā, Ungwē Itsurhi Unum!” **37** Angwē imesa ha ikivarhambo aka agū arherhe Uyohana, umbɔ adɔsu Uyesu. **38** Uyesu aka adzipa arhi undzingnga, anyā umbɔ aka adɔsa unga, unga arhusa umbɔ age, “Umbi abee use?” Umbɔ age, “Rabbi, ungo usei ri inee?” Agben “Rabbi” agburh “A umarhem.” **39** Uyesu agɔr umbɔ age, “Àka aba, umbi awuri inyāmbi.” Nggee angwē imesa ha azí anyā anangke unga aka aseí. Umbɔ atsí umɔ ra akara annaa aki urheɛ na aseí nggu unga unum hā. **40** Uandarawu, ungwēmbɔ Usiman Ubitru,

awu umō ri iner ha ikivarhangge iki igū arherhe Uyohana ri itsi Uyesu ni idōsa unga. **41** Uandarawu atirha abee ungwēmbō Usiman, agor unga age, “Umen iki ikpomen Uarhmasihu,” agbena agburh “Ukiristo.” **42** Unga akū Usiman azīā ru Uyesu. Uyesu arhi unga na age, “Ungo uwu Usiman ungwē Uyohana. Awuri iyisa ungo Ukefa,” agbena aka agburh “Ubitru.” **43** Ukpe uku usar ikei Uyesu abee izi Ugarhirhi. Unga akpo Ufirhibu, agor unga age, “Udōsa umum.” **44** Ufirhibu awu uner Ubetsaida, uteumbo Uandarawu nu Ubitru. **45** Ufirhibu akpo Unataniyerh, agor unga age, “Umen iki ikpomen uner ha umbo aka atseng isarhanga ru ubvur Ikpem Umusa nu abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num. Unga awu Uyesu uner Unazarat, ungwē Uyusuf.” **46** Unataniyerh arhusa age, “Ubin uku uze udēē udzekpo ru Unazarat?” Ufirhibu age, “Uba unyā.” **47** Uyesu aka anyā Unataniyerh aka aba ru unga, unga agor age, “Àka anyā uner Uisairraha uwu idzidzerhe, uwuruwi aka asi igberangwī.” **48** Unataniyerh arhusa Uyesu age, “Ungo ukorhu uguse nu uhweng umum?” Uyesu age, “Umun inyāmum ungo ru usīrhū ucucii uvorhvo, nu Ufirhibu adorha ayisa ungo.” **49** Mōce Unataniyerh agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, ungo uwu Ungwē Unum. Ungo uwu Uyerhe Uisairraha.” **50** Uyesu agor Unataniyerh age, “Ubinkutsu ungo uwe ri imangmang, umum iki ideyiwa ungo uge umum inyāmum ungo ru usīrhū ucucii uvorhvo? Ungo uwuri inyinyāo abinke aka anangke rimi.” **51** Unga atoma adeyiwe unga age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi awuri inyāmbi afā aka iyanga, ipfu itser-Num ikei ifūrhā ni icipa ni itsi Ungwē-Ner.”

2 Ru unum ukpu untaar umbo awe ru irhowa ipfuna ru Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi. Uya Uyesu awe umō. **2** Aghwi Uyesu nu angwē imesanga ri ipfuna hā. **3** Ivangye amē inebi aka amaa, uya Uyesu agor unga age, “Amē inebi aka amaake.” **4** Uyesu agor unga age, “A uya, awu ufang asi iwea ungo udeyiwa umum ubin ukpuku ukukorhe. Ivangmum inasi ibangge.” **5** Uyanga agor abika atō itser ri irhowa ha age, “Àka akorhe kishoo ubinkpi unga aka agor umbi ikikorhe.” **6** Ídzor niyo utōi iyiriye umbo aka akū atarh adzin aden ra anang hā. Uben idzora ighangge idzum amē itōō use utōi. Abi Uyahuda aka isaka akū amē asorh ayormbo iyi agbeyambo. **7** Uyesu agor abika atō itser ri irhowa ha age, “Àka atsu amē atōk ídzor iyere.” Nggee umbo atsu amē atoke ídzor ha uku urherheki. **8**

Mōce unga agor umbo age, “Icere àka ashōyi, adzowe unggbaashi abika atō itser irhowa ha.” Umbo ashōyi adzowe. **9** Utei irhowa ha avupa agū ake aka adzipa awu amē inebi. Unga asi ihwengnga anangke ake aka adzek, bōr abika ashōyi adzowe ahwengmbō. Mōce unga ayisu utsa ipfuna hā ri ibanga, **10** agor unga age, “Uben unera aka isaka agbaashia adzowe amē inebi aka azea na adorha akū akirake aka asi ikpanga azeke. Bōr ungo uwōko amē inebi aka azea nu udorhu ukū icere uba!” **11** Akere ha ake awu ubin idzeu nu utsar ukpu inggbaashia ukpu Uyesu aka akorhe. Akorha ake ru Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi. Akere adeyiwe igongnga nu angwē imesanga atsu imangmangmbō ru unga. **12** Akere aka amaa Uyesu asok acipa azī Ukafanahum, unga nu uyanga nu angwēmbō nu angwē imesanga. Nggōo ha umbo aseī inuma ukunjiir. **13** Ivang Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyo, Uyesu azī Urusharhima. **14** Ru ufōm Iya-Num, unga anyā anera adēē igoyiwe ínak nu ídoi nu anurheu. Ikei unga anyāā abika afaruwe uhwek aseī umō. **15** Nggee Uyesu akū arhi aweyi asharhe, akū awayiwe kishoo anera nu ídoi nu ínak ru ufōm Iya-Num hā. Ikei unga ayii atebur iyi abika afaruwe uhwek ha, asituwe íshaa uhwekmbō kishoo. **16** Mōce Uyesu agor anera abika agoyiwe anurheu ha age, “Àka akū akere apfu adzek nggimi! Niba adzipu iya Utemum iweke anang izēē!” **17** Angwē imesanga ayitu ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num uge, “Ibibemaye umum iki iwurangge ri iyango iwuri ikpīa umum ru nyaku urha.” **18** Mōce anggbaashi abi Uyahuda arhusu Uyesu age, “Utsar idzeu ukusong ungo iki ideyiwa umen uge ungo uweo ri ijeeye iki itsu ungo ukorha akere ha?” **19** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Àka abupuwe Iya-Num ikere, umum iwuri iberukū ake ikei ri inuma itaar.” **20** Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Anyanga ameka isōka inaa ni ímeka utōi adzin Iya-Num ikere nu ungo ugōr uge ungo idzine ake ri inuma itaar?” **21** Bōr iya-Numke unga aka arherhe awu iyornga. **22** Uyesu aka asoka akpe, angwē imesanga ayita arherhe ha Uyesu aka arherhe. Mōce umbo awe ru imangmang ri itseng Arherhu-Num nu arherhe Uyesu. **23** Ivang Uyesu aka awe ru Urusharhima ri Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng, anera arherhe aka anyā atsar abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe, umbo adzowe imangmang ru unga. **24** Bōr Uyesu ashia ri imangmang ru umbo, ubinkutsu unga ahwenga amen anera kishoo. **25** Unga asi ibeenga unera adeyiwe unga ubin ri itsi

anera ubinkutsu unga ahwenga abinke aka awe ra amen anera.

3 Unera nuwō itsoka igburh Unikodimu. Awu unggbaashi abi Uyahuda na awu utsa Ufarisi. **2** Unga aba ru Yesu ru untuuka, agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, umen ihwengmen ungo uwu umarhemwi aka adzeku Unum, ubinkutsu unera asi idēē akorhunga abin idzeu nu atsarke ungo uku ikorhe, Unum aba asi iwea nggu unga.” **3** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, aba asi imarmbo unera ide ivaa, asi idēē atsīā ri Iyerhe Unum.” **4** Unikodimu arhusa age, “Abvui amar unera aguse ri ikō uner? Idzidzerhe asi ibvui atsīā ra anaa uyanga umbo amar unga ide ivaal” **5** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, umbo aba asi imarmbo unera ra amē nu Ipfu-Num, asi idēē atsīā Iyerhe Unum. **6** Ubinkpi unera aka amar uwu uner, bor ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki imar uwu ipfu. **7** Niba ugūo idzeu umum iki igor ungo uge, ‘Awu ufang umbo abvui amar umbi.’ **8** Ugba ufeū ra anangke ukpō uku ubee. Ungo ugūo ititōngkpō, bor ungo usi ihwengo anangke ukpō uku udzek, ikei ungo usi ihwengo anangke ukpō uku izī. Iwu rimi nggu unerwi Ipfu-Num iki imar.” **9** Unikodimu arhusu Uyesu age, “Akere ha akorha aguse na awe?” **10** Uyesu age, “Ungo uwu umarhem uwuku ugōng ru Uisrairha, bor ungo usi ihwengo abina akere? **11** Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, umen irherha abinke umen iki ihweng, ikei umen idzaa umbi ideka abinke umen iki inyā, bor utseku icere umbi akpēmbi iyei idekaye umen iki isōma umbi. **12** Uba umum irherhuwa umbi arherhe ra abinke aka uwe ru upfung nu umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang, ude umbi akorha aguse na awe ru imangmang umum ība isōma umbi abinke aka awe ra afā? **13** Unera anasi ifūā ra afā. Ungwē-Ner ukpekū unga aka adzek umō acipuwa. **14** Ru nyaku Umusa aka aberi ibvui nu ucici ra arhum, rimi hā ikei awu ufang umbo aberu Ungwē-Ner, **15** age uwuruwi aka awea ri imangmang ru unga ama akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **16** “Unum abemu upfunga akarhārha nggee unga adzowe unanyī Ungwēnga, age uben unera aka awea ri imangmang ru unga asi ikpea, bor unga awuri ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **17** Unum asi idenuka Ungwēnga ru upfung age unga atsu uvau ru upfung, bor age upfung ukpō ififorh ru uboknga. **18** Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Ungwē Unum, asi itsumbo uvau

ru unga, bor uwuruwi aka asi iwea ri imangmang ru unga, aka atsumbo uvau ru unga, ubinkutsu asi idzowuka imangmang ri itsok unanyī Ungwē Unum. **19** Nu izharha arherhenga iwe ri imine. Irhirhang itsiwā ru upfung, bor anera abemu uzī anangmbo irhirhang, ubinkutsu itsermbo iwu iyiki ibewe. **20** Uben uwuku utōitser iyiki ibewe akpē irhirhang, asi fbanga ri irhirhang, utsur umbo anyāmbō itsernga. **21** Bor uwuku utōitser idzidzerhe aka isaka aba ra anang aka arhurhang ngge itsú umbo anyā ra awiya age abinke unga aka adēē ikikorhe awu Unum ayike unga.” **22** Akere aka amaa, Uyesu nu angwē imesanga adzek azimbo abī Uyahudiya, umō unga amaa inuma irheirhe nggu umbo, anu ikorhuwe ubōtisima ra anera. **23** Uyohana ikei anu ikorhuwe ubōtisima ru Uainon uku ukhapa nggu Usarhim, ubinkutsu amē awu arherhe umō. Anera uben unum akeyi ru unga umō azī isorhu ubōtisima. **24** Akere ha akorhuke kata, umbo adorha agbange Uyohana ru ugborzi. **25** Umō angwē imesu Uyohana atsimbo uning nggu utsa Uyahuda uwōō ra arherhi isorh iyor ru nyaka agbeyi abi Uyahuda. **26** Umbo azimbo ru Uyohana agor unga age, “A umarhem, utsa ha umbi aka awu nggu unga unum hā ru ugar ubang Azē Urdun, uwu ha ungo uku udzowe ideka ri itsinga hā, unggawō nggōō adēē isorhuwe ubōtisima. Anera kishoo azī ru unga.” **27** Mōce Uyohana age, “Unera asi idēē ayeisa ubin, Unum aba asi idzowuka ukpō ra afā. **28** Umbi awu idekamum, umum īgor uge, ‘Asi iwea umum iwu Ukiristo, bor adena umum inggbaashia ība.’ **29** Utsak uwuku ufa unga apfunu utserh uwuku ufa. Bor uwerhu utsak uwuku ufa uwuku uzī irhowa ipfuna hā aka isaka adzeu igū irhak utsak uwuku ufa, na aka isaka agōm anggōm ri ivangye unga aka igū irhak utsak uwuku ufa ha. Anggōm hā awu akimum, atsuafer icere. **30** Awu ufang unga awu ukugōnga, bor awu ufang umum iwu uku ucia. **31** “Uwuruwi aka adzeka afā aba ananga anera kishoo. Uwuruwi aka adzeka abī awu uwu abī na arherhe ra abinke aka awu ra abī. Uwuruwi aka adzeka afā aba ananga kishoo. **32** Unga arherhe ideka ubinkpi unga aka agū na anyā, bor anera asi iyeimbo idekanga. **33** Uben unera aka ubemu idekanga atsu utsar adeyiwe uge Unum arherhi idzidzerhe. **34** Uwu ha Unum aka adene arherhe irhem Unum, ubinkutsu adzowe Ipfu iyiriye iki isi īmaangge. **35** Ute abemu Ungwē na atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga. **36** Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Ungwē awea ru urhe

uwu ugbagbaa, bɔr uben uwuku ukpɛɛ Ungwɛ asi
inyāa urhe, ubinkutsu avom Unum awu ni itsinga.”

(aiōnios g166)

4 Abi Ufarisi aka agū uge Uyesu ani akposha angwɛ
imesa ananga Uyohana na ani akorhuwe umbo
ubɔtisima. **2** Bɔr asi iwea Uyesu aka isaka akorhuwe
umbo ubɔtisima hā, awu angwɛ imesanga aka isaka
akorhuwe. **3** Ivangye Utejee aka agū akere, unga asoka
ru Uyahudiya na abvui aziā Ugarhirhi. **4** Unga awuri
itsi ru Usamariya atong. **5** Nggee unga aba atsi ru uteu
ukpɔɔ ru Usamariya umbo iki iyisa Usaikar, ukhapa
ra abike Uyakubu aka adzowe ungwɛnga Uyusuf. **6**
Uvāa amɛ Uyakubu uwe ra anang hā. Azhe uzɛrhā aka
afer Uyesu, unga aseɪ ra angwɪ uvāa amɛ hā. Aka awu
idzingga atenuma. **7** Utserh Usamariya uwɔɔ aka aba
ishoyi amɛ, Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Ungo uma udzaango
amɛ umum ihwa?” **8** Angwɛ imesanga aka azimbo ru
utepa igoi ubingha. **9** Utserh Usamariya ha agɔr unga
age, “Ungo uwu utsa Uyahuda. Umum iwu utserh
Usamariya. Awu use utsu ungo urhusa umum amɛ aka
ahwa?” Unga arhusa akere ubinkutsu abi Uyahuda
aka asi isaka agbopumbo nggu abi Usamariya. **10**
Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Uba ungo uhwengo iziūwā
Unum nu unerwi aka arhusa ungo amɛ aka ahwa,
ungo uwuri ifenungo unga, unga adzaa ungo amɛ
akika adzowe urhe.” **11** Utserh ha agɔr Uyesu age,
“A uteiya, umum inyā ungo ushiɔ ru ubin ukpuku
ushoi nu uvāa amɛ ukpi uwu ughorhotakpɔ. Ri inɛɛ
ungo iki ikpo amɛ akika adzowe urhe ha? **12** Use
ungo unango utemen Uyakubu, unga aka aneka uvāa
amɛ ru umen? Unga nibikanga ahwa amɛ hā, ikei
angwɛnga, nu ijuenga aka ahwa umɔ.” **13** Uyesu age,
“Uben uwuku uhwa amɛ akere awuri ibvui agūā ugɔ
amɛ ikei. **14** Bɔr uben uwuku uhwa amɛmum iki
idzowe unga asi ibvui agūā ugɔ amɛ ugbagbaa. Amɛ
hā umum iki idzowe unga awuri iwu akwiu amɛ ru
umbo aka idzowe urhe uwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios
g166) **15** Utserh ha agɔr unga age, “A uteiya, udzaa
umum amɛ hā utsur umum ibvui igūmum ugɔ amɛ
ikei ni isi ibvui ikeyiwamum ishong amɛ nggimi.” **16**
Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Uzi uyisu utsakngo umbi aba
nggimi.” **17** Unga age, “Umum ishimum ru utsak.”
Uyesu agɔr unga age, “Ungo urherhi idzidzerhe ungo
uku ugɔr uge, ungo ushiɔ ru utsak. **18** Ubinkutsu ungo
uku uweɔ ra atsaka atɔɔ nu unerwi umbi aka awu
nggu unga icere asi iwea utsakngo. Ungo urherhe

ishaa idzidzerhe.” **19** Utserh ha age, “A uteiya, umum
inyā ungo uwu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num. **20**
Atokamen adzowe Unum igong ri igū iyere, bɔr umbi
abi Uyahuda age Urusharhima ukpɔ umɛɛ awu ufang
anera adzowe igong ru Unum.” **21** Uyesu agɔr unga
age, “A utserh ha, uwe ru imangmang ra abinke umum
iki irherhe. Ivanga niyo ibarɔ anera asi idzowukumbo
Ute igong ri igū iyere use ru Urusharhima. **22** Umbi abi
Usamariya asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi umbi aka idzowe
igong. Bɔr umen abi Uyahuda ihwengmen ubinkpi
umen iki idzowe igong, ubinkutsu udi ififorh udzeka
ra abi Uyahuda. **23** Bɔr ivanga niyo ibarɔ, iki ibangge,
abika adzowe igong idzidzerhe aka idzowe Ute igong
ri Ipfu nu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu Ute abee ikpū abi ha
adzowe unga igong. **24** Unum awu ipfu, abika adzowe
unga igong ikei awu ufang umbo adzowe igong ri Ipfu
nu idzidzerhe.” **25** Utserh ha age, “Umum ihweng
Uarhmasihu, awu unga umbo iki iyisa Ukiristo, nggawo
abarɔ. Ivangye unga aka iba, unga awuri ideyiwanga
umen abina kishoo.” **26** Mɔce Uyesu adeyiwe unga
age, “Umum uner arherhake nggu ungo, iwu unga.”
27 Ivang hā niyo angwɛ imesanga abvui aba adzeidzeu
umbo aka anyā unga adɛɛ arherhe nggu ukutserh.
Bɔr unera asi igɔra age, “Ungo ubee use,” use arhusa
unga age, “Awu use utsu ungo urherha arherhe nggu
unga?” **28** Mɔce utserh ha abɔruka idzum amɛnga
umɔ na atsiā ru utepa na agɔr anera age, **29** “Aka
aba anyā unerwi aka adeyiwa umum kishoo abinke
umum iki ikorhe! Awu unga awu Ukiristo?” **30** Umbo
adzeku utepa aba ra anang Uyesu. **31** Angwɛ imesanga
ashorhā unga age, “A umarhem, uma ugha ubingha.”
32 Bɔr unga agɔr umbo age, “Umum iwemum ru
ubinkpi umum iki igha umbi aka asi ihwengmbi
ukpɔ.” **33** Mɔce angwɛ imesanga arhusa adoka age,
“Use unera akū ubingha akowe unga?” **34** Bɔr Uyesu
agɔr umbo age, “Ubinghamum ukpi, umum ikorhu
ubin amen uwuku udena umum iba, ikei imashuwe
itserye unga aka adzaa umum. **35** Uba umbi aka isaka
agɔr age, ‘Abɔr afɛɛ anaa umbo atirhi igber abin’?
Bɔr umum ideyiwa umbi, aka agbisha arhi icanga.
Iki ikɔngge, ni iki iwengge iyiki igbigber. **36** Uner
uwuku ugber abin hā aka ikpoa itosanga, ikei unga
ani ikɔng anera aka akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ngge
itsū uner uwuku udoi nu uner uwuku ugbugber agom
anggom urhonga. (aiōnios g166) **37** Ake awu idzidzerhe,
ake aka agɔr age, ‘Uwɔɔ adoi, nu uwɔɔ agber.’ **38**
Umum idena umbi igber abinke umbi aka asi itɔmbi

itser ake. Abao umbo atēwā itsera, umbi agber ugarh ititēwāmbō.” **39** Abi Usamariya awu arherhe ru uteu ha umbo aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu ri itsi ideka utserh ha aka agor age, “Unga adeyiwa umum kishoo abinke umum iki ikorhe.” **40** Abi Usamariya aka aba ru unga, umbo ashōrhā unga aseī nggu umbo, unga aseī inuma ivaa. **41** Arherhanga atsu anera arherhe awe ru imangmang. **42** Umbo agor utserh ha age, “Umen iwe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, ubinkutsu asi iwea ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe ukpekū, bōr icere umen igūmen nibikamen ni ihwengmen uge uwere ha idzidzerhe unga awu Uwuku Ufōrh upfunga.” **43** Inuma ivaa ha iki imaa unga asok azīā Ugarhirhi. **44** Uyesu nibikanga adekuka uge uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num aka isaka ashia ri imor ra abīnga. **45** Ivangye unga aka itsī Ugarhirhi, abi Ugarhirhi ayei unga aboka avaa, ubinkutsu umbo ikei azīmbo Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng hā ru Urusharhima na anyāmbō kishoo abin Uyesu aka akorhe. **46** Mōce Uyesu abvui azīā iyepu uteu Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi, anangke unga aka adzipa amē ake awu amē inebi. Utsa uner itser ijee nuwō uwuruwi ungwēnga aka aghonga unga ru Ukafanahum. **47** Ivangye utsa ha aka agū uge Uyesu aka adzeku Uyahudiya abvui abanga Ugarhirhi, unga azī ru unga ashōrhā unga ama aba akerhuwe ungwēnga, aka abor akpe. **48** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umbi aba asi inyāmbi atsar nu abin idzeu, umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang.” **49** Uner itser ijee ha age, “A Uteiya, uba umen izīmen utsur ungwēmum akpea.” **50** Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo udēē uzīō. Ungwēngo awuri ibeka.” Utsa ha awea ri imangmang nu ubin Uyesu aka arherhe nggu unga, umō unga azīā. **51** Ana awe ru utsīndī ugārhangā agbanga unga, agor unga age, “Ungwēngo abeka.” **52** Unga arhusa umbo ivangye ungwē hā aka atirhi igū ugarha. Umbo agor unga age, “Imani iyor ha ineke unga arheke ru ukara unying.” **53** Utei ungwē hā ayita, ivang hā niyo Uyesu agora unga age, “Ungwēngo awuri ibeka.” Nggee unga nu aner iyanga kishoo awe ru imangmang. **54** Akere awu ubin idzeu ukpu uvaa Uyesu aka akorhe unga aka adzeku Uyahudiya azī Ugarhirhi.

5 Akere aka amaa, Uyesu azīā irhowa abi Uyahuda ru Urusharhima. **2** Ru Urusharhima ukau amē nukpō umbo iki iyisa ri idū abi Uyahuda age Ubetasda. Ukpō ukhapa ru angwī ufōm, anangke idōi iki itsī. Aka akū atarh atang nggaa atsurha atōō adzipu ukau

ha. **3** Awu ra atsurha ha abi irhārkhā nu abi ibvuta, nu akatarhu nu abi ishayi iyor arherhe aka isaka anu umō. **5** Uner uwōō aka amaa imeka isōka itaar ni imeka utōrōk asi idēē azērkhūnga. **6** Uyesu aka anyā ininunga, ikei ahwēnga utsa ha aka adārkhūnga nggu irhārkhā hā, unga arhusu uner irhārkhā hā age, “Ungo ubeengo ikikerhe?” **7** Uner irhārkhā hā age, “A uteiya, umum ishimum ru unera aka iyika umum itsī ru amē ivangye ake aka idzipa. Umum ība itita ibee itsitsiwā, uwōō agbaangashia ru umum.” **8** Mōce Uyesu agor unga age, “Usisok, unyangu ufarngo, ukū uzērkhā!” **9** Kanying, uner ha akerhunga. Anyangu ufarnga atirhunga uzērkhā. Akere ha akorhe ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **10** Nggee anggbaashi abi Uyahuda agor utsa ha aka akerhe age, “Awu unum ukpuku uwosha. Ikpem ikennge ungo itsā ufar.” **11** Bor utsa ha age, “Unerwi aka akerhuwa umum agor umum age, ‘Unyangu ufarngo uso uzērkhā.’” **12** Nggee umbo arhusa unga age, “Awu ungamo uner ha aka agor ungo uge unyanga umgbō uso uzērkhā?” **13** Utsa ha aka akerhe asi ihwengnga awu ungamo akerhuwe unga, ubinkutsu Uyesu aka azērkhā atsiā ra anera arherhe umō. **14** Ivanga ukunjiir iki itōng Uyesu akpo unga ri Iya-Num na agor unga age, “Unyā ungo uku ukerhungo! Uneke arhim utsur ubin uku unangkpō akere ha ukpokpō ungo.” **15** Utsa ha azī adeyiwe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda age awu Uyesu unga akerhuwe unga. **16** Ngge itsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda adzowe uver ru Uyesu, ubinkutsu itser iyiki ikikerhe ha unga aki itō ru unum ukpuku uwosha. **17** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Utemum anu itser utseku irhere, umum rimi hā ini ititō.” **18** Arherha akere atsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abee ifere Uyesu. Agor age unga asi izharhuka ikpem unum ukpuku uwosha ukpekū, bōr unga agor age Unum awu Utenga na anu inyāngu itsinga uku kpengkpeng nggu Unum. **19** Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Ungwē asi ikorhunga iferhe nibikanga, unga akpurha akorhu ubinkpi unga aka anyā Utenga aki ikorhe, ubinkutsu ubinkpi Utei iki ikorhe awu ukpō Ungwē hā awuri ikorhe. **20** Ubinkutsu Ute abemu Ungwē na adeyiwe unga kishoo abinke unga aka isaka akorhe. Īi, umbo awuri ideyiwe unga abinke aka anangke akere ha nu umbi awuri idzedzeu. **21** Ru nyaku Ute iki isoyiwe abika akpukpe na adzowe umbo urhe, rimi Ungwē hā awuri idzowe urhe ru kishoo abirabe unga aka abee idzidzowe. **22** Rimi hā, Ute asi itsuka uvau ru

unera, b̃or adzowe ijee itsu uvau ru Ungwēnga, 23 ngge itsú umb̃o kishoo adzowe ig̃ong ru Ungwē ru nyaka umb̃o iki idzowe ig̃ong ru Ute. Uwuruwi aka asi idzowuka ig̃ong ru Ungwē, asi idzowuka ig̃ong ru Ute uwuku udene unga. 24 “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku ug̃u arherhamum na adzowuka imangmang ru uwuku udena umum iba, awea ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa na asi it̃sumb̃o unga uvau. Unga aka agar akpe azīa urhe. (aiōnios g166) 25 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ivanga niyo ibar̃o ni iki ibangge abika akpe awuri ig̃umb̃o urhem Ungwē Unum nu abika ag̃u hā awuri ibekmb̃o. 26 Ru nyaku Ute aka awe ru urhe ri itsikamnga, rimi hā unga aka adzowe Ungwēnga ijee iyiki idzowe urhe. 27 Ute ikei adzowuka unga ijee iyiki ivarha arherhe, ubinkutsu unga awu Ungwē-Ner. 28 “Niba ag̃umbi idzeu akere ha, ivanga niyo ibar̃o kishoo abika awe ra adzak awuri ig̃umb̃o urhemnga 29 na adzeka. Abika akorhe iyiki ize awuri isok ra akpe abek, b̃or abika akorhe iyiki ibewe awuri isok akpo uvau itsitsime. 30 Umum nibikami isi idēē ikorhumum ubin. Umum itsu uvau ubinkpi umum iki ig̃u ukpekū. Itsu uvaumum iwu iyiki irhika, ubinkutsu isi id̃sumum ubinkpi amenmum aki ibee b̃or aki uwuku udena umum. 31 “Umum iba idzowe ideka itsimum, idekamum isi iwengge idzidzerhe. 32 B̃or uner uw̃o aba adzowe ideka ri itsimum, umum ihweng ideka ha ri itsimum iwe idzidzerhe. 33 “Adzaanga umbi ideka idzidzerhe ri ivangye umbi adene anera azī ru Uyohana. 34 Asi iwea uge umum itsorhi itsimum ri ideku unera, b̃or umum irherhe rimi ngge itsu umbi adēē akpo ififorh. 35 Uyohana awu ru nyaki irhirhang iki igar ni irhang, umbi atsūmbi ig̃ūben irhirhangnga ri ivanga ukunjiir. 36 “B̃or umum iwemum ri idekaye iki inangngge ideka Uyohana. Ubinkutsu itserye Utemum aka adzaa umum imasha, iyiriye umum iki inū it̃ō icere, ngge idekuwe uge awu Ute unga adena umum. 37 Ute uwuku udena umum adzowuka ideka ri itsimum. Umbi anasi anyāmbi unga use ag̃umbi urhemnga 38 nu arherhanga asi iseike ru umbi, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi ri imangmang ru uwu ha unga aka adene. 39 Umbi atsu amenmbi ivarhi itseng Arherhu-Num, ubinkutsu umbi akaiferhko uge umbi awuri ikpikpombi urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ngge. Itseng Arherhu-Num hā ngge idzowe ideka ri itsimum. (aiōnios g166) 40 B̃or umbi akpēmbi iba ru umum aba akpo urhe. 41 “Umum isi iyeimum ikpikpoi ra anera. 42 B̃or umum ihweng umbi. Umum ihweng uge umbi asi ibemumbi

Unum ra amenmbi. 43 Umum iba ri itsok Utemum, umbi asi iyeimbi umum, b̃or uw̃o aba, aba ri itsok ukamnga, umbi awuri iyeimbi unga. 44 Umbi awuri ikorha aguse na awe ru imangmang uba umbi ayei ukpoi ra ad̃kambi, b̃or umbi asi ibeembi iyei ikpikpoi iki idzeke Unum unying ukpekū? 45 “B̃or aka niba akaimbi iferhko uge umum iwuri ihwitumum umbi ru Ute. Uwuku uhwita umbi awu Umusa, uwuruwi umbi aka afosa. 46 Age umbi awembi ri imangmang ru Umusa, umbi awuri iwembi ri imangmang ru umum, ubinkutsu unga atseng itseng ri itsimum. 47 B̃or umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ra abinke Umusa aka atseng, umbi akorha aguse na awe ru imangmang ra abinke umum iki irherhe?”

6 Akere aka amaa Uyesu agar Ukau ukpu Ugarhirhi, ukpo uku uwe ukau ukugong ukpu Utibariya. 2 Ngga ikikong anera id̃sa unga, ubinkutsu umb̃o aka anyā atsar abin idzeuke unga aka akorhuwe abi irhārha. 3 M̃oce Uyesu afūā ri ifen ig̃u aseisa um̃o nggu angwē imesanga. 4 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyongge. 5 Ivangye Uyesu aka abera asunga anyā anera arherhe aka aba ru unga, unga agor Ufirhibu age, “Umen igoi uborodi ri inēē ukpo umēē aner abere?” 6 Unga arhusa rimi avira unga, ubinkutsu unga aka ahwenga ra amennga ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe. 7 Ufirhibu agor unga age, “Uborodi ukpu imang itser afēē ut̃or̃ok usi im̃ekpo uben unera akpo ats̃or̃ idiki unying!” 8 Uw̃o ra angwē imesanga hā agburh Uandarawu, ungwēmb̃o Usiman Ubitru, arherhe age, 9 “Ungwē uw̃o uwi nggimi nggu ipo uborodi it̃ō nu aberh avaa. B̃or iwuri imē use nggu arherha aner abere?” 10 Uyesu age, “Åka agor anera ase i sei.” Ra anang hā ubīi uwu urherhe um̃o, anera kishoo aseisa abī. Akatsak ats̃im̃b̃o anaka agonga at̃ō. 11 M̃oce Uyesu anyangu ipo uborodi ha, unga aka atar uw̃e ru Unum, na agashuwe anera aka ase ubinkpi uku imē ru umb̃o. Rimi hā unga aka akorhe nggu aberh ha. 12 Ivang umb̃o aka atāi ashuur, unga agor angwē imesanga age, “Åka arh̃osa awushunga aka ab̃or utsur ubin ugbakpo abī.” 13 Ri ipo uborodi it̃ō hā, anera aka atāi na ab̃ore, angwē imesanga arh̃osa awushu uborodi na at̃oke az̃inga us̃oka na avaa. 14 Ivang anera aka anyā utsar ubin idzeu Uyesu aka akorhe, umb̃o age, “Idzidzerhe, unga awu uner uwuku us̃om Arherhu-Num hā Unum aka abemuwa umen.” 15 Uyesu aka ahwenga age anera abee atsime unga iyerhe ri inggang, unga abvui afūā ni ig̃ūa ikiiyikanga.

16 Urhēe uku uwe, angwē imesanga acipa azĩmbō ru ukau ha, 17 anangke umbō aka atsĩ ukhukhōo amē na agar ukau ha azĩmbō Ukafanahum. Ri ivang hā ananga aka atirhi iwu uzĩ, nu Uyesu anasi ibanga ru umbō kata. 18 Nggaa ugba ukerketakpō ubvun amē ru ukau ha. 19 Umbō aka azĩmbō akirhomita atōō use utōī, umbō anyā Uyesu azērāhā nū amē aba ayoku ukhukhōo ha. Iwei ifer umbō. 20 Bōr unga agōr umbō age, “Awu umum. Niba agũmbi iwei.” 21 Mōce umbō ayei unga ru ukhukhōo ha nggu anggom. Kanying ukhukhōo ha utsĩ anangke umbō aka izĩ. 22 Ukpe unum uvaa abika asei ugar ukau ukugong hā ahwengmbō uge awu ukhukhōo unying uku uzĩ ugar ha. Ikei ahwengmbō uge Uyesu ashia ru ukhukhōo ha nggu angwē imesanga. Awu angwē imesa ha ukpekũ azĩ. 23 Bōr akhukhōo akōo aka adzeku Utibariya adēē akhapa ra anang aner ha aka atāi uborodi ukpu Utejee aka atar uwē. 24 Ivang anera aka anyā age Uyesu nu angwē imesanga ashimbō ra anang hā, umbō atsĩ akhukhōo amē na azĩmbō Ukafanahum anu ibee Uyesu. 25 Ivangye umbō aka anyā unga ugar ukau ha, umbō agōr unga age, “A umarhem, ukang ungo uku uba nggimi?” 26 Uyesu age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu umbi abee umum, asi iwea atsar abin idzeu umum iki ikorhe, bōr awu uborodi ukpō umbi aka atāi ashur. 27 Niba atōmbi itser ri ibee abin igha akika adak, bōr aka atō itser abinghake aka azĩ utsĩ urhē uwu ugbagbaa, akirake Ungwē-Ner aka awuri idzaa umbi. Awu ru unga Unum Ute aka angwē utsar ijeenga.” (aiōnios g166) 28 Mōce umbō arhusa unga age, “Awu ufang umen ikorhu use itō itser Unum aka abee?” 29 Uyesu age, “Itser Unum aka abee nggaye, uwe ri imangmang ru uwuruwi unga aka adene.” 30 Nggee umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwuri ikorhe utsar ubin idzeu ukusong umen iki inyā ni iwe ru imangmang ru ungo? Ungo uwuri ukorhu use? 31 Atoka-atokamen agha umanna ra arhum, ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num age, ‘Unga adzowe uborodi uku udzeka afā umbō atāi.’” 32 Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, asi iwea Umusa unga adzaa umbi uborodi ha ra afā, awu Utemum unga adzaa umbi uborodi ukpu idzidzerhe uku udzeka afā. 33 Uborodi Unum hā, uwu unga aka acipuwa ra afā na adzowe urhē ru upfung.” 34 Umbō age, “A Uteiya, utirhi icere udzisa umen uborodi ha uben unuma!” 35 Mōce Uyesu adeyiwe umbō age, “Umum iwu uborodi ha ukpuku udzowe urhē. Uwuruwi aka aba ru umum

asi igūa imerh, nu uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang ru umum asi igūa ugō ugbagbaa. 36 Bōr ru nyaka umum iki ideyiwa umbi, umbi aka anyāmbi umum nu utseku icere umbi anasi iwembi ri imangmang. 37 Kishoo uwuruwi Ute aka adzaa umum awuri iba ru umum, nu uben uwuku uba ru umum ikei umum isi fwayikū unga. 38 Umum idzek ra afā isi ibamum ikorhu ubin amenmum iki ibee, bōr ikorhu ubin uwuku udena umum. 39 Amen uwuku udena umum ake, age, umum niba igwirhukū unying ru kishoo abirabe unga aka adzaa umum, bōr umum isoyiwe umbō ru unum ukpuku umasha. 40 Ubin Utemum ukpi aka abee age, kishoo uwuku urhi Ungwē na awea ri imangmang ru unga awea ru urhē uwu ugbagbaa. Mōce umum iwuri isoyikū unga ru unum ukpuku umasha.” (aiōnios g166) 41 Akere ha atsu abi Uyahuda adēēmbo ibivbun ri itsi Uyesu ubinkutsu, unga aka agōr age, “Umum iwu uborodi ukpuku udzeka afā ucipuwa.” 42 Abi Uyahuda age, “Asi iwea Uyesu nuwi ungwē Uyusuf, uwuruwi umen iki ihweng utenga nu uyanga? Ude awu use utsu icere unga agōr age, ‘Umum idzeka afā icipuwa?’” 43 Uyesu age, “Åka neke ibivbun. 44 Unera asi idēē abanga ru umum utseku Ute uwuku udena umum iki idarha unga iba, nu umum iwuri isoyikū uner ha ru unum ukpuku umasha. 45 Atseng ra abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num age, ‘Kishoo awu Unum unga imesuwe umbō.’ Uben unera uwuku ukpeto na amesa ru Ute awuri iba ru umum. 46 Unera anasi inyā Ute ha akpurha awu uwuku udzeku Unum. Unga ukpekũ unga aka anyā Ute ha. 47 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben unera aka awe ru imangmang awea ru urhē uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 48 Umum iwu uborodi ukpuku udzowe urhē. 49 Atoka-atokambi agha umanna ra arhum, bōr rimi hā akpembe kishoo. 50 Bōr aka anyā uborodi ha ukpi uku udzeka afā ucipuwa. Uben unera aka itāi asi ikpea. 51 Umum iwu uborodi ukpu urhē uku udzeka afā ucipuwa. Uben uwuku utāi uborodi ha awuri ibeka ugbagbaa. Uborodi ha uwu ijue iyormum, iyiriye umum iki iwuri idzowe ngge itsú upfunga uma ubek.” (aiōn g165) 52 Mōce abi Uyahuda atsĩmbō uning akarhārāhā ru ubinkpi Uyesu aka arherhe na agōr age, “Uner uwurē awuri ikorha aguse na adzaa ijue iyornga umen itāi?” 53 Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi aba asi itāimbi ijue iyor Ungwē-Ner na ahwambi adzirhnga, urhē ushimgbō ru umbi. 54 Uben uwuku utāi ijue iyormum na ahwa adzirhmmum awea ru urhē

uwu ugbagbaa. Umum ikei iwuri isoyikū unga ru unum ukpuku umasha. (aiōnios g166) 55 Ijue iyormum iwu uborodi ukpu idzidzerhe, nu adzirhmum ikei awu ubin uku uhwuhwa ukpu idzidzerhe. 56 Uben uwuku utāi ijue iyormum, na ahwa adzirhmum, abek ru umum, umum igamum ibek ru unga. 57 Ru nyaku Ute uwu urhe aka adena umum, na awu ru unga umum iki ibek, rimi uwuku unyanga umum iwu ubinghanga, awuri ibeka ru umum. 58 Umum iwu uborodi ha uku udzeka afā. Atoka-atokambi agha umanna nu umbo akpembō, bōr unera aka atāi ru uborodi ukpire awuri ibeka ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165) 59 Uyesu arherha arherhe akere kishoo ri ivangye unga aka adēē imesuwe anera ru ubā ifen-Num ru Ukafanahum. 60 Igū rimi hā, angwē imesanga arherhe age, “Imesa iyere ighong. Ungaa adēē ayei ngge?” 61 Uyesu aka ahwenga age angwē imesanga adēē ibivbun ri imesa ha. Unga agor umbo age, “Imesa ha itsu amenmbi aghong? 62 Ude, amenmbi awu aguse umbi aba anyā Ungwē-Ner afū aziā anangke unga aka adzek? 63 Ipfu-Num ngge idzowe urhe. Iyor ishingge ri ijee ubin. Irhemye umum iki isōma umbi idzeku Ipfu ha iyiki idzowe urhe. 64 Bōr abimbi abōo ashimbō ri imangmang.” Uyesu ahwenga utirhi ri inggbaashia abika asheri imangmang, nu uwuruwi aka igha-daknga. 65 Mōce unga age, “Ngge itsu unera asi idēē imēē iba ru umum, Ute aba asi ibemuka unga.” 66 Udzur ri ivang iyere arherhe angwē imesanga aka adōsa unga abvui anekukumbo idōsa unga. 67 Uyesu arhusa angwē imesanga usokdūmen hā age, “Umbi abee ibvui azī hā ikei?” 68 Usiman Ubitru agor unga age, “A Uteijee, ru ungaa umen iki izi? Awu ungo uwe ri irhem urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 69 Umen iwemen ri imangmang nu umen ihwengmen uge ungo uwu Usarkasar uwu Unum.” 70 Mōce Uyesu age, “Asi iwea umum iseng umbi kishoo usokdūmen? Bōr unying ru umbi awu undenggūl” 71 Arherhe akere ru Uyahuda ungwē Usiman Uiskariyoti, unying ru umbo usokdūmen hā, uwuruwi aka igha-daknga.

7 Akere aka amaa, Uyesu azērhā atsīrhā amaa Ugarhirhi. Bōr unga asi ibeenga itsī ru Uyahudiya, ubinkutsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abika awu nggōo ha abee ifere unga. 2 Ivangye Irhowa Atsurha abi Uyahuda iki iyo, 3 angwēmbō agor unga age, “Imēngge ungo uzī Uyahudiya, ngge itsū angwē imesango anyā abin idzeuke ungo iki ikorhe. 4 Uwuku ubee anera ahweng unga akarhārāhā asi iwōka ubinkpi unga iki

ikorhe. Ungo uku ukorha abina akere, udeyiwe itsingo ru upfunga uhweng.” 5 Uko angwēmbō ashimbō ri imangmang ru unga. 6 Nggee Uyesu agor umbo age, “Ivanga inasi iwengge ru umum kata, bōr ru umbi uben ivang iwengge. 7 Umbi, upfunga usi idēē ukpēkpō umbi, bōr ukpēkpō umum ubinkutsu umum idekuwe uge abinke ukpō iki ikorhe awu aka abewe. 8 Umbi aka azī irhowa ha. Umum isi izīmum irhowa ha, ubinkutsu ivangmum inasi ibangge kata.” 9 Unga aka amaa irherha akere ha, mōce unga aseisa ru Ugarhirhi. 10 Bōr ivang angwēmbō aka azīmbo irhowa ha, unga aziā ikei. Unga asi izīā ukupēē bōr ri iwōk. 11 Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda anu ibee a unga ra anang irhowa ha, arhusa age, “Uner ha awere unga?” 12 Ikikōnga aner ha ini ibvun urherhe nggu adōka ri itsinga. Abōo age, “Awu uner uwuku uze.” Abōo ikei age, “Tī, anu irhem anera.” 13 Bōr unera asi irherhunga arherhe Uyesu ukupēē ubinkutsu, anu igū iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. 14 Ivangye umbo aka agha uteng ivang irhowa ha, Uyesu atsī ri Iya-Num atirhunga imesuwe. 15 Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda adzeidzeu arhusa age, “Utsak uwure akorha aguse na ahweng rimi? Nggawi anasi itsīa imesa.” 16 Uyesu age, “Imesamum isi iwengge iyimum. Idzeka ru Unum uwuku udena umum ība. 17 Uben unera aka aseng ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abema, awuri ihwengnga use imesamum idzeku Unum, use iwu iyimum. 18 Uwuruwi aka anu imesuwe abin ukamnga, anu ibeewe itsinga ikpikpoi. Bōr uwuku ubeewe ikpikpoi ru uwuku udene unga awu uner idzidzerhe. Ashia ri igberangwī ri itsinga. 19 Asi iwea Umusa adzaa umbi ĩkpem? Bōr umbi asi ikpōmmbi ĩkpem hā. Awu use utsu umbi abee ifere umum?” 20 Anera age, “Ungo uwe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe ri itsingo! Ungamō abee ifere ungo?” 21 Uyesu agor umbo age, “Umum ikorhe ubin idzeu unying ukpekū nu umbi kishoo adzeidzeu. 22 Umusa atsu umbi isorhu usorhe, ngge itsu umbi aka isaka asorhe awekacimbi usorhe ru unum ukpuku uwosha. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awu atoka-atokambi atirha akere ha, asi iwea Umusa. 23 Umbi aba asorhukumbi awekaci ru unum ukpuku uwosha ri idōsi ĩkpem Umusa, awu use utsu umbi agū avōm nggu umum ri ikerhuwe undzumu unera ru unum ukpuku uwosha? 24 Āka niba azharhukumbi arherhe ra abinke umbi iki inyā ra asu, bōr āka azharha arherhunga uku urhirhiki.” 25 Aner Urusharhima abōo aka awe umō arhusa age, “Asi iwea utsa ha nuwi umbo aka abee ififer ha? 26 Unga uwi

nggimi, adēē arherhe ukupēē bōr umbo asi idzipumbo urhem nggu unga. Use abi ijee aka abemumbo age awu unga awu Ukiristo? 27 Bōr umen ihwengmen anangke utsak uwure aka adzek. Ivang Ukiristo aka iwuri iba, unera asi ihwenga anangke unga aka idzek.” 28 Uyesu ana adēē imesuwe anera ru ufōm Iya-Num hā, unga atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ī, umbi ahwengmbi umum na ahwengmbi anangke umum iki idzek. Bōr umum isi iwemum nggimi nibikami. Unga hā uwuku udena umum awu idzidzerhe bōr umbi asi ihwengmbi unga. 29 Bōr umum ihweng unga, ubinkutsu umum indzeku unga, ikei unga adena umum.” 30 Mōce umbo abee idzur unga, bōr unera asi ibangunga ubok ru unga, ubinkutsu ivangnga inasi ibangge. 31 Bōr anera arherhe ri ikikōnga awe ru imangmang ru unga na age, “Ivange Ukiristo aka iba, awuri ikorha atsar abin idzeu akō anangmbō aki uner uwere ha?” 32 Abi Ufarisi agū anera anu ibvun arherha ha ri Iya-Num nggu adokambo ri itsinga. Mōce ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abi Ufarisi adene abika adzeu Iya-Num umbo adzure unga. 33 Uyesu age, “Ivange umum iki iwe nggu umbi ibōr ukunjiir, mōce umum iwuri ibvui izī ru uwuruwi aka adena umum. 34 Umbi awuri ibeembi umum, bōr umbi asi ikpombi umum. Anangke umum iki iwe ikei umbi asi idēē abambi.” 35 Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda ha arherhe nggu adokambo age, “Utsak uwure awuri izīnenga umen iki isi idēē ikpomen unga? Use unga awuri izī ra anangke abimen aka asaka aseī nggu abi Uherhini na amesuwe abi Uherhini hā? 36 Akaiferhko use ra amēnnga, ivange unga aka agor age, ‘Umbi awuri ibeembi umum, bōr umbi asi ikpombi umum,’ na agor age, ‘Anangke umum iki iwe umbi asi idēē abambi?’” 37 Ru unum ukpuku umashu irhowa ha uku uwe nggaa unum hā, Uyesu adēē na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Uba unera agūā ugō, unga aba ru umum aba ahwa. 38 Uben unera aka awea ri imangmang ru umum, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor igē, ‘Azē amē akika adzowe urhe awuri idzērha adzek ra amēnnga.” 39 Uyesu arherha akere ri itsi Ipfu-Num, iyiriye abika awe ru imangmang ru unga aka iwuri iyei. Ri ivang hā anasi idzowukumbo Ipfu-Num ha, ubinkutsu Uyesu ana ashia ri ikipkpoi kata. 40 Ivange umbo aka agū irhemnga, abōo ra anera age, “Idzidzerhe uwere ha awu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā Umusa aka arherhe uge ibanga.” 41 Abōo age, “Unga awu Ukiristo.” Bōr abōo arhusa age, “Akorha aguse ru Ukiristo adzeku Ugarhirhi? 42

Asi iwea itseng Arherhu-Num igor igē Ukiristo awuri idzeku unang Udauda, nu ru Ubaitarhami, uteukpi Udauda aka aseī?” 43 Ngge igigau itsingge ra anera ri itsinga. 44 Abōo abee idzur unga, bōr unera asi ibangunga ubok ru unga. 45 Adogerhi Iya-Num aka abvui azī ra ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu abi Ufarisi arhusa umbo age, “Awu use utsu umbi asi ikū unga abambi?” 46 Adogerhi ha age, “Unera anasi irherhunga arherhe ru nyaku utsak uwure.” 47 Abi Ufarisi arhusa age, “Unga aka arhem nggu umbi ikei? 48 Use umbi anyāmbi unera ra anggbaashi abi Uyahuda use abi Ufarisi aka awe ru imangmang ru unga? 49 Ī! Ikikōng iyere ha iki isi ihwengngge ubin ri ikpēm Umusa, awu ikponum ru umbō!” 50 Unikodimu, aka aziā ru Uyesu, unga aka awu unying ra abi Ufarisi ha, arhusa umbo age, 51 “Ri ikpēm, umen idēē itsūmen uvau ru utsa ha umen iki inasi igūmen ra angwīnga ni ihweng ubinkpi unga aka anu ikorhe?” 52 Umbo age, “Ungo uwu uner Ugarhirhi ikei? Uvarhe ungo unyāo uge, uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num ashia aka idzeku Ugarhirhi.” 53 Mōce ikikōnga isitungge nu uben unera aziā ri iyanga.

8 Bōr Uyesu aziā ri Igū Acucii Uzaitun. 2 Ri igōkpeka ikei unga abvui atsīā ru ufōm Iya-Num. Kishoo anera aba akōng adziira unga, nu unga aseī na amesuwe umbo. 3 Abika amesuwe ikpēm nu abi Ufarisi akū utserh uwōo umbo aka adzur unga ri itoma-dak. Atsu unga adēē ra asu ukpui ha. 4 Umbo agor Uyesu age, “A umarhem, utserh uwure adzur unga ri itoma-dak. 5 Ri ikpēm Umusa atsu umen ikū atarh itang ikpū akatserh abere ha ifere. Bōr ungo ugor uguse?” 6 Arhusa akere ani ideya unga, na akpo ubinkpi umbo aka itsu arherhanga. Bōr Uyesu agbapfu na akū itoknga atseng itseng nū abī. 7 Ivange umbo aka ani irhusa unga, unga abera agor umbo age, “Unera aka ashia ra arhim ru umbi, unga atirha atang utarh ru utserh ha.” 8 Ikei unga abvui agbapfu na atseng itseng nū abī. 9 Umbo aka agū rimi, umbo atirha asoyimbo ra anang hā unying anying. Umbo atirhi ru uwuku ukūmbō utseku umbo aneke Uyesu iki iyikanga nggu utserh ha. 10 Uyesu abera adēē na arhusa unga age, “A utserh ha, umbo awerembo? Unera asi itsuka ungo ufai?” 11 Utserh ha age, “A uteiya, unera ashia.” Uyesu age, “Umum ikei isi itsukamum ungo ufai. Uzīō, bōr niba ubvui utsīō ra arhim.” 12 Uyesu abvui arherha arherhe nggu anera age,

“Umum iwu irhirhang upfung. Umbi aba adasumbi umum, umbi asi izērūmbi ru uzī, bōr umbi awuri ikpombi irhirhang urhē.” **13** Abi Ufarisi agōr unga age, “Ungo uni idzowe ideka itsingo, nggee idekango isi iwengge idzidzerhe.” **14** Uyesu age, “Uko umum iba idzowe itsimum ideka, idekamum iwu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu umum ihweng anangke umum iki idzek, nu ikei anangke umum iki izī. Bōr umbi asi ihwengmbi anangke umum iki idzek, use anangke umum iki izī. **15** Umbi atsu uvau ikpū iyi anera. Umum isi itsukū uvau ru unera. **16** Bōr umum iba izharha arherhe, izharha arherhamum iwu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu asi iwea umum ikiyikami izharha arherhunga, bōr umum nu Utemum aka adena umum ikorhu urhōnga. **17** Ri ikpemmbi umbō atseng age ideka inera ivaa iwe idzidzerhe. **18** Umum idzowe ideka ri itsimum, nu Ute uwuku udena umum unga awu uner uwu uvaa.” **19** Mōce umbō arhusa unga age, “Utengo hā awerē unga?” Uyesu age, “Umbi asi ihwengmbi umum use Utemum. Umbi aba ahwengmbi umum, umbi awuri ihwengmbi Utemum ikei.” **20** Unga arherhe irhem iyere ri ivangye unga aka adēē imesa akhapa ra anangke umbō aka angwēwe uhwek izūwā ri Iya-Num. Bōr unera asi idzura unga, ubinkutsu ivanga inasi iwengge kata. **21** Ikei Uyesu abvui adeyiwe anera age, “Umum iwuri izīmum, nu umbi awuri ibeembi umum nu umbi awuri ikpe ra arhimmbi. Anangke umum iki izī, umbi asi idēē abambi.” **22** Akere ha atsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda agōr age, “Awuri ifere itsinga? Unga aka agōr age, ‘Anangke umum iki izī, umbi asi idēē abambi.’” **23** Bōr unga akpurha adēē igor age, “Umbi awu anōnōr, umum idzeka afafā. Umbi awu abi upfung ukpire, bōr umum isi iwemum uwu upfung ukpire. **24** Ngge itsu umum igōr umbi uge umbi awuri ikpe ra arhimmbi. Umbi awuri ikpe, umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang uge umum iwu unga hā umum iki igōr iḡe umum iwe.” **25** Umbō adzipa age, “Ungo uwu ungamo?” Uyesu age, “Umum iwe ru nyaka umum iki indeyiwa umbi ri inggbaashia. **26** Umum iwu ra abina arherhe umum iki irherhe ra atsimbi ni itsu umbi uvau. Bōr uwuku adena umum awu undzumu uner idzidzerhe. Umum indeyiwe anera ru upfung ubinkpi umum iki igū ru unga.” **27** Umbō asi ihwengmbō uge unga anu irherha arherhe ri itsi Utenga ra afā. **28** Nggee Uyesu age, “Ivangye umbi aka iberu Ungwē-Ner, ivang hā niyo umbi aka ihweng uge awu umum iwu unga hā. Umbi awuri ihwengmbi uge umum isi ikorhumum

ubin ri jee itsimum, bōr umum irherhu abinke Ute aka amesuwu umum ukpekū. **29** Uwuku udena umum awu nggu umum, unga asi inekanga umum ikiyikami, ubinkutsu uben unum umum ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka agūiben.” **30** Mōce anera arherhe aka agū arherha akere atsu imangmangmbō ru unga. **31** Uyesu agōr abi Uyahuda ha aka awuri imangmang ru unga age, “Umbi aba akpōmmbi imesamum, umbi awuri iwe angwē imesamum abi idzidzerhe. **32** Mōce umbi awuri ihwengmbi idzidzerhe, idzidzerhe iwuri ifōnangge umbi.” **33** Umbō agōr unga age, “Umen iwu anang Uibrahim, umen inasi iwemen agārū unera. Awu use utsu ungo ugōr uge umen ikpomen ifōnmen?” **34** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku utōitser arhim awu ugārā arhim. **35** Ugārā ashia ra anang ugbagbaa ri iya, bōr ungwē awea ra anang ri iya ha ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **36** Nggee Ungwē aba adzaanga umbi ififōn, umbi akpombi ififōn idzidzerhe. **37** Umum ihweng umbi awu anang Uibrahim. Bōr umbi abee ifer umum, ubinkutsu umbi asi iyeimbi irhemmum. **38** Umum isōma umbi ubinkpi umum iki inyā ivangye umum iki iwu nggu Utemum, bōr umbi akorhu abinke umbi aka agū ru utembi.” **39** Umbō age, “Uibrahim unga awu utemen.” Uyesu age, “Umbi aba awu angwē Uibrahim, umbi awuri itōmbi itser Uibrahim aka atō. **40** Iwu uner uwuku urherhi idzidzerhe umum iki igū ru Unum, bōr umbi abee ifere umum. Uibrahim asi ikorhunga ikpū amen akere ha. **41** Umbi amesi itser utembi aki itō.” Abi Uyahuda atseyi age, “Umen isi iwemen angwē ugba. Unum ikiyikanga awu Utemen.” **42** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Uba Unum unga awu Utembi, uda umbi aba abemumbi umum, umum idzeku Unum iba, icere umum iwu nggimi. Umum isi ibamum nibikami, bōr unga adena umum. **43** Awu use utsu umbi asi igū ataimbi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe? Ubinkutsu umbi asi ibeembi ikpeto ra arherhamum. **44** Umbi awu abi utembi, Undenggū hā, nu umbi abee itō itser ubin utembi aka abee. Unga awu uner uwuku ufeyi aner udzur ri inggbaashia, akpēē idzidzerhe, nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru unga. Ivangye unga iki igbeyi angwī, unga arherhe idūnga niyo, ubinkutsu unga awu uner igberangwī nu utei igberangwī. **45** Bōr umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum, ubinkutsu umum isōm idzidzerhe. **46** Ungamo ru umbi awuri isōma uvau arhim ru umum? Umum iba irherhe idzidzerhe, awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum? **47** Uwuruwi aka awe uwu

Unum, aka isaka agom ikpeto ri irhem Unum iki irherhe. Umbi asi igumbi ngge, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi abi Unum.” 48 Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Asi iwea idzidzerhe umen iki igor uge ungo uwu uner Usamariya uwuku uwe ru ipfu iyiki ibewe?” 49 Uyesu age, “Umum ishimum ri ipfu iyiki ibewe, umum idzowe igong ru Utemum bor umbi asi idzaambi umum igong. 50 Umum isi ibeemum ikpoi itsimum, bor uwao ruwo abeenga ngge ru umum, nu unga ha awu uner uwuku utsu uvau. 51 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unera aba adosunga irhemum, unga asi inyaa akpe.” (aiŋ g165) 52 Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Icere umen iki ihwengmen uge ungo uweo ri ipfu iyiki ibewe! Uibrahim akpea nu abika asom Arherhu-Num akpembō, bor ungo ugor uge, ‘Unera aba adosunga irhemum, unga asi inyaa akpe.’ (aiŋ g165) 53 Ungo unango utemen Uibrahim? Unga akpea. Rimi ha abika asom Arherhu-Num akpembō. Ungo ukaiferhko uge ungo uwu use?” 54 Uyesu age, “Umum iba ikpoi itsimum, ukpoimum usi iwekpo ubin. Utemum umbi aka agor age awu Unummbi, awu unga akpoi umum. 55 Umbi asi ihwengmbi unga, bor umum ihweng unga. Umum iba igor ige umum isi ihweng unga, umum iwu uner igberangwi ru nyaka umbi. Bor umum ihweng unga, ni idosi irhemnga. 56 Utembi Uibrahim agom anggōm akarhārha ri ivangye unga aka akaiferhko inyā ivangye umum iki iba. Unga anyā ngge na agom anggōm.” 57 Abi Uyahuda agor unga age, “Ungo unasi itsio imeka isoka itōō kata, nu ugor uge ungo unyāo Uibrahim?” 58 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umum iwemum umbō adorha amar Uibrahim.” 59 Nggee umbō arhōi atarh abee itang unga, bor Uyesu awoi itsinga adzek aboruka Iya-Num hā.

9 Uyesu azērha atong na anyā uner uwao umbō aka amar unga itapa. 2 Angwē imesanga arhusa unga age, “A umarhem, awu arhim uner uwure use ateinga atsu umbō amar unga itapa?” 3 Uyesu age, “Asi iwea arhim uner uwure use aki ateinga. Amar unga itapa nu umbō adeyiwe itser Unum ri itsinga. 4 Awu ufang umen itō itserye unga aka adena umum ri ivanga nu unuma una arhang umō. Utsuu ukpo ubarō ivangye anera asi idēē atōmbō itser. 5 Ivangye umum iki iwu ru upfunga, umum iwu irhirhang upfunga.” 6 Unga aka arherhe rimi, unga atar aci ra abī, akayi abī nggu aci ha, na akū abī hā atsu ake ra asu uner itapa ha. 7 Agor

uner itapa ha age, “Uzī ru ukau Usirhuwam nu usorh asungo umō.” Agben “Usirhuwam” agburh “Adene unga.” Nggee uner itapa ha azī asorh asunga, na abvui aba anyā. 8 Andokanga nu abirabe aki inyā unga afen ifen arhusa age, “Asi iwea uner uwere anu isei na afen ifen iyere?” 9 Abao age, “Awu unga.” Abao age, “Ūī, ayeiei ukpekū.” Bor uner itapa ha age, “Awu umum uner ha nuwi.” 10 Umbō arhusa unga age, “Ungo ukorhu uguse na asungo ayanga?” 11 Unga age, “Uner ha umbō iki iyisa Uyesu unga akū aci akayi abī atsuka ra asumum, na agor umum age, ‘Uzī usorh asungo ru ukau Usirhuwam.’ Umum izī isorh, mōce umum ikpo inyā anang.” 12 Umbō arhusa unga age, “Uner ha awere unga?” Unga age, “Umum isi ihweng.” 13 Mōce umbō akū uner itapa ha asunga aka ayanga azīmbo ra abi Ufarisi. 14 Awu ru unum ukpuku uwosha abi Uyahuda, Uyesu aka akayi abī hā akerhuwe asu uner itapa ha. 15 Nggee abi Ufarisi arhusa unga akorhu uguse na anyā anang. Uner itapa ha age, “Unga akayi abī atsuka ra asumum nu umum isorhe ake ni inyā ananga.” 16 Abi Ufarisi abao age, “Uner ha asi idzeka ru Unum, ubinkutsu unga asi itsamma unum ukpuku uwosha.” Bor abao arhusa age, “Uner arhim awuri ikorha aguse na akorha abin idzeu nu atsar rimi?” Nggee umbō agashumbō. 17 Mōce abi Ufarisi abvui arhusu utsa ha age, “Ungo ugor uge use ri itsi utsa ha? Awu asungo unga aka ayanguwa.” Uner itapa ha age, “Unga awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num.” 18 Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda utseku icere umbō ashimbo ri imangmang age amar utsa ha nggu itapa, bor icere unga aka anyā ananga. Akere ha atsu umbō ayisa abika amar utsa ha. 19 Umbō arhusa age, “Uwere awu ungwēmbi? Umbi aka agor age amar unga itapa? Akorha aguse na anyā anang icere?” 20 Abika amar uner itapa ha age, “Umen ihwengmen uwere ha awu ungwē imarmen, ikei umen imar unga adzeka nggu itapa. 21 Bor umen isi ihwengmen ubinkpi uku utsu unga anyā ananga icere. Umen isi ihwengmen uwuku uyanguwe asunga. Āka arhusa unga. Unga asi iwea uwekuci. Unga awuri irherhunga ra angwīnga.” 22 Abika amar unga arherhe rimi ubinkutsu umbō agū iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. Abi Uyahuda age kishoo uwuku ugor age Uyesu awu Ukiristo, umbō awuri iwiwayiwe uner ha adzek ru ubā ifen-Num. 23 Ngge itsu abika amar unga agor age, “Unga asi iwea uwekuci, āka arhusa unga.” 24 Ide uvaa abi Ufarisi abvui ayisu uner itapa ha aka akerhe, agor unga age,

“Udzowe Unum igong nu urherhi idzidzerhe. Umen ihwengmen uner uwuku ukerhuwa ungo awu uner arhim.” 25 Unga age, “Unga aba awu uner arhim, umum isi ihweng. Ubina unying umum iki ihweng, umum iwu itapa, icere umum inyāmum ananga.” 26 Mōce umbō arhusa unga ikei age, “Unga akorhuwa ungo use? Akorhu uguse na ayanguwa asungo?” 27 Unga age, “Umun iki isomamum umbi, umbi asi ikpembī ato. Awu use utsu umbi abvui abee igigū ikei? Use umbi abee iwu angwē imesanga igambi?” 28 Mōce umbō arhenu utsa ha age, “Awu ungo uwu ungwē imesanga! Umen iwu awe imesu Umusa. 29 Umen ihwengmen Unum arherhunga arherhe nggu Umusa, bōr utsak uwure umen isi ihwengmen anangke unga aka adzek.” 30 Utsa ha age, “Akere awu ubin idzeu! Umbi asi ihwengmbi anangke unga aka adzek, bōr ayanguwanga asumum! 31 Umen ihwengmen Unum aka isaka asi igūa abi arhim. Bōr aka isaka agūa abi iwei unga na atō itsernga. 32 Utirhi ri imimunu upfunga unera anasi igūa umbō ayangukumbō asu unerwi umbō aka amar unga nggu itapa. (aiōn g165) 33 Utsak uwure aba asi idzeku Unum abanga, asi idēē akorhunga ubin.” 34 Akere atsu umbō agor unga age, “Ungo umbō aka amar ra arhim, nu ungo ubee imesuwā umen?” Umbō awayikumbō unga. 35 Uyesu agū isarhunga uge umbō aka awayikumbō utsa ha. Ivang Uyesu aka akpo utsa ha, unga arhusa unga age, “Ungo uweo ri imangmang ru Ungwē-Ner?” 36 Uner itapa ha aka akerhe arhusa age, “A uteiya, awu ungamo? Udeyiwa umum nu umum iwe ru imangmang ru unga.” 37 Uyesu agor unga age, “Ungo unyāo unga icere. Awu unga adēē arherhe nggu ungo.” 38 Mōce utsa ha age, “A Utejee, umum iwemum ri imangmang,” na adzowe unga igong. 39 Uyesu age, “Umun itsiāw itsu uvau ru upfung ukpire, ngge itsū abi itapa anyā, abika anyunyā ikei awe abi itapa.” 40 Abi Ufarisi ha abika akhapa ru unga aka agū rimi, umbō agor unga age, “Umen iwu abi itapa igamen?” 41 Uyesu age, “Umbi aba awu abi itapa, umbi asi iwembi ru uvau arhim, bōr umbi agor age umbi adēē anyāmbi, nggee arhimmbi awe umō.

10 “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unerwi aka asi itsiā ra angwī ugbor idoi, bōr na afū udika afen akase atsī, uner ha awu uveu nu uwuku uvui abin. 2 Unerwi aka atsī ra angwī ugborā unga awu uner ughāwā idoi ha. 3 Uner uwuku udzeu angwī

ugborā aka isaka atsuruwe angwī ugborā ru unga. 4 Idoi ha ikei iki isaki ikpeto ru urhemnga. Unga aka isaka ayisi idōinga nggu atsokngge akū adzeka awiya. 4 Ivangye unga aka ikū iyinga adzek, unga agbaashia nu idōinga idōsa unga, ubinkutsu ngge ihwengngge urhemnga. 5 Bōr isi idōsungge utsen, ngge iwuri itī, ubinkutsu ngge imōrngge urhem utsen.” 6 Uyesu akū nyaka arherhe akere asome anera, bōr umbō asi ihwengmbō ubin unga aka arherhuwe umbō. 7 Nggee Uyesu ikei agor umbō age, “Umun indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awu umum iwu angwī ugbor idoi ha. 8 Kishoo abika agbaashia aba ru umum idōrhi ība awu aveu nu abika avui abin, bōr idoi ha isi idōsungge umbō. 9 Awu umum iwu angwī ugborā. Uben unera aka atsī ru ubokmum awuri ikpoa ififorh, awuri itsī na adzek akpo ubī uku uze. 10 Uveu aba iviveu na afere na adakuwe. Umum ība ru umbō akpo urhe, akpo umgbō uku kpengkpeng. 11 “Awu umum iwu uner idzeu uwuku uze ha. Uner idzeu uwuku uze ha adzowe urhenga ri idōinga. 12 Unerwi iki itō itser imang asi iwea uner idzeu, idoi ha ikei isi iwengge iyinga. Ivangye unga aka inyā ijuī ngbako iki itī ība, unga awuri ineke idoi ha na atīā. Ijuī ngbako ha idzui ngge ni isituwe ngge. 13 Uner ha awuri itī, ubinkutsu unga atō itser imang ukpekū nu ubin usi īghongkpō amennga ri idzeu idoi ha. 14 “Awu umum iwu uner idzeu uwuku uze. Umum ihweng idōimum nu idōimum ihwengngge umum. 15 Rimi hā Utemum ahwēnga umum nu umum ihweng Ute, ni iwuri indzowukū urhemum ri idoi ha. 16 Iwemum ri idoi iyōo iki isi iwengge iyi ugbor idoi ukpire. Awu ufang umum ikūna ngge ība ikei. Ngge iwuri ikpengge ato ru urhemum, ni idoi ha iwuri iwu ukpusha unying uner ughāwā unying. 17 Ute abema umum ubinkutsu umum iwuri ingwēwe urhemum, uge umum ibvui inyanga umgbō ikei. 18 Unera asi īvura urhemum, umum nibikami iwuri ingwēwe umgbō. Iwemum ri ijee iyiki ingwēwe umgbō nu ijee iyiki inyanga umgbō ikei. Awu Utemum atsu umum ikorhe akere ha.” 19 Irhem arherhe iyere itsu abi Uyahuda agasha nggu adōka ikei. 20 Anera arherhe age, “Awea ri ipfu iyiki ibewe ngge itsu unga ukpong. Awu use utsu umbi akpeto ru unga?” 21 Bōr abōo age, “Īī, arherhe akere asi iweke aki uner uku uwe nggu ipfu iyiki ibewe. Ipfu iyiki ibewe idēē iyangungge asu uner itapa?” 22 Awu ri ivang umbō aka adēē Irhōwa iyiki Iyeruwe Iya-Num ru Urusharhima, 23 Uyesu azērhā ru angwī iya Usorhomon ri Iya-Num

hā. **24** Abi Uyahuda akōng adziir unga age, “Utseku ukang ungo uku ineka umen ri icicang? Ungo uba uwu Ukiristo, udeyiwa umen ra awiya.” **25** Uyesu age, “Umum iki ideyiwamum umbi, umbi ashimbi ri imangmang. Abin idzeuke umum iki ikorhe ri itsok Utemum, ake adeyiwe umum iwu ungamo. **26** Bōr umbi ashimbi ri imangmang, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi idōimū. **27** Idōimū ikpeto ru urhemum, umum ihweng ngge, ngge idōsa umum. **28** Umum idzowe ngge urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ngge isi ikpengge ugbagbaa, unera asi ivura ngge ru ubokmum. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Utemum uwuruwi aka adzaa ngge ru umum, unga ananga kishoo. Unera asi idēē avura ngge ru ubok Utemum. **30** Umum nu Ute iwu unying.” **31** Abi Uyahuda abvui arhōī atarh abee itang unga. **32** Bōr Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Umum iki ikorhuwamum umbi abin idzeu arherhe akika agōng aka adzeku Ute. Akikasong awuri itu umbi afere umum nggu atarh?” **33** Abi Uyahuda agōr unga age, “Asi iwea itser iyiki izengo itu umen ibee itang atarh ru ungo, bōr arherhe urhenango ru Unum, ubinkutsu ungo uwu unera nu unyangi itsingo uwu Unum.” **34** Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Asi itsengmbo ri ikpemmbi uge Unum agōr age, ‘Umum igōr uge umbi awu anum?’ **35** Itseng Arherhu-Num iwu idzidzerhe. Uba unga ayisa abika adzowe Arherhu-Num age ‘anum’, **36** mōce umbi agōr aguse ri itsi uwu ha Ute aka atsū unga awu uwu unga na adene unga aba ru upfunga? Awu use utsu umbi agōr uge umum ini irhenu Unum ri ivangye umum iki irherhe uge, ‘Umum iwu Ungwē Unum?’ **37** Uba umum isi ikorhumum abinke Utemum aki ikorhe, āka aneke iwe ru imangmang ru umum. **38** Bōr umum iba ikorha ake, umbi aba ashimbi ri imangmang ru umum, āka awe ru imangmang ra abin idzeu ha umum iki ikorhe, na ahweng age Ute awea ru umum, nu umum iwemum ru Ute.” **39** Ikei umbō abee idzur unga, bōr unga ashōota ra abokmbō. **40** Mōce Uyesu abvui agar Azē Urdun azīā anangke Uyohana aka asorhuwe ubotisima isha na aseisa umō. **41** Umō anera arherhe aka aba ru unga. Anera ani igōr uge, “Uyohana anasi ikorhunga atsar abin idzeu, bōr kishoo abinke unga aka arherhe ri itsi utsak uwure awu idzidzerhe.” **42** Ra anang hā anera arherhe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu.

11 Unera nuwō itsoka igburh Urhiazaru aghonga unga. Awu ru uteu Ubetani, uku uwu uteumbo

Umaryamu nu Umarta unapumbo. **2** Urhiazaru uwuku ughong hā awu ungwēmbō Umaryamu, uwuku udzukuwe atsei isung nū Utejee, na akū igwar itsinga afire adaknga. **3** Nggee anaa uyi ha ikivarhambō adene itser ru Uyesu age, “A Utejee, uwu ha ungo uku ubema aghonga unga.” **4** Ivang Uyesu aka agū rimi unga agōr age, “Irhār hā isi itsu unga akpea, bōr iwuri ikū ikpikpoi iba ru Unum nu Ungwēnga ikei.” **5** Uyesu abemu Umarta nu unapumbo nu Urhiazaru. **6** Bōr ivangye unga aka agū uge Urhiazaru aghonga unga, unga atoma aseisa inuma ivaa ru nggō ha. **7** Mōce unga agōr angwē imesanga age, “Umen ibvui izi Uyahudiya.” **8** Angwē imesanga hā age, “A umarhem, inum iyere abi Uyahuda abee ifere ungo nggu atarh, nu ungo ubvui uzī nggō ha?” **9** Uyesu age, “Asi iwea akara usōkdūmen ru unuma unying ishaa unum iki irhang? Kishoo uwuku uzēr hā ra atenum asi ikwera itok, ubinkutsu, unga anyāā irhirhang upfung ukpire. **10** Bōr uwuku uzēr hā ru utsuu awuri ikwera itok, ubinkutsu irhirhang ishingge ru unga.” **11** Ivangye Uyesu aka arherha abina akere amaa, unga atoma agōr umbō age, “Uwerhamen Urhiazaru aka arharhō, bōr umum izi izita unga.” **12** Angwē imesanga hā age, “A Utejee, aba awu urhō, unga awuri ikerhunga.” **13** Ubin Uyesu aka arherhe age Urhiazaru aka akpea, bōr angwē imesanga akaiferhko age unga arherha arherhe urhō uwuku uwosha. **14** Nggee Uyesu adeyiwe umbō ukupēē age, “Urhiazaru aka akpea. **15** Umum igōm umum iki isi iwemum umō, ngge ima itu umbi awe ru imangmang. Bōr umen izīmen ru unga.” **16** Mōce Utoma, uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa unga Akārghhwē, agōr abimbō angwē imesa ha age, “Umen izīmen ikei, nu umen ikpe nggu unga.” **17** Ivangye Uyesu aka azī atsi, agū uge Urhiazaru aka akpea, umbō aka adzake unga, aka amaa inuma inaa ru udzak. **18** Ubetani ukhapa nggu Urusharhima, asi itsīa akirhomita ataar. **19** Abi Uyahuda arherhe aba ighwe akpe Urhiazaru ru anapumbo na adōnge amen Umarta nu Umaryamu. **20** Ivangye Umarta aka agū uge Uyesu uwō abarō, unga asok azī agbanga unga. Bōr Umaryamu aseī ri iya. **21** Umarta agōr Uyesu age, “A Utejee, age ungo uwu nggimi ungwēmen asi ikpea. **22** Bōr uko icere umum ihweng Unum awuri idzaanga kishoo ubinkpi ungo iki ishōrhā unga.” **23** Uyesu agōr unga age, “Ungwēmbi awuri isoka ikei.” **24** Umarta age, “Umum ihweng awuri ibeka ikei ri isisok abika akpukpe ri imimashu upfung.” **25** Uyesu agōr unga age, “Awu

umum iwu isisok abika akpukpe, ikei awu umum iwu urhe. Uwuruwi aka awea ri imangmang ru umum unga awuri ibeka, uko unga aka akpea. **26** Uwuruwi aka abek na awea ri imangmang ru umum asi ikpea ugbagbaa. Ungu uweo ri imangmang akere?" (aiōn g165)

27 Mōce Umarta age, "Ī, Utejee, umum iwemum ri imangmang uge awu ungo uwu Ukiristo ha, Ungwē Unum uwuruwi umen iki ifosa uge unga ibanga ru upfung." **28** Ivangye Umarta aka arherhe rimi, unga abvui azī ayisu unapumbo Umaryamu age, "Umarhem aka abanga na ayisa ungo." **29** Ivangye Umaryamu aka agū rimi, unga asok ifefetem aziā ru unga. **30** Uyesu anasi itsiā ru utepa kata. Unga ana awu ra anangke Umarta aka agbanga unga. **31** Ivang abi Uyahuda abika asei ifaakpe ri iya Umaryamu aka anyā unga asok iki ifefetem adzek, umbo adōsa unga akaiferhko age unga awuri izī ra anang udzaka na aciu akpe umo. **32** Ivang Umaryamu aka azī atsī ra anangke Uyesu aka awe, unga aka anyā unga, unga agba anu ra adak Uyesu na age, "A Utejee, age ungo uwu nggimi, ungwēmen asi ikpea." **33** Ivang Uyesu aka anyā unga aciu akpe, nu abi Uyahuda ha aka aba nggu unga aciu akpe igambo, mōce amen Uyesu aghong akarhārha. **34** Unga arhusa age, "Umbi adzake unga rine?" Umbō age, "A Utejee, uba unyā." **35** Uyesu aciu akpe. **36** Mōce abi Uyahuda age, "Āka anyā ikpū ibibemaye unga aka awerangge ru Urhiazaru!" **37** Bōr abōo ru umbo age, "Unga ayanguwe asu uner itapa uworo. Awu use utsu unga asi ikorhunga ubin ukpōo iki iken utsak uwure ikpikpe?" **38** Uyesu abvui agū ighong ra amennga akarhārha. Aziā ru udzak ha. Udzak ha uwu utai. Akū ubatu utarh afōme angwī udzaka. **39** Uyesu age, "Āka aberuwe utarh ha." Bōr Umarta, unapumbo uwuku akpukpe ha, agor Uyesu age, "A Utejee, icere aka awu anunukawo. Irhere unum unaa nukpi unga aka akpe." **40** Mōce Uyesu age, "Isi isōmamum ungo uge ungo uba uweo ri imangmang, ungo uwuri inyāō igong Unum?" **41** Nggee umbo atsimuwe utarh ha. Uyesu abera asunga afafā na age, "A Ute, umum itar uwee ungo uku ugūo umum. **42** Umum ihweng uben unum ungo ugūo umum, bōr umum irherhe rimi ru anera abika adēē nggimi awe ru imangmang uge awu ungo udena umum iba." **43** Ivangye unga aka arherhe rimi, Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge age, "A Urhiazaru, udzeka!" **44** Uner uwuku ukpe ha adzeka, adaknga na aboknga abow nggu atatorho, asunga ikei aberh nggu atorho. Uyesu agor umbo age,

"Āka agarhuwe unga aziā." **45** Nggee abi Uyahuda arherhe aka aba ighwe akpe ru Umaryamu na anyā ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe, umbo awe ru imangmang ru unga. **46** Bōr abōo azīmbo ra abi Ufarisi, adeyiwe umbo ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe. **47** Mōce ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi akōng anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. Arhusa adōka age, "Umen ikorhu usemen? Utsak uwure anu ikorha atsar abin idzeu arherhe! **48** Umen ība ineke unga akorhunga abin hā, anera kishoo awuri iwe ru imangmang ru unga. Mōce abi Uroma awuri iba avurmbo abīmen nu Iya-Nummen ikeil" **49** Bōr unying ru umbo agburh Ukayafa Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra amek aki ha, agor umbo age, "Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubin! **50** Umbi asi irhi ataimbi uge ugba unera unying akpe ri itsi anera, nu abīmen aki itsim." **51** Arherha ha Ukayafa aka arherhe asi iweke iferhko amennga, bōr unga aka awu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra amek ha na asom Arherhu-Num uge Uyesu awuri ikpe ri itsi aner abi Uyahuda. **52** Unga asi ikpea ra abi Uyahuda ukpekū, bōr unga awuri ikōng aner Unum abirabe aka asita ru upfunga umbo awu unying. **53** Nggee udzur ru unum hā anggbaashi abi Uyahuda avarhi ifer Uyesu. **54** Nggee Uyesu asi ibvui azērhūnga ra abi Uyahuda ukupēē, bōr asoka ra anang hā, aziā abike aka akhapa ra arhum. Atsiā uteu ukpōo umbo iki iyisa Uifrayim na aseisa umo nggu angwē imesanga. **55** Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng iyi abi Uyahuda iki iyok. Anera arherhe aka adzeki iteu iki ici azī Urusharhima, uge umbo asare atsimbo ru irhowa ha idorhi iwe. **56** Atēwā abee Uyesu, adesa ra Iya-Num anu irhusa adōka age, "Umbi akaiferhko use? Awuri ibanga irhowa ha idiā?" **57** Bōr ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi Ufarisi aka adzowukumbo itser uge kishoo uwuku uhweng anangke Uyesu aka awe, unga aba asōme umbo nu umbo azī adzur unga.

12 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng ibōr inuma utōī, Uyesu atsī Ubetani, anangke unga aka azituwe Urhiazaru ra akpe. **2** Umo umbo aka akorhuwe Uyesu ubingha urhe. Awu Umarta unga agashu ubingha ha, Urhiazaru awu unying ra anera abika agha ubingha ha nggu Uyesu. **3** Mōce Umaryamu anyangu ungwērhu undzoma atsei isung aki imang umbo aka akū unardi agbisha na adzukuwe ra adak Uyesu. Mōce unga akū igwar itsinga afire. Isung iyiki ize iyi atsei ha imaangge iya kishoo. **4** Bōr Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, unying ra

angwē imesanga, uwuruwi aka igha-daknga, agor age, 5 “Awu use utsu umbō asi igoshukumbo atsei isung hā akirake imanga iki iwu iyi uner itser ra ameka, na adzowukumbo imanga ra atsūwā?” 6 Ubinkutsu unga arherhe rimi, asi igūā ighong atsūwā, bōr ubinkutsu unga awu uvēu. Unga akpōm ijari imangmbo, unga aka isaka ayikuka itsinga ri imang hā. 7 Uyesu age, “Àka aneke unga. Unga aden ake adzeu unumkpi umbō aka idzake umum. 8 Atsūwā awu nggu umbi uben unum, bōr umbi asi íwembi nggu umum uben unuma.” 9 Ri ivang hā ikikōng abi Uyahuda irheirhe iki igū uge Uyesu awu umō, umbō aba. Asi ibambō inyā Uyesu ikiyikanga, bōr abee inyā Urhiazaru uwu ha Uyesu aka azituwe unga ra akpe. 10 Ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num avarhe ifere Urhiazaru ikei. 11 Ubinkutsu awu arherhe Urhiazaru ake atsu abi Uyahuda arherhe ani idzipa awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu. 12 Ukpe unum uvaa anera arherhe aka aba Irhowa iyiki Igar Utōng agū uge Uyesu awu ru utsīndī uwuku uba Urusharhima. 13 Umbō arhōī angbōk irhek, akū azī agbopa unga, atsarhi irhakmbō age, “Ikpi kpoi iwe ru Unum! Idorh Unum iwu nggu uwu ha aka aba ri itsok Uteijee, idorh Unum iwu nggu uyerhe Uisrairha!” 14 Uyesu aka akpo ungwē uzhika unga afū ase i nū umgbō, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num igor uge, 15 “Niba agūmbi iwei, umbi aner Urusharhima. Uyerhambi uwō aba nū undzing ungwē uzhika!” 16 Ri inggbaashia angwē imesanga asi ihwengmbō kishoo abin hā. Bōr ivang Unum aka asoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe na akpoi unga, mōce umbō ayita uge atsengmbō abin hā ri itsinga, nu abin hā akorhuke ru unga. 17 Anerabe aka awu nggu unga ri ivangye unga aka ayisu Urhiazaru unga adzeka ru udzak na azituwe unga ra akpe, ani idekuwe anera ubinkpi Uyesu aka akorhe. 18 Anera arherhe aka azī agbangu Uyesu ubinkutsu umbō agū utsar ubin idzeu ha unga aka akorhe. 19 Nggee abi Ufarisi arherhe arherhe nggu adokambo age, “Àka anyā, umen isi ighamen inggbaashi. Nggaye kishoo upfunga adōsa unga!” 20 Ice abōo rabō abi Uherhini aka aba idzowe igong ri irhowa. 21 Umbō aba ru Ufirhibu, uner Ubetsaida ru Ugarhirhi, arhusa unga age, “A Uteiya, umen ibee inyā Uyesu.” 22 Ufirhibu azī asōmuka Uandarawu. Umbō ikivarhambō azī asōmukumbo Uyesu. 23 Uyesu agor umbō age, “Ivang iyiki ikpoi Ungwē-Ner iki iwengge. 24 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbō aba asi inaambō ishaa itsem ra abī ngge ikpengge, ngge iwe ikiyikangge. Bōr ngge iba

ikpengge, ngge ighwer ishaanga irheirhe. 25 Uwuruwi aka abemu urhenga, umgbō uwuri igwirmgbō. Bōr uwuruwi aka akpēē urhenga ru upfung ukpire, awuri iwe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 26 Uben uwuku utō itsermum, awu ufang unga adōsa umum. Nu anangke umum iki iwe, ugārhamum ikei awuri iwe umō. Utēmum awuri itomuka imor ru uwu ha aka awu ugārhamum. 27 “Icere umum igū ighong ra amenmum. Umum igor uge use? ‘A Ute, ufōrh umum ri ivang iyere?’ Īī, awu ubin ivang iyere itsu umum ība. 28 A Ute, ukū ikpi kpoi uba ri itsokngo!” Mōce urhem udzeka afā agor uge, “Umum iki ikpoishū ike, ni ibvui ikpi kpoimūm ike ikei.” 29 Anera abika adēē umō aka agū urhem hā, umbō age inai irhare. Abōo age, “Ipfu itser-Num ngge irherha arherhe nggu unga.” 30 Uyesu age, “Urhēm ukpire uba ru umbi, usi ibakpō ru umum. 31 Icere awu ivangye umbō aka ivarha arherhe ru upfung ukpire. Icere umbō aka awuri iwayiwe uyerhe upfung ukpire. 32 Bōr ivangye umbō aka ibera umum ra abī, umum uwuri idarha anera kishoo umbō aba ru umum.” 33 Unga arherhe akere adeyiwe ikpū akpeke unga aka ikpe. 34 Anera agor age, “Ikpemmen ideyiwa umen ige Ukristo awuri ibek ugbagbaa. Mōce awu use utsu ungo agor uge awu ufang umbō aberuwe Ungwē-Ner? Ungamō awu Ungwē-Ner ha?” (aiōn g165) 35 Mōce Uyesu agor umbō age, “Irhirhang hā iwu nggu umbi ivanga ukunjiir. Àka azērhā ri irhirhang hā, utsur uzī unangkpō umbi. Uner uzērhā ru uzī amōra anangke unga aka izī. 36 Ivang umbi aka ana awe nggu irhirhang hā àka awe ru imangmang ri ngge, uge umbi ama awu angwē irhirhang hā.” Ivang Uyesu aka amaa arherhe, unga azī awoinga ri inyīnyāmbō. 37 Uko arherha atsar abin idzeu ha Uyesu aka akorhe ra asumbō, utseku icere umbō ashimbō ri imangmang ru unga. 38 Akere ha akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya aka arherhe age, “A Uteijee, ungamō awe ru imangmang ri isarhamen? Ru ungamō ikei umbō aka adeyiwe ijee Uteijee?” 39 Ngge itsu umbō asi idēē awembō ri imangmang, ru nyaku Uishaya aka arherhe ra anang akōo age, 40 “Unga aka atsu umbō itapa na abīruwe amenmbō, ngge itsū umbō asi inyāmbō nggu asumbō, na asi ihwengmbō ra amenmbō, na asi idzipumbō ru umum ikerhuwe umbō.” 41 Uishaya arherhe rimi ubinkutsu unga anyā ikpi kpoi Uyesu, na arherhunga arherhe ri itsinga. 42 Rimi hā anera arherhe aka awe ru

imangmang ru Uyesu, nu anggbaashimbo arherhe aka awe ru imangmang ru unga. Bor umbō asi irherhumbo ukupēē, umbō agū iwei abi Ufarisi aka iwayiwe umbō ru ubā ifen-Num. 43 Ubinkutsu umbō abema ikpikpoi iyi anera anangmbo ikpikpoi iyi Unum. 44 Mōce Uyesu atsarhi irhaknga age, “Ivang unera aka awe ru imangmang ru umum, asi iwea ri imangmang ru umum ukpekū, bor nggu uwuku udena umum ība. 45 Ivangye unga aka irhi umum, awuri inyā uwu ha aka adena umum ība. 46 Umum ība ru nyaki irhirhang ru upfung, ngge itsū kishoo uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru umum asi īseisa ru uzī. 47 “Uwuku ugū irhemum bor asi idosunga, asi iwea umum iwuri itsuke unga uvau. Umum isi ībamum itsu uvau ru upfung, bor umum ība ififorh ukpō. 48 Uwuruwi aka akpēē umum na asi iyesa arherhamum awa ru uwuku utsu unga uvau. Arherha ha umum iki irherhe awuri itsuke unga uvau ru unum ukpuku umasha. 49 Ubinkutsu, umum isi irherhumum ubinkpi umum iki ibee, bor Ute uwuku udena umum unga atsuka ubinkpi umum iki irherhe nu utsindiwi umum iki irherhe. 50 Umum ihweng arherhanga awuri ikū urhe uwu ugbagbaa aba. Nggee uben ubinkpi umum iki irherhe, umum irherhe ubinkpi Ute aka adeyiwa umum irherhe.”

(aiōnios g166)

13 Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng inasi iwengge. Uyesu aka ahwenga uge ivanga iki iwengge unga aka ibore upfung ukpire na abvui aži ru Ute. Unga aka abema anernga aka awe ru upfung, uko uzī utsī imimashu urhenga. 2 Uyesu nu angwē imesanga aka aseī igha urhē. Undenggū aka atsukuka ra amen Uyahuda Uiskariyoti ungwē Usiman unga agha-dak Uyesu. 3 Uyesu ikei ahwenga uge Ute atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga. Ahwenga unga adzeku Unum aba, ikei unga abvui aži ru Unum. 4 Ivang umbō aka aseī igha ubingha, Uyesu asok atsimuwe atorhanga aki awiya na anyangu utawurh abow ru upfurhsīnga. 5 Mōce unga atsu amē ri itērḥāzou na atirhi isorh adak angwē imesanga, na akū utawurh ukpu upfurhsīnga hā awōnge. 6 Unga aba ru Ubitru, Ubitru agor age, “A Utejee, awu ungo uwuri isorh adakmum?” 7 Uyesu agor unga age, “Icere ungo usi uhwengo ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe, bor ivanga ungo uwuri ihwengngo.” 8 Ubitru age, “Tī! Ungo usi isorhō adakmum.” Uyesu age, “Umum ība isi isorhamum ungo, ungo ishio ru ugau ru umum.” (aiōn g165) 9 Ubitru age, “A Utejee, asi

iwea adakmum ukpekū ungo iki isorh, bor usorh nggu abokmum nu itsimum ikei!” 10 Uyesu age, “Unerwi aka asorhi iyor, akpurha asorh adaknga ukpekū, iyornga kishoo iki itengge. Umbi awu ateten, bor asi iwea umbi kishoo.” 11 Uyesu ahwenga uwuku ughadaknga, ngge itsu unga agor age, “Asi iwea umbi kishoo awu ateten.” 12 Unga aka asorh adakmbō amaa, unga atsim atorhanga, abvui ažiā ra anang iseinga. Unga arhusa umbō age, “Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwa umbi? 13 Umbi ayisa umum Umarhem nu Utejee, iwe rimi, ubinkutsu umum iwe rimi hā. 14 Umum iwu Utejee nu Umarhemmbi. Ngge iki iwe uge umum isorha adakmbi, imēngge umbi asorh adak adakmbi. 15 Umum indeyiwa umbi utsindiā. Āka akorhuwe abō ubinkpi umum iki ikorhuwa umbi. 16 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, ugārḥā asi inanga uteiyanga, uner itser ikei asi inanga uwuku udene unga. 17 Icere iki iwe uge umbi ahwengmbi abin akere, Unum awuri itsukanga umbi idorh umbi aba akorhumbi ake. 18 “Isi irherhumum akere ri itsimbi kishoo. Umum ihweng abirabe umum iki iseng. Bor awu ufang ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num uge, ‘Uwuku ugha ubinghamum asok awu unggamtsakmum.’ 19 “Umum ideyiwa umbi icere ni ngge idorhi ikorhe, nggee ivangye ngge iki ikorhe umbi awuri iwembi ri imangmang uge umum iwu unga hā. 20 Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uwuku uyei uben uwuruwi umum iki idene, ayei umum, nu uwuku uyei umum, ayei uwuku udena umum ība.” 21 Ivang Uyesu aka arherha akere amaa, unga agū ighong akarḥārḥā ra amennga na adeka ra awiya age, “Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, unying ru umbi awuri ighaa adakmum.” 22 Angwē imesanga arhi adōka. Asi ihwengmbō ungwē imesa uwu ha Uyesu aka arherhe ri itsinga. 23 Unying ru umbō angwē imesa ha, uwuruwi Uyesu aka abema, aseī akhapa ru Uyesu. 24 Ubitru akū uboknga agor Uyohana age, “Urhusa unga, uwukusong unga aka arherha arherha ha ri itsinga.” 25 Ungwē imesa ha agōpa aži ru Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Awu uwukusong Utejee?” 26 Uyesu age, “Uwuruwi umum iki itsōr uborodi irḥōma ri itērḥāzou indzowe, awu unga nuwō.” Mōce, unga aka arḥōmu uborodi adzowe ru Uyahuda ungwē Usiman Uiskariyoti. 27 Kanying Uyahuda aka ayei uborodi ha, Ushaitan atsī ru unga. Uyesu agor unga age, “Ubin hā ungo iki ikorhe, ukorhe ifetem.” 28 Bor umbō abika agha ubingha ha nggu unga asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi uku utsu Uyesu arherhe

rimi hā. **29** Ngge iki iwu uge Uyahuda unga akpɔm ijari imangmbɔ, umɔ abɔɔ ra angwē imesa ha akaiferhko uge Uyesu asɔme unga igoi ubin ukpɔɔ umbɔ aka abee ri irhowa ha, use unga azī adzowe atsūwā ubin ukpɔɔ. **30** Uyahuda ayei uborodi ha na adzeka. Utsuu ufin. **31** Uyahuda aka adzek, Uyesu age, “Icere umbɔ aka ikpoi Ungwē-Ner na akpoi Unum ru uboknga. **32** Unum aba ayeisa ikpikpoi ru uboknga, Unum awuri idzowuka Ungwē ikpikpoi, nu unga awuri idzowuka unga ikpikpoi kanying. **33** “Umbi angwēmum abika acia, abɔr ivanga ukunjiir umum iki iwu nggu umbi. Umbi awuri ibeembi umum, bɔr ru nyaka umum iki ideyiwe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda, rimi hā umum iki ideyiwa umbi icere ingge, ‘Anangke umum iki iwuri izī, umbi asi idēē abambi.’ **34** “Awu ikpem iyiki ifa umum iki idzaa umbi, āka abema adɔka. Ru nyaka umum iki ibema umbi, awu ufang umbi abema adɔka. **35** Rimi hā itsu uben unera awuri ihwengnga uge umbi awu angwē imesamum, umbi aba abemumbi adɔka.” **36** Usiman Ubitru arhusu Uyesu age, “A Utejee, ungo izīne?” Uyesu age, “Anangke umum iki izī ungo usi idēē udɔsungo umum icere, bɔr unum ukpɔɔ ungo uwuri idɔsungo.” **37** Ubitru arhusa age, “A Utejee, awu use utsu umum isi idēē idɔsumum ungo icere? Umum iwuri idzowukū urhemum ri itsingo.” **38** Mɔce Uyesu age, “Ungo uwuri idzowuko urhengo ri itsimum? Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ungo uwuri itseyingo ihweng umum idikunga itaar ni iko idɔrhi igber ukpee.”

14 “Niba agūmbi ighong ra amenmbi. Āka awe ri imangmang ru Unum, ikei aka awe ri imangmang ru umum. **2** Ri iya Utemum abā awu arherhe, Umum iwuri izī nggɔɔ ha izī igbishuwa anang ru umbi. Iba isi iwengge rimi, umbi atsar uge umum isi ideyiwamum umbi? **3** Umum iba izīmum igbishuwa ananga ru umbi, umum ibvui iba ikūna umbi awe nggu umum, nu umbi ase i ra anangke umum iki iwe. **4** Anangke umum iki izī umbi ahwengmbi utsīndiā.” **5** Utoma agɔr Uyesu age, “A Utejee, umen isi ihwengmen anangke ungo iki izī. Umen ikorhu uguse ni ihweng utsīndiā?” **6** Uyesu age, “Umum iwu utsīndiā, umum iwu idzidzerhe, ni iwu urhe. Unera asi izīā ru Ute, aba asi iwea ru ubokmum. **7** Umbi aba ahwengmbi umum, umbi awuri ihwengmbi Utemum. Utirhi icere uzīō umbi aka ahwengmbi unga na anyāmbi unga.” **8** Ufirhibu age, “A Utejee, uma udeyiwa umen Ute

ha. Aka amēmɔno ru umen.” **9** Uyesu age, “Āka adera umum iki iwu nggu umbi, bɔr utseku icere ungo usi ihwengngo umum, Ufirhibu? Uben uwuku unyā umum aka anyā Ute. Awu use utsu ungo ugɔr uge, ‘Udeyiwa umen Ute ha?’ **10** Ungo usi iweɔ ri imangmang uge umum iwu ru Ute, Ute awu ru umum? Arherhake umum iki irherhuwa umbi asi iweke akimum. Awu Ute aka awe ru umum unga atō itsernga. **11** Āka awe ru imangmang ra arherhamum iki igɔr uge umum iwe ru Ute, Ute ikei awe ru umum, use aka awe ru imangmang ra abin idzeuke umum iki ikorhe. **12** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, uben uwuku uwe ri imangmang ru umum awuri ikikorhunga abinke umum iki ikorhe. Awuri ikorha akɔɔ anangke akere ha, ubinkutsu umum iwuri izī ru Ute. **13** Nu ubin umbi aka ifena ri itsokmum, umum iwuri ikorhuwamum, ngge itsū Ute akpo ikpikpoi ru ubok Ungwē. **14** Uben ubina umbi aka ifena ri itsokmum, umum iwuri ikorhuwamum. **15** “Umbi aba abemumbi umum, umbi awuri ikorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki itsuka. **16** Umum iwuri irhusumum Ute, unga awuri idzaanga uwuku uyika umbi ase i nggu umbi ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **17** Unga awu Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe, uwuruwi upfunga uku usi idēē uyeikpɔ unga, ubinkutsu upfunga usi idēē unyākpɔ unga use uhweng unga. Bɔr umbi ahwengmbi unga, unga ase i nggu umbi, ikei awuri iseisa ru umbi. **18** Umum isi inekamum umbi ru nyaka angwērhapfu. Umum iwuri iba ru umbi. **19** Ivanga ukunjiir upfunga usi ibvui unyākpɔ umum, bɔr umbi awuri inyāmbi umum. Ubinkutsu umum iwemum ru urhe, umbi ikei awuri ibibekmbi. **20** Awu ru unum hā umbi aka ihweng uge umum iwe ru Utemum nu umbi awe ru umum nu umum iwe ru umbi. **21** Uben unera uwuku uhweng arherhamum iki itsu na adɔsunga ake, awu unga abema umum. Uwuruwi aka abema umum, Utemum awuri ibemunga uner ha, umum ikei iwuri ibemumum uner ha ni ideyiwe itsimum ru unga.” **22** Mɔce Uyahuda, asi iwea Uyahuda Uiskariyoti, agɔr unga age, “A Utejee, awu use utsu ungo iki ideyiwa itsingo ru umen, bɔr ungo usi ideyiko ru upfunga?” **23** Uyesu age, “Uben unera uwuku ubema umum awuri idɔsunga imesamum. Utemum awuri ibemunga uner ha, ikei umen iwuri inba iseimen nggu unga. **24** Uben unera aka asi ibemunga umum asi idɔsunga arherhe imesamum. Irhemye umbi aka agū isi iwengge irhemum, awu irhem Ute uwuku udena umum. **25** “Kishoo akere umum isomamum umbi umum iki

ina iwu nggu umbi. **26** Bør uwuku uyika ha unga awuri imesuwa umbi abina kishoo na ayituwa umbi kishoo abinke umum iki isōma umbi. Unga awu Ipfu Isarsatangge, uwuruwi Ute aka idene ri itsokmum. **27** Umum ibōra umbi nggu ididāor, ididāormum iki idzaa umbi. Isi iwengge ru nyaku upfung iki idzowe. Niba aneke amēnmbi agūke ighong, ikei niba agūmbi iwei. **28** “Umbi agūmbi umum iki īgor uge, ‘Umum izī ni ibvui ibamum ru umbi.’ Umbi aba abemumbi umum, umbi awuri igōmmbi anggōm uge umum iwuri izī ru Ute, Ute ha ananga umum. **29** Icere umum iki isōmamum umbi ru ngge idārhi iwe, nggee ivangye ngge iki iwe, umbi awe ru imangmang. **30** Umum isi ibvui irherhuwamum arherhe arherhe, ubinkutsu uyerhe upfung ukpīre uwō abarō. Unga ashia ri ijee ri itsimum. **31** Bør awu ufang upfunga uhweng uge umum ibemumum Ute ha ni ikorhe uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi Utemum aka atsuka umum. “Āka asok icere umen ibōre nggimi.

15 “Umum iwu udzum ucucii inebi uwu idzidzerhe, nu Utemum unga awu uner irhama. **2** Unga azharhuwe uben uboka uku uwe ru umum uku usi ighwerkpo ikpūrhā, na agbishuwe uben uboka ukpuku ughwer ikpūrhā, ru ukpo ughwer utoma. **3** Umbi aka awembi ateten ri itsi arherhamum iki isōma umbi. **4** Āka ase ru umum, umum iwuri ise ru umbi. Ubok ucucii usi idēē ughwerkpo ikpūrhā nibikakpo, awu ufang ukpo usei nggu udzuma. Rimi hā umbi asi idēē aghwermbi ikpūrhā umbi aba asi iseimbi ru umum. **5** “Umum iwu udzuma, umbi awu aboka. Unera aba aseisa ru umum nu umum ikei ise ru unga, unga awuri ighwer ikpūrhā irheirhe. Umum ība ishimum ru umbi, umbi asi idēē akorhumbi ubin. **6** Uben unera aka asi iwea ru umum, awe ru nyaku ubokkpi umbō aka atare ukpo ukoyi. Anera aka isaka arheu ikpū abok aki ha atsuku urha, akpīwe. **7** Umbi aba ase ru umum arherhamum ikei aweke ru umbi, āka arhusa uben ubinkpi umbi aka abee, awuri idzaambo umbi. **8** Umbi āka aghwer ikpūrhā irheirhe na adeyiwe uge umbi awu angwē imesamum. Ngge ikū nggaa ikpikpoi izī ru Ute. **9** “Ru nyaku Ute aka abema umum, rimi hā umum iki ibema umbi. Icere āka ase ri ibibemamum. **10** Umbi aba adosumbi arherhamum iki itsu, umbi awuri iseimbi ri ibibemamum, ru nyaka umum iki idosa arherhe Utemum aka atsu ni ise ri ibibemanga. **11** Umum ideyiwa umbi rimine ngge itsú anggōmmum

awe ru umbi nu anggōmmbi atsu atōk. **12** Ikpemum iye, āka abema adōka ru nyaka umum iki ibema umbi. **13** Nggaa ibibema iyō isi inangngge iyere, uge unera adzowe urhenga ri itsi awerhanga. **14** Umbi awu awerhamum, umbi aba akorhumbi ubinkpi umum iki itsuka umbi. **15** Umum isi ibvui iyisumum umbi agārha, ubinkutsu ugārha asi ihwengnga ubinkpi uteiyanga aki ikorhe. Bør umum iyisa umbi awerhe, ubinkutsu iki isōmamum umbi kishoo abinke umum iki igū ru Utemum. **16** Asi iwea umbi aseng umum, bør umum iseng umbi itsuka umbi azī aghwer ikpūrhā, ikpūrhāye iki idārha. Mōce Ute awuri idzaanga kishoo abinke umbi aka arhusa ri itsokmum. **17** Ubinmum ukpi iki itsu, āka abema adōka. **18** “Upfunga uba ukpēkpo umbi, āka ahweng ra amēnmbi uge ugbaashia ukpē umum. **19** Umbi aba awu abi upfung, upfunga uba ubemukpo umbi ru nyaka abinga. Bør umbi asi iwembi abi upfung. Umum iki iseng umbi idzek ru upfunga. Ngge itsu upfung ukpēkpo umbi. **20** Āka ayita ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwa umbi uge, ‘Ugārha asi inanga Uteiyanga.’ Umbō aba adzaa umum uver, awuri idzaambo umbi uver ikei. Umbō aba adosumbō imesamum, umbō awuri idosumbō iyimbi. **21** Awuri ikorhuwambo umbi akere ha, ri itsi umbi awu abimum nu umbō asi ihwengmbō uwuku udena umum ība. **22** Age umum isi ība irherhumum arherhe nggu umbō, umbō awuri ishimbō ru uvau arhim. Bør icere umbō ashimbō ru ubin ukpuku ukāa atsimbō ra arhimmbō. **23** Unerwi aka akpē umum, akpē Utemum. **24** Age umum isi ikorhumum abina arherhe ru umbō akirake unera aka anasi ikorhunga, mōce umbō awuri ishimbō ru uvau arhim. Bør icere umbō aka anyāmbō abin idzeu ha na akpēmbō umum nu Utemum. **25** Akere akorhe ngge itsuifer ubinkpi umbō aka atseng ri ikpemmbō age, ‘Adzuma akpēmbō umum asi iwea ubin utsu.’ **26** “Ivangye Uwuku Uyuyika ha aka iba, uwuruwi umum iki idene unga adzeku Ute aba ru umbi, Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe iki idzeku Ute, unga awuri idzowe ideka ri itsimum. **27** Umbi awuri iwu idekamum, ubinkutsu umbi awu nggu umum udzur ri inggbaashia.

16 “Umum isōma umbi kishoo akere utsur umbi ayapumbi ri imangmangmbi. **2** Awuri iwayikumbō umbi ra abā ifen-Num. Idzidzerhe, ivanga niyo ibarō uben uwuku ufere umbi awuri īgor uge unga itō itser Unum. **3** Umbō awuri ikorhe rimi ubinkutsu umbō anasi ihwengmbō Ute use umum. **4** Umum isōma umbi

akere, nggee ivang hā iba iwengge umbi ayita uge umum iki isomamum umbi. Umum isi isomamum umbi abin akere ri inggbaashia ubinkutsu, umum ina iwu nggu umbi. **5** “Icere umum iwuri izi ru uwuku udena umum iba, bor umbi asi irhusumbi umum uge, ‘Ungo uwuri izine?’ **6** Amenmbi aghong ra abin hā umum iki isoma umbi. **7** Bor umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, awu azeze ru umbi umum iba izimum. Umum iba isi izimum, mace Uwuku Uyuyika ha asi fbanga ru umbi. Bor umum iba izimum, umum iwuri idene unga aba ru umbi. **8** Ivangye unga aka iba, unga awuri ideyiwe upfunga uvau arhim nu irhirhika nu ivarha arherhe. **9** Unga awuri ideyiwe umbo uge umbo awe ra arhim, ubinkutsu anera ashimbo ri imangmang ru umum. **10** Unga awuri ideyiwe igbigbambo ri irhirhika, ubinkutsu umum iwuri izi ru Ute, umbi asi fbvui anyambi umum. **11** Unga awuri ideyiwe umbo age awuri izharha arherhambo, ubinkutsu uyerhe upfung ukpire aka atsukukumbo unga uvau. **12** “Umum ibor abina arherhe umum iki irherhuwa umbi, akirake umbi asi idē anyangumbi ake icere. **13** Bor ivangye Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe ha iki iba, ngge iwuri idarh umbi ri idzidzerhe kishoo. Asi iwea arherhe itsikamnga unga aka irherhe, bor awuri isoma ubinkpi unga aka agū. Awuri isoma umbi abinke aka iwuri iba. **14** Awuri ikū ikpikpoi aba ru umum, unga awuri inyānga abinke umum iki irherhe adeyiwa umbi. **15** Kishoo abinke Ute aka awe ra ake awu akimum. Ngge itsu umum igor uge Ipfu-Num ha iwuri inyānga abinke umum iki irherhe adeyiwa umbi. **16** “Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi inyāmbi umum, mace ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum.” **17** Angwē imesanga aboo agor adokambo age, “Agbena agburh use unga aka agor umen age, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi inyāmbi umum, mace ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum,’ nu ‘Ubinkutsu umum iwuri izi ru Ute?’” **18** Adēembo irhusa age, “Agbena awu use unga aka agor age, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir?’ Umen isi ihwengmen agben ubinkpi unga aka arherhe.” **19** Uyesu anyā umbo abee irhusa unga ra arherhe ha, nggee unga agor umbo age, “Umbi arhusa adoka agben arherha ha umum iki igor uge, ‘Ivanga ukunjiir umbi asi inyāmbi umum, mace ikei ivanga ukunjiir umbi awuri inyāmbi umum?’ **20** Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, umbi awuri icieu akpe nggu ighongamen, bor upfunga uwuri igomanggōm. Amenmbi awuri ida, bor ida amenmbi iwuri idzipa iwu anggōm. **21** Ivangye ukutserh aba

ahwashi imar, unga aka isaka agū ighong akarhārha, ubinkutsu ivang imarnga iki iwengge. Bor ivangye unga aka imar irheng ungwē amaa, unga aka isaka ayiruka ighighong hā, ubinkutsu unga awu ra anggōm unga aka amar irheng ungwē ru upfunga. **22** Ngge iwu rimi hā ru umbi. Icere umbi awuri igū ighong, bor umum ibvui inyāmum umbi, mace amenmbi aka igomanggōm, unera asi ivura anggōmmbi. **23** Ru unum hā umbi asi irhusumbi umum ubin. Umum indeyiwa umbi idzidzerhe, Ute awuri idzaanga kishoo ubinkpi umbi aka arhusa ri itsokmum. **24** Utseku icere umbi anasi irhusumbi ubin ri itsokmum. Aka arhusa umbi awuri iyiyeimbi, nu anggōmmbi awuri itsu atoke.” **25** “Umum ikū nyaka arherhe indeyiwa umbi akere ha. Bor ivanga niyo ibaro umum iki irherha arherhe nggu umbi ukupēē ri itsi Ute, umum isi iwuri ikūmum nyaka arherhe. **26** Ru unum hā umbi awuri irhusa ri itsokmum. Umum isi igormum uge iwuri irhusuwamum Ute ru umbi. **27** Unga Ute nibikanga abemunga umbi, ubinkutsu umbi abemumbi umum, ikei umbi awembi ri imangmang uge umum idzeku Unum. **28** Umum idzeku Ute iba itsi ru upfung, icere umum iwuri ibore upfung ni ibvui izi ru Ute.” **29** Mace angwē imesu Uyesu age, “Ihū! Awu icere ungo uku urherhuwa umen arherhe ukupēē asi iweke unyaka arherhe! **30** Icere umen iki ihwengmen uge ungo uhwengo abina kishoo. Ungo uhwengo uben ubinkpi unera aka irhusa ungo. Akere ha atsu umen iwe ru imangmang uge ungo udzeku Unum.” **31** Uyesu age, “Awu icere umbi aka awe ri imangmang? **32** Bor ivanga niyo ibaro, iki ibangge, uben unera ru umbi awuri iti azi ri iyanga na aneka umum ikiyikamum. Bor rimi hā, umum isi iwemum ikiyikami, ubinkutsu Ute awu nggu umum. **33** “Umum isomamum umbi abin akere, ngge itsu umbi ama akpo ididōr. Ru upfung ukpire umbi awuri igū ighong. Bor aka aker amen! Umum iki inangmum upfunga.”

17 Uyesu aka amaa irherhe abin akere, unga abera asunga arhi afā na afen-Num age, “A Ute, ivanga iki iwengge. Ukpoi Ungwēngo nggee Ungwēngo ama akpoi ungo. **2** Ubinkutsu ungo uku udzowuko Ungwēngo ijee ri itsi anera kishoo, nggee unga ama adzowe urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru kishoo abirabe ungo uku udzowe unga. (aiōnios g166) **3** Uwere ha awu urhe uwu ugbagbaa, uge umbo ama ahweng ungo, Unum unying ukpekū, nu Uyesu Ukiristo, uwuruwi ungo uku udene. (aiōnios g166) **4** Umum ikūwā ungo ukpoi ra

abī ni imaawe itsera kishoo ungo uku udzaa umum itō. 5 Icere ikei, a Ute, ukpoi umum ra asungo nggu ikpikpoi ha umum iki iwurangge nggu ungo, ru upfung udorhu umuna.” 6 “Umum iki ideyikū ungo ra anerabe ungo uku udzaa umum ru upfung. Umbō awu abingo, ungo adzaa umbō ru umum, umbō ikei aka adōsumbō arherhango. 7 Icere umbō ahwengmbō kishoo abinke ungo uku udzaa umum adzeku ungo, 8 ubinkutsu iki idzowukū ru umbō arherhango uku udzaa umum. Umbō aka ayeimbō ake na ahwengmbō uge awu idzidzerhe umum idzeku ungo, na awembō ri imangmang uge awu ungo udena umum. 9 Umum ifene-Num ru umbō. Umum isi inumum ifene-Num ru upfunga, bōr umum ifene-Num ra abirabe ungo uku udzaa umum, ubinkutsu umbō awu abingo. 10 Kishoo abinnum awu akingo, nu kishoo abinnum awu akimum. Ikpikpoi iki ibangge ru umum ru ubokmbō. 11 Umum isi ibvui iseisū ru upfunga, bōr umbō ana awu ru upfunga kata. Umum ibvui iba ru ungo. Usarkasar Ute, ukū jee itsokngo ukake umbō, itsokye ungo uku udzaa umum, ngge itsū umbō awu unying ru nyaka umen iki iwu unying. 12 Ivangye umum iki iwu nggu umbō, umum ikū jee itsokye ungo uku udzaa umum ikake umbō. Uwō asi igwira, unying hā ukpekū aka awu uwuku utsutsīm, ngge itsuifer itseng Arherhu-Num. 13 “Icere umum iwuri iba ru ungo, bōr umum irherha abina akere ru umum ina iwu ru upfung, ngge itsū umbō ama akpo undzumu anggommum ra amenmbō. 14 Umum iki isōmukū arherhango ru umbō, upfunga ikei uku ukpēkpō umbō, ubinkutsu umbō asi iwembō abi upfung ru nyaka umum iki isi iwemum uwu upfung. 15 Isi irhusumum ungo unyanguwe umbō ru upfunga, bōr ungo udzeu umbō ru ubok Undenggū. 16 Umbō asi iwembō abi upfung, ru nyaka umum iki isi iwemum uwu upfung. 17 Utsu umbō awu asarkasar ri idzidzerhe. Arherhango awu idzidzerhe. 18 Umum idene umbō azī ru upfung, ru nyaka ungo uku udena umum ru upfunga. 19 Umum idzowe itsimum ri itsimbō, nggee umbō ama adzowe atsimbō ru ungo ru ubok idzidzerhe. 20 “Ifen-Nummum isi iwengge ru umbō ikiyikambō. Bōr a Ute, umum ifene-Num ra abirabe aka awuri iwe ri imangmang ru umum ru ubok arherhambō, 21 uge umbō kishoo ama awu unying. Umbō ama awe ru umen, ru nyaka ungo uku uwe ru umum, nu umum iwe ru ungo, ngge itsū anera ru upfung awe ru imangmang uge awu ungo udena umum iba. 22 Umum iki idzowukū umbō ikpikpoiye

ungo uku udzaa umum, ru umbō awu unying ru nyaka umen iki iwu unying. 23 Umum isei ru umbō nu ungo ru umum. Umbō ama awu unying, ru upfunga uma uhweng uge awu ungo udena umum iba, na ahweng uge ungo ubemungo umbō ru nyaka ungo uku ubema umum. 24 “A Ute, anerabe ungo uku udzaa umum, umum ibee umbō aseī nggu umum ra anangke umum iki iwe, na anyā ikpikpoimū, iyiriye ungo uku udzaa umum, ubinkutsu ungo uku ubemungo umum umbō adōrha amunu upfunga. 25 “A Ute uwuku urhurhika, upfunga usi ihwengkpō ungo, bōr umum ihwengmum ungo, anera ikei ahwengmbō uge awu ungo udena umum iba. 26 Umum iki ideyikū ungo ru umbō. Ikei umum ina itsu umbō ahweng ungo uben ivang, nggee ibibemango uku ukorhuwa umum ima isei ru umbō nu umum isei ru umbō.”

18 Ivangye unga aka amaa ifen-Num, Uyesu agar izērhi Ukidron azī ugar ukpōrō nggu angwē imesanga. Ugar ha icang acucii uzaitun niyo, unga nu angwē imesanga atsimbō ru ngge. 2 Yahuda, ungwē imesa uwuku ugha adak Uyesu, ahwenga anang hā, ubinkutsu Uyesu aka isaka agbowa umō nggu angwē imesanga. 3 Nggee Yahuda akū ukpui abi iwa nu adogerhi abō abi ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num, nu abi Ufarisi, azimbō ri icang acucii uzaitun hā. Umbō akpōm nggu atseu irhirhang nū atōngvi akagōng nu abin iwa. 4 Uyesu aka ahwenga kishoo ubinkpi uku ikpo unga. Unga adzeka, aba agōr umbō age, “Umbi abee ungamo?” 5 Umbō age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat.” Uyesu age, “Umum uwi.” Yahuda, uwuku ughadaknga, adēē umō nggu umbō. 6 Uyesu aka agōr age, “Umum iwe uwu ha,” umbō azimbō ra andzing na agba ra abī. 7 Uyesu abvui arhusa umbō age, “Umbi abee ungamo?” Umbō age, “Uyesu uner Unazarat.” 8 Uyesu age, “Umum iki ideyiwamum umbi uge umum iwu unga. Umbi aba ani ibee umum, mōce āka neke anera abere azimbō.” 9 Akere akorhe nggee arherhake Uyesu aka arherhe atsuafēr. Unga aka agōr age, “Ra aner ha ungo uku udzaa umum unera ru umbō asi igwira.” 10 Usiman Ubitru awe ru ikon iki ider, awōr ike agber uto ubok ugha ugārhi Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, azharhuwe. Itsok ugārhi hā igburh Umarhcu. 11 Bōr Uyesu agōr Ubitru age, “Utsuke ikon iki iderngo ru udapa! Umum isi ihwamum ru ukpewawi Ute aka adzaa umum ihwa?” 12 Mōce ukpui abi iwa nu unggbaashimbō, nu

adogerhi abi Uyahuda adzur Uyesu, abow unga. **13** Ri inggbaashia umbō akū unga azī ru Uhanana, unga aka awu umar Ukayafa. Ukayafa unga awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ra amek ha. **14** Ukayafa unga adzowe anggbaashi abi Uyahuda itsūwā uge ugba unera unying akpe ri itsi anera arherhe. **15** Usiman Ubitru nggu uwō ra awē imesu Uyesu adōsu Uyesu ra andzing. Ungwē imesa ha, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ahwēnga unga, nggee unga atsiā ru ufōm iya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num nggu Uyesu. **16** Bōr Ubitru adēē ra angwā udika awiya. Ungwē imesa ha, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num hā aka ahwēng adzek arherha arherhe nggu una uwuku udzēu angwī ubā, na akū Ubitru atsi. **17** Una uwuku udzēu angwī ubā hā agōr Ubitru age, “Ungo igango usi iweo unying ra angwē imesanga?” Ubitru age, “Tī, umum ishimum.” **18** Awu ri ivang ighēnga ngge itsu agārḥā nu adogerhi atai urha, adēē iwer urha. Ubitru adēē iwer urha ha nggu umbō. **19** Mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num arhusu Uyesu ri itsi angwē imesanga nu imesanga. **20** Uyesu agōr unga age, “Umum irherha arherhe ukupēē ra asu upfunga. Uben ivang umum imesuwe ra abā ifen-Num nu Iya-Num, anangke abi Uyahuda iki ikōng kishoo. Umum inasi irherhumum ubin ukpōo ri iwōk. **21** Awu use utsu ungo urhusa umum? Urhusa abika agosha arherhamum ubinkpi umum iki ideyiwe umbō. Umbō ahwēngmbō ubinkpi umum iki irherhe.” **22** Ivang Uyesu aka arherhe rimi, uwō ru umbō adogerhi ha aka adēē umō akwer unga na age, “Rimi ungo uku irherhe nggu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num?” **23** Uyesu age, “Umum iba igbigba umum iki irherhe rimi hā, udeyiwa igbigbamum. Bōr umum iba irherhe idzidzerhe, awu use utsu ungo ukwer umum?” **24** Mōce Uhanana atsu umbō akū Uyesu azimbo ru Ukayafa, Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Unga ana awu ri ibibow. **25** Ubitru ana adēē iwer urha ha, abōo aka adēē umō arhusa unga age, “Ungo usi iweo unying ra angwē imesanga hā?” Ubitru atseyinga age, “Umum ishimum.” **26** Ugārḥū uwō ra agārḥā Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num awu umō. Utsa ha awu unang uwuruwī Ubitru aka azharhuwe utoa, unga agōr Ubitru age, “Asi iwea ungo umum iki inyā nggu unga ru icang acucii uzaitun?” **27** Ubitru abvui atseyi. Kanying iko igber ukpee. **28** Mōce abi Uyahuda akū Uyesu adzek ri iya Ukayafa azimbo udzēpurhe ugomna Uroma. Aka awu ukpee.

Abi Uyahuda akpēmbo itsi ru udzēpurhea, age utsur umbō asi isarmbo ra agbeyake aka ikēn umbō igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng. **29** Nggee Ubirhatu adzek aba arhusa umbō age, “Arherhe akasong umbi aka atsu ri itsi utsak uwure?” **30** Umbō agōr unga age, “Age unga ashia ru uvau, umen isi ikū unga ibamen ru ungo.” **31** Ubirhatu age, “Āka akūna unga azī atsuke unga uvau nibikambi ri ikpemmbi.” Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda asi ibeembo na age, “Bōr isi irhikungge umen itsu ufai akpe ru uben uner.” **32** Akere akorhe ngge itsuifer arherhe Uyesu aka arherhe aki ikpū akpenga aka ikpe. **33** Ubirhatu abvui atsiā ru udzēpurhe ha, unga ayisu Uyesu arhusa unga age, “Ungo uwu Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” **34** Uyesu age, “Akere awu ungo urhusa use anera adeyiwa ungo ri itsimum?” **35** Ubirhatu age, “Umum iwu uner abi Uyahuda? Awu abi abimbi nu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num umbō atsuka ungo ru ubokmum. Ungo ukorhu use?” **36** Uyesu age, “Iyerhamum isi iwengge iyi upfung ukpire. Age Iyerhamum iwu iyi upfung ukpire, agārḥāmum awuri ikēnmbō anggbaashi abi Uyahuda idzur umum. Bōr Iyerhamum iwu iyi anang akase.” **37** Ubirhatu age, “Ungo uwu uyerhe nukpō!” Uyesu age, “Ungo urherhe mōno ungo uku ugōr uge umum iwu uyerhe. Ngge itsu umbō amar umum, ikei ngge itsu umum itsiūwā ru upfung, indzowe ideka ri itsi idzidzerhe. Uben uwuku uwe ri idzidzerhe awuri ikpea ato na adōsunga urhemmmum.” **38** Ubirhatu arhusa unga age, “Awu use uwu idzidzerhe?” Ubirhatu aka arherha akere amaa, unga abvui adzek agōr abi Uyahuda age, “Umum isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau. **39** “Bōr umbi awembi ru ugau, ri ivang Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng umum iki isaki itsiūwā umbi uner uvau unying ru ugborzī. Umbi abeembi umum itsiūwā Uyerhe abi Uyahuda?” **40** Umbō abvui atsui ivum age, “Tī! Asi iwea uwere ungo iki itsiūwā, utsiūwā Ubarabal!” Ubaraba uner uwuku utsu anera asoyiwe amen abika akpōm abiā.

19 Mōce Ubirhatu atsu umbō akwere ugwēe ru Uyesu. **2** Abi iwa akū ididok akari ifur atsime ni itsi Uyesu. Umbō atsime unga atorho iyerhe. **3** Aba ru unga, anu ikwer unga na age, “Urhengo uder, Uyerhe abi Uyahuda!” Mōce umbō akwer unga nū unyēēnga. **4** Ubirhatu abvui adzek aba agōr abi Uyahuda age, “Āka anyā, umum iwuri ikūna unga idzeka ru umbi ahwēng umum isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau.” **5** Ivang Uyesu aka adzeka nggu ifur ididok ni itsinga na atsim atorho iyerhe, Ubirhatu agōr umbō age,

“Àka anyā utsa ha uwi.” 6 Ivang ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu adogerhi Iya-Num aka anyā Uyesu, umbo atsu ivum age, “Anyapuwe unga! Anyapuwe unga!” Bør Ubirhatu age, “Àka aži anyapuwe unga nibikambi. Umum isi ikpomum unga nggu uvau.” 7 Anggbaashi abi Uyahuda angipa age, “Umen iwemen ri ikpem, ikpem hā igør ige awu ufang unga akpe, ubinkutsu anyangi itsinga awu Ungwē Unum.” 8 Ivang Ubirhatu aka agū rimi, iwei itomi ifer unga. 9 Unga abvui atsā ru udzpurhe ha, arhusu Uyesu age, “Ungo udzekē?” Bør Uyesu asi idzipunga urhem. 10 Ubirhatu age, “Ungo ukpēo irherha arherhe nggu umum? Ungo usi ihwengngo uge umum iwemum ri ijee iyiki itsūwā ungo use umum inyapuwe ungo?” 11 Uyesu age, “Ungo ushio ri ijee ri itsimum, ngge iba isi idzengge ru Unum. Nggee unerwi aka atsuka umum ru ubokngo awe ra arhim ananga ungo.” 12 Udzur na arherhe akere, Ubirhatu abee itsūwe Uyesu, bør anggbaashi abi Uyahuda atsarhi irhakmbō atsu ivum age, “Ungo uba utsūwūko unga, ungo usi iweo uwerhu Ukaisar. Uben uwuku ugør uge unga awu uyerhe, unga uwu unggamtsak Ukaisar.” 13 Ivang Ubirhatu aka agū ubin umbo aka arherhe, unga akū Uyesu adzeka na aseī nū utarh ukpuku utsu uvau, ra anang hā umbo aki isaka ayisa age, “Ubeu Atarh”. Ri idū abi Uyahuda umbo iki iyisa Ugabbata. 14 Aka awu atenum ru unum ukpuku ugbisha abin Irhowa iyiki Igar Utōng. Ubirhatu agør abi Uyahuda age, “Uyerhambi uwi!” 15 Bør abi Uyahuda atsui ivum age, “Akūna unga adzek! Akūna unga adzek! Anyapuwe unga!” Ubirhatu arhusa umbo age, “Umbi abee umum inyapuwe uyerhambi?” Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num agør age, “Umen ishimen ru uyerhe uwō. Ukaisar ukpekū awu uyerhamen.” 16 Mōce Ubirhatu atsukuka unga ru ubok abi Uyahuda umbo anyapuwe unga. Nggee abi iwa akū Uyesu azīmbo. 17 Uyesu atsā igārhamāu ucuciangā nibikanga adzek utepa akū aži anang akōo umbo iki iyisa age, “Anang Apfupfu Aghow Itsi.” Ri idū abi Uyahuda ayisa age, “Ugorhgota.” 18 Umō umbo anyapuwe unga nggu inera ivaa, unying ru ubok ughanga, unying ikei ru ubok uferanga nu Uyesu ra ateumbō. 19 Ubirhatu atseng isarhe, umbo anyapuwe nū igārhamāu ucuciia ha. Unga atseng age, “UYESU UNER UNAZARAT, UYERHA ABI UYAHUDA.” 20 Abi Uyahuda arherhe aka avarhe isarhe ha, ubinkutsu anangke umbo aka anyapuwe Uyesu akhapa ru utepa. Itseng hā umbo atseng ngge ri idū abi

Uyahuda nu iyi abi Uroma nu abi Uherhini. 21 Ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num abi Uyahuda asi ibemumbo ubinkpi Ubirhatu aka atseng age, “Niba utsēngo, ‘Uyerha abi Uyahuda,’ bør utseng uge utsak uwure agør age unga awu uyerha abi Uyahuda.” 22 Ubirhatu age, “Ubinkpi umum iki itseng, iki itseng ukpō nukpō.” 23 Abi iwa aka anyapuwe Uyesu amaa, umbo unyangu atorhanga, agasha agapa anaa, uben unera anyangu ugapa unying, na atorha aki unōrkang abōrke. Aki ha asi isōrmbō bør anunu ake udzur afafā uba ra abīā. 24 Umbo agør adoka age, “Umen niba ivarkumen atorha akere, bør umen itang iseng ra ake ni inyāni uwuruwi aka igha.” Akere akorhe rimi ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num uge, “Agasha atorhamum ra adokambo, atorhamum ikei umbo atang iseng ri itsike.” Ubinkpi abi iwa aka akorhe nukpō. 25 Abirabe aka adēē akhapa ru igārhamāu ucucii Uyesu awu umbo uyanga nggu unapumbō, nu Umaryamu utserha Ukirhoba, nu Umaryamu Umagadarha. 26 Uyesu aka anyā uyanga nu ungwē imesa ha unga aka abema adēē akhapa umō, unga agør uyanga age, “A uze utserh ha, uwerē awu ungwēngo!” 27 Mōce unga agør ungwē imesa ha age, “Uwerē unga awu uyango.” Udzur ri ivang hā, ungwē imesa ha akū uyisa Uyesu ažiā aseisa nggu unga ri iyanga. 28 Uyesu aka ahwēnga age abina kishoo aka amaa, nu ngge itsuifer ubinkpi uku utseng ra Arherhu-Num, unga age, “Ugō amē ufer umum.” 29 Itseu niyō itōk nggu amē inebi akika agbata idēē umō. Umbo abii usoso ra ake, anyangu iyek iyiki ider avak usoso ha na abere akū aži ra angwī Uyesu. 30 Ivang Uyesu aka ayei amē inebi akika agbata amaa, unga age, “Iki imaanggel!” Mōce unga arherhi itsinga atsūwūka ipfunga. 31 Mōce anggbaashi abi Uyahuda ashōrhū Ubirhatu unga atsu umbo abvūiwe adak abirabe umbo aka anyapuwe na acipuwe ayormbō ru igārhamāu acuciia ha. Akorhe rimi ubinkutsu awu unum ukpuku ugbisha abin unum ukpuku uwosha, umbo asi ibeembō ayor anyapa ri igārhamāu acucii ru unum ukpuku uwosha. 32 Abi iwa aba ru umbo ha umbo aka anyapuwe nggu Uyesu abvūiwe adak uner uwu inggbaashia, na aži abvūiwe adak uner uwu uvaa ha. 33 Bør umbo aka aba ru Uyesu, umbo anyā unga aka akpea, nggee umbo asi ibvūikumbō adaknga. 34 Bør unying ra abi iwa ha akū asawa atar Uyesu ri igbōmnga, kanying adzirh nu amē adzek. 35 Uner uwuku unyā abin hā kishoo aka akorhe, unga adzowuka ideka. Idekaye unga aka

arherhe iwu idzidzerhe. Unga nibikanga ahwenga uge unga arherhe idzidzerhe. Unga arherha akere nggee umbi ikei ama awe ru imangmang. **36** Akere akorhe ru ubinkpi umbu aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num atsuafere age, “Upfupfunga unying umbu asi ibvũkumbo.” **37** Itseng Arherhu-Num ikei igor ige, “Awuri irhimbu uwuruwi umbu aka atar.” **38** Akere aka atong Uyusuf uner Uarimatiya, uwuruwi aka awu ungewe imesu Uyesu, ashõrhũ Ubirhatu unga adzowe ijee a unga ashupu iyor Uyesu. Bõr unga akorha akere ri iwok ubinkutsu unga agũ iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda. Ubirhatu abemuka, nggee unga azĩ ashupu iyor Uyesu. **39** Unikodimu, uner ha aka aba ru Uyesu ru untsuuka, azĩã nggu Uyusuf. Unga akpom nggu atsei umbu iki iyisa umur aka akayi nggu uarho ake aka awe akirhograma isoka itaar. **40** Umbu ikivarhambo ashupu ukom iyor Uyesu, asakuwe abin isung hã ri iyornga na akũ atorho aberh ukpõ. Akere awu ugau idza uner abi Uyahuda. **41** Ra anangke umbu aka anyapuwe unga, icang irham niyõ iwu umõ. Ru icang hã utai uku ufa ru ukpõ umbu aki ingweewe ukom umõ. Anasi ingwẽmbu ukom umõ. **42** Ngge iki iwu unum abi Uyahuda aki igbisha abin unum ukpuku uwosha nu utai ha ukhapa umõ, umbu adzakukumbo iyor Uyesu umõ.

20 Ri igõkpeka ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utõõva, ukpe una usi isarkpõ, Umaryamu Umagadarha azĩã ru utai ha, anyã utarh ukpuku utsim ra angwĩ utai ha uku ugõrhũkpõ. **2** Nggee unga atĩ azĩã ru Ubitru nu ungewe imesa uwuruwi Uyesu aka abema, agor umbu age, “Aka atsũwũkumbo Utejee ru udzaka! Umen isi ihwengmen anangke umbu aka angweewe unga!” **3** Nggee umbu Ubitru nu angwe imesa ha adzek azĩmbu ru utai ha. **4** Ikivarhambo atĩtser, bõr ungewe imesa uwõõ afaru Ubitru atõnga, agbaashia azĩ atsiã ra anang utai ha. **5** Unga agbapfu arhi anyã atorho hã aka anu, bõr unga asi itsiã ru utai ha. **6** Mõce Ubitru aba ra andzingnga, atsiã ru utai ha na anyã atorho ha aka anu umõ. **7** Ikei anyã atorhake umbu aka abope ni itsi Uyesu. Aka afeta anu ra anang akõ awuweke nggu anang atorha ha. **8** Mõce ungewe imesa uwõõ uwuku uggbaashia azĩ atsi ra anang utai ha, atsiã ru utai ha. Ivangye unga aka anyã, unga awe ru imangmang. **9** Bõr ri ivang hã umbu anasi ihwengmbu itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige awu ufang Uyesu awuri isoka ra akpe. **10** Mõce angwe imesa ha abvui azĩmbu ra ayambu. **11** Bõr Umaryamu

adẽẽ ra awiya utai ha na aciu akpe. Adẽẽ iciu akpe ha nukpi, unga agbapfu na arhi ru utai ha. **12** Unga anyã ipfu itser-Num ivaa nggu atorho aka aterha ase ra anangke ukom iyor Uyesu uku unu bõr ushikpõ umõ. Ipfu itser-Num hã unying isei udiki itsia, iyi ivaa isei udika adaknga. **13** Ipfu itser-Num hã irhusa unga ige, “A utserh ha, ungo uciu usengu?” Unga age, “Aka ashipukumbo iyor Utejeeemum, umum isi ihweng anangke umbu aka akũna unga azĩ.” **14** Unga aka amaa irherha arherha ha, unga adzipa anyã Uyesu aka adẽẽ umõ bõr unga asi ihwengnga uge awu Uyesu. **15** Uyesu arhusa unga age, “A utserh ha, ungo uciu usengo? Ungo uni ubee ungamo?” Unga akaiferhko age use awu uner itser icang hã, nggee unga age, “A uteiya, aba awu ungo ushupa unga, ungo udeyiwa anangke ungo uku ungeweewe unga nu umum izĩ ishupa unga.” **16** Uyesu agor unga age, “Umaryamu!” Unga adzipa azĩ udiku Uyesu agor unga age, “Urabboni!” Ri idũ abi Uyahuda agbena agburh, “A umarhem.” **17** Uyesu age, “Niba ukpõmõ umum, ubinkutsu umum inasi izĩmum ru Ute kata. Bõr uzĩ ra angwemen ugor umbu uge, ‘Umun ibvui izĩ ru Utemum nu Utembi, izĩ ru Unummum nu Unummbi.’” **18** Umaryamu Umagadarha azĩ nggu isarhe ha, agor angwe imesa ha age, “Umun inyãmum Utejee!” Unga adeyiwe umbu ubinkpi Uyesu aka adeyiwe unga. **19** Urhẽẽ uku uwe ru unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utõõva, angwe imesa Uyesu akõng ananga unying. Iwei anggbaashi abi Uyahuda itsu umbu agbange angwĩ ubã kishoo. Uyesu aba adẽẽ ra ateumbõ na agor umbu age, “Ididõõr ima iwe nggu umbi!” **20** Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, mõce unga adeyiwe aboknga nu igbõmnga. Angwe imesa ha agom anggõm umbu aka anyã Utejee. **21** Uyesu abvui agor umbu age, “Ididõõr ima iwe nggu umbi! Ru nyaku Ute aka adena umum, rimi hã umum ini idena umbi.” **22** Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, mõce unga afete uwoianga ru umbu, agor umbu age, “Àka ayei Ipfu Isarsatange. **23** Uben unera umbi aka atsũwe arhimnga, aka atsũwũkumbo ake nukpõ. Uben unera umbi aka asi itsũwũkumbi, asi itsũwũkumbo nukpõ.” **24** Utoma, uwuruwi umbu iki iyisa Akãrhghwẽ, unying ru umbu usõkdũmen hã, ashia umõ nggu umbu ri ivang hã Uyesu aka aba. **25** Nggee angwe imesa ha agor unga age, “Umen inyãmen Utejee.” Bõr Utoma agor umbu age, “Umun iba isi inyãmum ughwee akusa ra aboknga, ni ishõmu itokmum ru ughwee akusa ha, ikei ni ishõmu ubokmum ru ughwee asawa

ha ri igbomnga, umum isi iwemum ri imangmang.” 26 Inuma utorok iki itong angwē imesa ha akong ri iya ha, ikei Utoma awu nggu umbō. Angwī ubā agbang, bōr Uyesu aba adēē ra ateumbo na age, “Ididōr ima iwe nggu umbi!” 27 Mōce unga agōr Utoma age, “Utsu itokngo ru ungeē, unyā abokmum. Unamu ubokngo ushōma ri igbommum. Uneke icicang, bōr uwe ru imangmang.” 28 Utoma agōr unga age, “A Uteijeemum nu Unummum!” 29 Uyesu agōr unga age, “Ungo unyā umum ngge itsu ungo uwe ru imangmang. Idorh iwe nggu abirabe aka asi inyāmbō umum bōr ana awembo ri imangmang.” 30 Uyesu akorhe atsar abin idzeu arherhe ra asu angwē imesanga, akirake umbō aka asi itsengmbō ru ubvur uwurē. 31 Bōr atseng akere ru umbi awe ru imangmang uge Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo, Ungwē Unum, mōce ru ubok imangmang ru unga, umbi ama akpo urhe ri itsoknga.

21 Akere ha aka amaa, Uyesu abvui adzeka ra angwē imesanga nū ubang ukau ukugong ukpu Utibariya. Rimine ngge iki ikorhe. 2 Usiman Ubitru nu Utoma, uwuruwi ha umbō iki iyisa Akārghwē, nu Unataniyerh aka adzeku Ukana ukpu Ugarhirhi, nu angwē Uzabadi, nu ikei angwē imesa abōō avaa awu urhōnga. 3 Ubitru agōr umbō age, “Umum iwuri idze izi udem.” Angwē imesa abika abōr age, “Umen izimen nggu ungo.” Nggee umbō adzek atsi ukhukhō amē azimbo. Bōr ru utsuu ukpu ha umbō asi idzurmbō ubin. 4 Ivang ukpe uku usar, umbō akpurha anyā Uyesu aka adēē ri ifen ukau ukugong hā, bōr angwē imesa ha asi ihwengmbō uge awu Uyesu. 5 Uyesu ayisa umbō age, “Umbi awerhamum, umbi awembi ra aberh?” Umbō age, “Īī.” 6 Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Āka atang igbermbi udiku ubok ugha ukhukhō amē hā, umbi awuri ikpombi akōō.” Ivangye umbō aka atang, umbō asi idēē adarhumbō igber ha ubinkutsu, arherha aberha amor. 7 Mōce ungwē imesa ha uwu Uyesu aka abema agōr Ubitru age, “Awu Uteijee!” Ivang Usiman Ubitru aka agū age awu Uteijee, unga anyangu untamanga uwuruwi unga aka atsimuwe, atama na ater isha atsiā ra amē. 8 Angwē imesa abika abōr igambo azimbo ru ubang ukau ukugong ru ukhukhō ha, agbīrhā nggu igber ha iki itok nggu aberh ha. Umbō asi idermbō nggu abī ubang ukau ha, awu ru nyaki ivarha adaka anaka ataar. 9 Ivang umbō aka adzeka nū abīā, umbō anyā akāā urha ra anang hā nu aberh nū ake, nu uborodi. 10 Uyesu agōr umbō age,

“Āka akū aberh akōō aba ra akirake umbi aka adzui icicere.” 11 Usiman Ubitru afū ukhukhō amē hā agbiir igber ha akū azī ri ifen ukau ha. Igber ha itok nggu nggaa aberh unaka ni isōka itōō nu ataar. Bōr kishoo nu irhe aberh ha rimine, igber ha isi ipupungge. 12 Uyesu agōr umbō age, “Āka aba atsu ukpee.” Ra angwē imesa ha, unera asi iwea ri ikeramen iyiki irhusa unga uge, “Ungo uwu ungamo?” Umbō ahwengmbō age awu Uteijee. 13 Uyesu aba anyangu uborodi adzowe umbō, na akorhe rimi nggu aberh ha. 14 Uyesu aka asok ra akpe, ide untaar riye unga aka adzeyiwa ra angwē imesanga. 15 Ivangye umbō aka amaa itsukpee, Uyesu agōr Usiman Ubitru age, “A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, ungo ubema umum unango ibibemaye aberē aka abema umum?” Ubitru age, “Īī, Uteijee, ungo uhwengo umum iki ibema ungo.” Uyesu age, “Ufuka angwē itsurhimum.” 16 Uyesu abvui arhusa unga age, “A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, idzidzerhe ungo ubemungo umum?” Unga age, “Īī, Uteijee, ungo uhwengo uge umum ibemum ungo.” Uyesu age, “Urhisa idōimum.” 17 Uyesu arhusa unga ide untaar age, “A Usiman ungwē Uyohana, ungo ubemungo umum?” Amen Ubitru aghong, Uyesu aka arhusa unga idikūnga itaar age, “Ungo ubemungo umum?” Unga age, “A Uteijee, ungo uhwengo abina kishoo, ungo uhwengo uge umum ibemum ungo.” Uyesu age, “Ufukuwa idōimum. 18 Umum indeyiwa ungo idzidzerhe, ivangye ungo uku uwu uwedzem, ungo iki isaku utsim abinngo nibikango nu uzī anangke ungo uku ubee. Bōr ivangye ungo uba ukōō ungo uwuri ibera abokngo nu uwōō atsimu ungo atorho na akūna ungo azī anangke ungo uku usi ibeengo izizi.” 19 Uyesu arherhe rimi unga adeyiwe ikpū akpe Ubitru aka awuri ikpe akpoi Unum. Mōce unga agōr Ubitru age, “Udōsa umum.” 20 Ubitru adzipa arhi undzing anyā ungwē imesa ha, uwuruwi Uyesu aka abema aka adōsa umbō. Uwerē ha unga awu ungwē imesa ha uwuku ufata ri ikō Uyesu ri ivang iki igha Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong na arhusu Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, awu ungamo awuri igha adakngo?” 21 Ivang Ubitru aka anyā unga, unga arhusu Uyesu age, “A Uteijee, utsak uwurē awu use ikorhe nggu unga?” 22 Uyesu age, “Umum iba ibee unga abek utseku umum iki ibvui iba, awu use awe akingo? Awu ufang ungo udōsa umum!” 23 Akere ha atsu arherhe ha atērā ra abika adōsu Uyesu uge ungwē imesa ha asi ikpea. Bōr Uyesu asi igora uge asi ikpea, agōr age, “Umum iba ibee unga abek utseku umum

iki ibvui iba, awu use awe akingo?" 24 Uwerɛ ha unga awu ungwẽ imesa ha aka ani idzowe ideka ra abin akɛɛ, ikɛi unga atsɛng ake. Umen ihwɛngmen idekanga iwu idzidzerhe. 25 Bɔr abin akɔɔ arherhe Uyesu aka akorhe. Agɛ umbɔ atsɛngmbɔ ubɛn ubin, umum ikaiferhkɔ ugɛ upfunga kishoo usi íwekpɔ ru ubā ukpuku udẽẽ unyanga abvurke umbɔ aka itsɛng.

Abi Itser-Yesu

1 A uze Utifyofirhu, ru ubvurmum uwu inggbaashia, umum itseng abina kishoo akirake Uyesu aka atirha akorhe na amesuwe **2** utseku unumkpi umbo aka ashupa unga afu aza ra afā. Ipfu Isarsatangge iki idarh unga amaa itsu itser ra abi itser Uyesu unga aka aseng. **3** Unga aka ahwa ayetnum amaa, unga adeyiwe itsinga ra abi itser Uyesu ha na akorhi ikpū abinke aka atsu umbo anyā unga awea ru urhe. Unga adzeyiwa ru umbo inuma isoka inaa na arherhe arherhe Iyerhe Unum. **4** Ivanga niyo unga aka ase ihigha nggu umbo, unga agor umbo age, “Àka niba adzembi ru Urusharhima, bor àka adzeu iziūwū Utemum aka abemuwa, umum iki irherha ngge ri igigūmbi. **5** Uyohana asorhuwe anera ubotisisa nggu amē, bor inuma ukunjiir iki iba, awuri isorhuwa umbi ubotisisa nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.” **6** Nggee umbo aka akong, umbo arhusa unga age, “A Utejee, awu icere ungo iki ibvui udzowe iyerhe Uisairha?” **7** Bor unga agor umbo age, “Asi iwea umbi awuri ihweng ivanga use inumye Ute aka angwē ri ijeenga. **8** Bor umbi awuri iyeimbi ijee ri ivangye Ipfu Isarsatangge iki icipuwa nu umbi, umbi awuri iwu idekamum ru Urusharhima, nu kishoo abī Uyahudiya nu aki Usamariya, uzī utsi ra abīā kishoo.” **9** Unga aka arherha akere ha amaa, umbo ashupa unga ra asumbo afu afafā, nu amee atsirke unga ri inyinyāmbō. **10** Umbo aka atsu asumbo arhi izizinga ra afā, kanying inera ivaa itsim atorho akika aterha idēē ikhapa nggu umbo. **11** Iner ha igor umbo uge, “Umbi abi Ugarhirhi, awu use utsu umbi adēē nggimi anu irhi afā? Uyesu ha umbo aka ashupa ru umbi ha akū azimbo ra afā, awuri ibvui abanga ru nyaka umbi aka anyā ififunga ra afā.” **12** Mōce umbo abvui aza Urusharhima adzeku Igū Acucii Uzaitun, iyiriye iki ikhapa ru Urusharhima, iderngge iki iyongge ukirhomita unying. **13** Umbo aka aza tsi, umbo afumbo ru ubā afā ra anangke umbo aka ase. Awu umbo Ubitru, Uyohana, Uyaku nu Uandarawu, Ufirhibu nu Utoma, Ubatorhomi nu Umatiyu, Uyaku ungwē Uharhfa nu Usiman Uzarhoti, nu Uyahuda ungwē Uyaku. **14** Abere ha kishoo aka isaka atsu atsimbo akong ri ifen-Num nggu amen unying, nggu akatserh aboo nu Umaryamu, uyisa Uyesu, nu angwēmbō Uyesu. **15** Inum hā niyo Ubitru aka asok adēē ri ikikong abika adōsa, iyiriye iki iyongge inera unaka ni isoka ivaa, na age, **16** “Umbi angwēmen

nu anapumen, awu ufang ngge iki itsuifer Arherhu-Num aki Ipfu Isarsatangge iki irherhe ishaisha ra angwī Udauda, ri itsi Uyahuda, unga aka agbaashia ra abika adzur Uyesu. **17** Unga uwi awe ru umen, awea ri itser ri itser iyere.” **18** Nggu itosaye unga aka akpo iyi amen aka abewe, Uyahuda akū agoi idēē, umō unga aka agba nggu itsia, iyora iyar iyanga, abina anaanga kishoo adzeka awiya. **19** Kishoo anera ru Urusharhima agūmbō akere ha, nggee umbo ayisi idēē ha age “Uakarhdama,” ri idūmbō agbena agburh “Idēē Adzirh.” **20** Unga agor age, “Ubinkutsu atsengmbō ru Ubvur Ambom uge, “‘Uneke iyanga ima iwu arhang, utsur unera aseisa umō,’ nu, “‘Uneke itsernga ikei uner uwōō ama anyangu ukam.’ **21** Nggee awu ufang umen iseng unera unying ra aner abere aka awu nggu umen ri ivanga kishoo Utejee Uyesu aka awu nggu umen, **22** udzur ri ivangye Uyohana aka asorhuwe unga ubotisisa uba utsi ri ivangye umbo aka ashupuwe unga ra ateumen. Awu ufang umen iseng unera aka awe ru ideka isisoknga ra akpe nggu umen.” **23** Nggee umbo aden inera ivaa, Uyusuf umbo iki iyisa Ubarsabba, ikei umbo iki iyisa Ujustu, nu Umatiya. **24** Mōce umbo afen-Num age, “A Utejee, ungo uhweng amen anera kishoo. Ra abere ikivarhambō, udeyiwa uwuruwi ungo uku useng **25** unga anyangi itser uner itser Uyesu, iyi Uyahuda aka aneke na aza anang hā aka awe akinga.” **26** Mōce umbo atang iseng ru umbo. Umatiya unga agha, nggee umbo atoma unga nggu abi itser Uyesu, udom hā.

2 Unum irhowu Upentiko iki iwe, abika adōsa kishoo akong ananga unying. **2** Kanying umbo agū irhak iki idzeka afā ru nyaku ugba ukom, udzeka afā uba utokpo iyake umbo aka ase. **3** Mōce umbo anyā ubina ru nyaki ikon urha, uku ugasha uciipuwa ra atsimbo unying anying. **4** Nu kishoo awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, atsimbo irherhe idū abikase Ipfu-Num iki idzowe umbo ijee. **5** Ri ivang hā ru Urusharhima abi Uyahuda abi iwei Unum aka ase umō adzeka ru uben abī upfung ukpire. **6** Umbo aka agū ubvun ugba ha, anera aka akong adzunumbō, ubinkutsu uben unera agū umbo arherhe idunga. **7** Umbo adzeidzeu akarhārha, na arhusa age, “Kishoo abika arherha arherha ha, asi iwembo aner Ugarhirhi? **8** Awu use utsu uben unera ru umen agū umbo arherhe idunga? **9** Umen abe iwu abi Upartiya, nu Umediya nu Uerhama, nu aner abī Umesofotamiya, nu abi Uyahudiya nu abi

Ukafadokiya, nu abi Upanta nu abi Uasiya, **10** nu abi Ufirijiya nu abi Upamfirhiya, aka adzeka abī Umasar, nu ikei aboo aka akhapa ru abī Urhibiya aka akhapa ru Usayirin. Umen aboo idzeke Uroma, **11** ru umen hā, aboo awu abi Uyahuda na abirabe aka adzipa adōsa agbeyambo, ikei aboo awu abi Ukarita nu abi Urharaba, kishoo iki igū umbo anu irherhe abin idzeu Unum ri idūmen!” **12** Kishoo adzeidzeu na adzunumbo, agor adokambo age, “Agben akere ha awu use?” **13** Bōr aboo umo ayeia umbo age, “Ahwa ade afirhāl” **14** Bōr Ubitru abere nggu umbo udom hā, atsarhi irhaknga arherhe arherhe nggu anera age, “Umbi abimen abi Uyahudiya nu kishoo abi Urusharhima, umum ideyiwa umbi arherhe ake, aka akpeto ru ubinkpi umum iki irherhe. **15** Anera abere asi ifirhūmbō ade ru nyaka umbi aka akaiferhko, nggaye awu akara utōorha aki ukpee! **16** I’i, awu ubin hā nukpi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uyowerh aka arherhe age, **17** “Unum agor age, ri inum iyiki imimasha, umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum ra anera kishoo. Nu awekacimbi akatserh na akatsak awuri isōm Arherhu-Num, na awedzemmmbi awuri inyāmbō irhi, nu akakūmbi ikei awuri irheyimbō urhō. **18** Ra agārghāmum akatserh nu akatsak, umum iwuri itsuke Ipfumum ri inum hā, nu umbo ikei awuri isōmmmbō Arherhu-Num. **19** Umum iwuri ideyiwe abin idzeu afafā ra afā, na atsar anōnōr nu abī, adzirh, nu urha, nu ikei azoo aka afirhā asok arherhe. **20** Ishaā unum iwuri idzipa iwu uzī, ufē ikei uwuri iwu uku uzhāi ru nyaka adzirh, kata ibiba nggaa ikpikpoi unum ukpu Utejee. **21** Nu uben unera aka afen Utejee awuri ikpoa ififorh.’ **22** “Umbi abimen abi Uisrairha, aka akpeto ra arherhe akere, Uyesu aka awu uner Unazarat unerwi Unum aka aseng unga akorha abin idzeu, nu abin igbigba na atsar, akirake Unum aka akorhe ru umbi ri itsinga, ru nyaka umbi itsikammbi aka ahweng. **23** Utsak uwure adzowe unga ru umbi ri ikikorhu Unum ikei ri itsernga nu ihwihwengnga, umbi akū akusa akwer anyapuwe unga nu igārghāmau ucucii, afere unga ra abok abi arhim. **24** Bōr Unum asoyika unga na ashōorka unga ru uver akpe, ubinkutsu akpe asi idēē akpōmke unga. **25** Udauda arherhunga arherhe ri itsinga age, “Uben ivang umum inyā Utejee awu nggu umum. Ubinkutsu unga awe ru ubok ughamum, umum isi fīzusumum. **26** Nggee amenmmum agōm anggōm, arhemmmum agūiben akarhārghā iyormum ikei iwuri iwosha ri ifosa, **27** Ubinkutsu, ungo usi inekango umum ru udzak, use ungo ineke Usarkasar

Unerngo avōō. (Hadēs g86) **28** Ungo uku utsu umum ihweng utsindī urhe, ungo uwuri itōka umum nggu anggōm ra anangngo.’ **29** “Umbi abimen abi Uisrairha, umum iwemum ri ikeramen iki ideyiwa umbi uge utoka atokamen Udauda aka akpea nu umbo aka adzakukumbo unga, ikei udzaknga uwu nggu umen uba utsī irherē. **30** Bōr unga awu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num, na ahwenga Unum aka abemuka unga nggu uyirh age, unga awuri itsu unangnga unying nu utarh isei iyerhanga. **31** Unga aka anyā, arherha arherhe isisok Ukiristo ra akpe, age asi inekukumbo iyornga ru udzak, iyornga ikei isi fīvōngge. (Hadēs g86) **32** Unum aka asoyika Uyesu ha nggu urhe, nu umen kishoo iwu ideka umo ni idizdzerha ha. **33** Unum adzowe unga imor nu ubok ughanga, unga aka ayei ibibemuwe Ipfu Isarsatangge ru Ute, na awupuwa ubinkpi umbi aka anyā na agū icere. **34** Udauda asi ifūā ra afā, bōr unga agor age, “Utejee agor Utejeemum age, “Usei nu ubok ughamum, **35** utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo awu ubin uku utsorhe andaidakngo.” **36** “Nggee, uneke aner Uisrairha ahweng uge, Unum aka atsu Uyesu uwuruwi, umbi aka anyapuwe nu ucucii awu Utejee na awu Ukiristo ikei.” **37** Anera aka agū rimi, amenmbō agbera adzeu, na agor Ubitru nu abi itser Uyesu aboo, age, “Umbi angwēmēn, umen ikorhi uguse?” **38** Ubitru agor umbo age, “Aka adzipa ra arhimmbi umbo asorhuwa umbi ubotisima ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo ngge atsūwe arhimmbi. Ikei umbi awuri iyeimbi izūwū Ipfu Isarsatangge. **39** Ubinkutsu ibibemuwe ha iwu iyimbi nu angwēmmbi nu kishoo abi anang aka ader, umbo abirabe Utejee Unummen aka awuri iyisa umbo.” **40** Nggu irhem iyōo irheirhe unga aka adzowe itsūwā na afituwe umbo age, “Aka aforh atsimbi ru ubinkpi uku udzeu abi amen akatārghā aki udan ukpire.” **41** Abika ayei isarhanga hā umbo akorhuwe umbo ubotisima, ru unum hā umbo ayombō inera anaka agōnga ataar atoma ri irhēmmbō. **42** Umbo atsu atsimbō ri ikpeto ri imesa abi itser Uyesu, nu iwerhe abika adōsa, nu itsōku uborodi ri ifen-Num. **43** Unum akorha abin igbigba na abin idzeu arherhe ru ubok abi itser Uyesu, nu uben unera agū idzeu. **44** Kishoo abika adōsa awu unying, nu abinmbō kishoo awu aki adokambo. **45** Agoyiwe abin ukammbō, na agashuwe uhweka ra adokambo uku kpengkpeng ri itsūwāmbō. **46** Uben unum umbo anu ikōng ru ufōm Iya-Num nggu amen unying. Agha ubingha ananga unying ra ayambo, agha na ahwa nggu anggōm nu

itenamen, 47 akpoi Unum na awe ru izama ra anera kishoo. Uben unuma Utejee anu itomuwe umbō abika afōrh.

3 Unuma nukpō Ubitru nu Uyohana azērḥā azī ri Iya-Num ri ivang ifen-Num ra akara ataar ra atenuma. 2 Iḥe unera nuwō amar unga akatarhu, uben unuma umbō asaka ashupa unga azī adene ru angwī ufōm Iya-Num umbō iki iyisa age, “Angwī Ufōm Aka aze,” nu unga afen uhwek ru abika azī ru ufōm Iya-Num. 3 Unga aka anyā Ubitru nu Uyohana aka awuri itsitsī, unga afenu uhwek ru umbō. 4 Umbō Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka atsu asumbō arhi unga, mōce Ubitru agōr unga age, “Urhi umen!” 5 Nggee amen ukatarhu ha azīke udikambō, akaiferhko iyei ubin ru umbō. 6 Bōr Ubitru age, “Umum ishimum ru uhwek, bōr ubinkpi umum iki iwurakpō ukpō umum iki idzaa ungo. Ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo uwu Unazarat usisok, uzērhužērḥā.” 7 Akū ubok akpōm ubok ughanga abera unga, kanying adaknga ri ikpor adaknga awu akeketake. 8 Unga ater isha! Asok adēē, na atirhi uzērḥā atsi ru ufōm Iya-Num nggu umbō, azērḥā na atengasha na akpoi Unum ikei. 9 Ivangye kishoo anera aka anyā unga aka azērḥā na akpoi Unum, 10 umbō ikei ahwengmbō uge awu unga anu isei ru Angwī Ufōm Iya-Num Aka Aze. Umbō adzeidzeu akarhārḥā nggu ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggu unga. 11 Ukatarhu ha aka akpōm abokmbō Ubitru nu Uyohana, mōce anera kishoo adzeidzeu na atī abambō ru umbō ru anangke umbō iki iyisa age angwī iya Usorhomon. 12 Ubitru aka anyā rimi, unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi aner Uisairha, awu use utsu akere atsu umbi adzeidzeu? Awu use utsu ikei umbi arhi umen ugee awu ijeemen use awu idōsu Unummen itsu ukatarhu ha azērḥū uzērḥā? 13 Unum uwu Uibrahim, Uishaku nu Uyakubu, Unum uwu atokamen, unga akpoi ugārḥānga Uyesu, uwu ha umbi aka adzowe unga umbō afere, ikei umbi aka akpēm̄bi unga ra asu Ubirhātu, nggaye unga abee itsuwe unga. 14 Umbi akpēm̄bi Usarkasar ha Uner Uwuku Arhurhika, na afena umbō atsūwā umbi uner uwuku ufer aner. 15 Umbi afere uner uwuku udzowe urhe, bōr Unum azituka unga ra akpe. Umen iwu ideka ra akere ha. 16 Awu imangmang ru itsok Uyesu, ngge itsu utsak uwure umbi aka ahweng na anyā awu akerketawō. Awu itsok Uyesu nu imangmangye iki iba ru unga, ngge idzowe utsak uwure ikikerhe, umbi kishoo aka anyāmbi. 17 “Umbi abimen, umum

ihweng awu ida ihwihweng itsu umbi akorhe rimi, ru nyaka anggbaashimbi. 18 Bōr awu akere ha Unum aka atsu ake atsuafē ra arherhake unga aka arherhe ra angwī abika asōm Arherhu-Num kishoo, age Ukiristo awuri ihwa uver. 19 Nggee āka adzipa ra arhimmbi, na adōsu Unum, nggee itsū umbō asorhe arhimmbi, 20 nu unga ama adene Ukiristo ha, uwuruwi unga aka aseng unga awu uwu umbi, Uyesu ififōrhmbi. 21 Awu ufang unga aseī ra afā utseku ivangye Unum aka ifaruwe abina kishoo, ru nyaka unga aka abemuwe ishaisha ra angwī asarkasar abika asōm Arherhu-Num. (aiōn g165) 22 Ubinkutsu Umusa agōr age, ‘Utejee Unummbi awuri iberuwanga umbi uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num uwōō ra abimbi, ru nyaka umum, awu ufang umbi aka igū ubinkpi unga aka awuri ideyiwa umbi kishoo. 23 Uben unerwī aka asi ikpea ato ru uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num hā, awuri itsūwūkumbō unga ra anernga.’ 24 “Idzidzerhe, kishoo abika asōm Arherhu-Num, udzur ru Usamairha uba ra asu, kishoo arherhambō arherhe aki inum iyere. 25 Umbi awu abika agha ukam abika asōm Arherhu-Num, nu ukam ibibemuwe-Num ra atokambi. Unga aka agōr Uibrahim age, ‘Ru unangngo anera kishoo ru upfung awuri ikpo idorh.’ 26 Unum aka aberuwe ugārḥānga, unga agbaashia adene unga aba ru umbi, ru umbi akpo idorh ri idzipuwe uben unera ru umbi ru utsīndi uwuku ubewanga.”

4 Ivangye umbō Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka adēē arherhe nggu anera, abika adzowe idēm-Num nu anggbaashi abi idzeu Iya-Num nu abi Usaduki aba ru umbō. 2 Umbō agū avōm, ubinkutsu abi itser Uyesu anu imesuwe anera uge ikom iwuri isongge nggu urhe ru nyaku Uyesu aka asok ra akpe. 3 Umbō adzur umbō Ubitru nu Uyohana agbange utseku ukpe unum uvaa, ubinkutsu urhe uku uwekpō. 4 Bōr anera arherhe abika agū isarhe ha awe ru imangmang, nu irhe abika adosa iyongge anaka agōnga atōō. 5 Unum uvaa, ayerhe nu akakū nu abika amesuwe ikpem umbō akōng ru Urusharhima. 6 Uhanana Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num awu umō, nggu Ukayafa, nu Uyohana, nu Uarhezkanda, nu ikei kishoo abirabe aka awu ru ubā abika adzowe idēm-Num. 7 Atsu umbō akū Ubitru nu Uyohana aba adēē ra ateumbō, na atirhi irhusa umbō age, “Umbi akū ijee iyikisong use itsok iyikisong akū akorha akere ha?” 8 Mōce Ubitru, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, unga agōr umbō age, “Umbi ayerhe nu

akakū anera! 9 Umbi ayisa umen irhere, arhusa umen icicorhayē umbō aka akerhuwe ukatarhu uwurē, umbi abee ihweng ubinkpi uku ukerhuwe unga? 10 Umen ibee umbi nu abi Uisairha kishoo ahweng uge, awu ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo uwu Unazarat, uwuruwi umbi aka afere unga ri inyapuwe unga nu igārhmāu ucicii, uwuruwi Unum aka asoyiwe ra akpe, atsu utsak uwire akerhe adēē akerketawo ra asumbi. 11 Uyesu ha unga awu “‘Utarhkpi umbi abi idzin aka akpē, ukpō uwu utarh angboki idzin.’ 12 Asi ikpombō ififorh ru uner uwō, asi idzowukumbō itsok ikō ru upfung umen iki ikpo ififorh ri ike.” 13 Ivangye ateiya aka anyā ikeramen Ubitru nu Uyohana, umbō ahwengmbō uge umbō asi itsimbō imesa, umbō adzeidzeu, na adiki ihweng age umbō awu nggu Uyesu. 14 Bōr umbō aka anyā utsa uwuku ukerhe ha adēē nggu umbō, umbō asi ikpombō ubinkpi umbō aka irherhe. 15 Nggee umbō atsu umbō adzembō ru udzēpurhe ha, na akeki itsūwā nggu adōka. 16 Umbō arhusa age, “Umen ikorhi uguse nggu anera abere? Ubinkutsu anera ru Urusharhima aka ahwengmbō uge aka akorhumbō nggaa abin idzeu ru abok anera abere, umen isi idēē itseyimen. 17 Bōr utsur arherhe ha atsi amaake ra anera, umen igbiite atombō utsur umbō abvui arherhumbō arherhe nggu anera ri itsok ha.” 18 Mōce umbō ayisa abi itser Uyesu ha atsu umbō niba abvui arherhumbō arherhe, use imesa ri itsok Uyesu. 19 Bōr Ubitru nu Uyohana adzipa age, “Aka avarhe nibikambi irhikungge ra anang Unum umen idōsa arherhambi ni ineke idōsa Arherhu-Num? 20 Ubinkutsu, umen isi idēē inekukumen irherhe ubinkpi umen iki igū ni inyā ikei.” 21 Umbō aka atoma aziya umbō, umbō atsūwe umbō azimbō. Asi ikpombō ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe na adzowe umbō uver, ubinkutsu anera kishoo akpoi Unum ru ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 22 Utsa ukatarhu uwuku ukpo idzeu ikikerhe ha, imeknga iki inangngge isōka inaa. 23 Ivangye umbō aka atsūwe umbō Ubitru nu Uyohana azimbō ra abimbō, umbō asōme kishoo abinke ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nu akakū aka adeyiwe umbō. 24 Ivangye umbō aka agū rimi, umbō atsarhi irhakmbō ri ifen-Num nggu amēn unying age, “A Utejee uner ijee kishoo, ungo umuna afā nggu abī nu akau akagōng, nu abina kishoo aka awe ra ake. 25 Arherhango ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, ungo uku urherhe ra angwī ugārhmāngō, utokamen Udauda uge, “Awu use utsu abīā kishoo agū uvōm nu anera akaiferhko iyiki itārhmā? 26 Ayerhe ru upfung

agbopa atsimbo abee iwa, nu anggbaashi abīā akōng ananga unying awe ru igamtsa nggu Utejee, nu ikei Ukiristonga.’ 27 Awu idzidzerhe, uyerhe Uhiridu nu Ubuntu Ubirhatu agbopumbō itsi nggu atsen abi Uyahuda nu aner Uisairha ru uteu ukpirē. Awembō ri ikpikpēē nggu ugārhmāngō Uyesu usarkasar, uwuruwi ungo uku useng unga awu Ukiristo. 28 Umbō akorhe abinke kishoo ijeengo nu ibibemango iki itsu ishaisha uge ngge ikorhe. 29 A Utejee, ungo ugūo iziziyambō ra atsimen nu uma uyike agārhmāngō nggu ikeramen irherha arherhango. 30 Ueber ubokngo ukpuku ukerhe ikei ukorhu nggaa abin idzeu nu igbigba ri itsok ugārhmāngō Uyesu usarkasar.” 31 Umbō aka afēn-Num amaa, anangke umbō aka akōng adiki izizusa. Mōce atsuke umbō kishoo Ipfu Isarsatangge, umbō adēēmbo irherha Arherhu-Num nggu ikeramen. 32 Mōce kishoo abika adōsa amēnmbō awu unying. Uben unera asi iwea ru ubin ukamnga, bōr umbō agasha abinke umbō aka awurake nggu adōka. 33 Nggu ijee nggaa abi itser Uyesu aka adēē arherhe isisok Utejee Uyesu ra akpe, nu imimuta irheirhe iki iwu ru umbō kishoo. 34 Unera asi ibee ubin adaka ru umbō. Ubinkutsu abi icang irham nu abi aya agoyiwe ake na akū uhweka 35 aba adzowe ra abi itser Uyesu, umbō agashuwe anera ri itsūwāmbō. 36 Rimi hā uner itsok Uyusuf aka akorhe awu unang Urhawi, adzeku Usayifuru, uwuruwi abi itser Uyesu iki iyisa unga Ubarnaba, agbena agburh “Uner uwuku Ufituwe.” 37 Unga aka agoshe icangnga iyō, unga akū uhweka aba adzowe abi itser Uyesu.

5 Unera nuwō itsoka igburh Uhananiya, nggu utsēnga Usafiratu, agoshe icang irhammbō iyō. 2 Nggu ihwihweng utsēnga, unga atsū uhweka angwē ukpunga na akū ukpuku ubōr aba angwēwe ra adak abi itser Uyesu. 3 Mōce Ubitru age, “A Uhananiya, awu use utsu ungo uneke Ushaitan atsi ra amēnngo? Ungo ugberangwī utsuke Ipfu Isarsatangge, ungo ikei utsū ubin ukpō ru uhwek icanga? 4 Isi iwengge iyingo ungo udōrhu ugoshe? Ungo uku ugoshe ikei, uhweka usi iwekpō ri ijeengo? Awu use utsu ungo ukaiferhko iyiki ikorhu ubin hā? Ungo usi igberangwī utsukukō unera, ungo ugber utsuke Unum.” 5 Ivangye Uhananiya aka agū rimi, unga agba nu abī akpea. Nggaa iwei ifer anera kishoo aka agū ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 6 Mōce awedzem aba, akū atorho abvur ukom iyornga, na akūna unga adzek adzake. 7 Aka ayoka akara ataar nu utsēnga atsīwā, asi ihwengnga ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 8

Ubitru arhusa unga age, “Udeyiwa umum, awu uhwek ha nukpi kishoo umbi aka agoshe icang hā?” Unga age, “Īī, uhwek ngge niyo.” 9 Ubitru agor unga age, “Awu use utsu umbi agbopa atsimbi na aviri Ipfu Utejee? Unyā! Adak abika adzake utsakngo ako ra angwī ubā, umbo awuri itsā ungo adzek ikei.” 10 Kanying unga agba nu adak Ubitru akpea. Mōce awedzem aka atsiwā aba anyā unga aka akpea, umbo ashupa unga adzek aži adzak akhapuwe ru udzak utsaknga. 11 Ngga iwei akarhārḥā ifer kishoo abika adōsa nu kishoo abika agū iferha ha. 12 Abi itser Uyesu akorhuwe abin idzeu nu abin igbigba ra anera arherhe. Nu abi imangmang kishoo aki isaka akong ra Angwī Iya Usorhomon. 13 Bōr uner uwōo asi itsī atomunga ru umbo, kishoo rimi hā anera ana adzowe umbo imor. 14 Irhe akatsak nu akatsērḥ abika awe ru imangmang ru Utejee ikpurhi idēē ititoma ri irhembō. 15 Ubinkpi abi itser Uyesu aka akorhe utsu anera akū abi irhārḥ adzeka ra atsiḍi, abeta umbo nu atakarha nu afarmbo, uge Ubitru aba atōnga, usakanga uma utōng nu abōo. 16 Anera arherhe aka adzeyi ri iteu iyiki ikhapa ru Urusharhima, akong akū abi irhārḥā aba nu abirabe īpfu iyiki ibewe iki idzowe umbo uver, nu kishoo akerhumbō. 17 Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num nu kishoo abirabe aka awu nggu unga, awu abi ukpui Usaduki, agū unyēē abi itser Uyesu akarhārḥā. 18 Ngge itsu umbo asok adzur abi itser Uyesu atsuke umbo ru ugborzī. 19 Bōr ru untuuka ipfu itser Utejee itsuruwe angwī ubā ugborzī hā ikūna umbo idzekngge. Igor umbo iḡe, 20 “Āka aži adēē ru ufōm Iya-Num na adeyiwe anera undzuma arherhe akere aki urhe uwuku ufa.” 21 Ukpekpeka, umbo atsi ru ufōm Iya-Num, ru nyaka ngge iki ideyiwe umbo, umbo atirhi imesuwe anera. Mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num nu abirabe aka awu nggu unga aka aba atsi, umbo akong abi udzēpurhe, aka awu akakū Uisairha kishoo, na adene itser uge akū abi itser Uyesu ha ru ugborzī hā aba. 22 Bōr abi idzeu Iya-Num aži atsi ru ugborzī hā, abee a umbo, umbo ashimbō umō, umbo aži asōme umbo 23 age, “Umen inyā ugborzī ugbang uku kpengkpeng, abi idzeu ikei adēē adzeu angwī ubā, bōr umen iki itsuri, umen isi inyāmen unera ru ugborzī hā.” 24 Anggbaashi abi idzeu Iya-Num nu ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num aka agū rimi, amenmbō aghong akarhārḥā, akaiferhko ubinkpi uku ikorhe ri iferhe iyere ha. 25 Mōce utsa uwōo aba agor umbo age, “Āka anyā! Abi ha abe umbi aka atsuku ugborzī adēē ru ufōm Iya-Num,

anu imesuwe anera.” 26 Mōce unggbaashi abi idzeu Iya-Num nggu abi idzeu ha aži akū abi itser Uyesu aba, bōr asi ikūmbō ri inggang. Anggbaashi ha anu igū iwei anera utsur umbo atang umbo atarh. 27 Umbo aka akū abi itser Uyesu aba, atsu umbo adēē ra asu abi itser udzēpurhe, mōce Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num anu irhusa umbo. 28 Age, “Umen ivangamen umbi akarhārḥā iḡe umbi niba abvui amesukumbi anera ri itsok ikere ha. Bōr nggaye umbi aka amaakumbi Urusharhima kishoo nggu imesambi ikei umbi abee itsuka umen uvau adzirh utsa ha!” 29 Bōr Ubitru nu abi itser Uyesu abōo age, “Awu ufang umen iki idōsa arherhu Unum inangmen arherhe anera! 30 Unum uwu atokamen unga asoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe, uwuruwi umbi aka afere ri inyapuwe unga ni igārḥāmau ucucii. 31 Unum aka aberuwe unga, atsu unga ase i ru ubok ughanga, awu unggbaashi na awu Uner Uwuku Ufōrh ikei na atsuruwe Uisairha utsiḍi idzidzipambo ikei akpo itsiwe arhim. 32 Umen iwu ideka ri iferha iyere ha, iwu rimi ikei Ipfu Isarsatangge, iyiriye Unum aka adzowe abika adōsa unga.” 33 Ivangye umbo aka agū rimi, umbo agū avōm akarhārḥā na abee ifere umbo. 34 Bōr utsa Ufarisi uwōo itsoka igburh Ugamarhiyerh, uwuku umesuwe īkpem Umusa, uwuruwi anera kishoo aki asaka adzowe unga imor, asok adēē ru udzēpurhea, atsu umbo akū abi itser Uyesu adzeka awiya kata. 35 Mōce unga agor abi udzēpurhe ha age, “Umbi abimen Uisairha āka angwēḍzen na arhi anyā ubinkpi umbi aka abee ikorhuwe anera abere. 36 Ivanga niyo isha uner uwōo aka adzeka, itsoka igburh Utuda, anyangi itsinga awu ubin ukpōo. Anera ayombō anaka anaa aki idōsa unga, bōr aferkumbō unga, na asitukumbō abika adōsa unga, ake awu imimashambō. 37 Akere ha aka amaa ikei, uwōo itsoka igburh Uyahuda utsa Ugahirhi adzeka ri ivangye umbo aka adēē ivarhe irhe anera atsu anera adōsa unga umbo awe ru igamtsa nggu agomnati. Unga ikei aferkumbō unga, abika adōsa unga kishoo asitumbō. 38 Nggee, umum idzaa umbi itsiḡwā, āka adzembu ru utsiḍi anera abere, āka neke umbo ažiḡbō! Ubinkutsu ibibemambo use itsermbō iba iwu iyi anera, iwuri isitungge. 39 Bōr itsermbō ha iba idzeku Unum, umbi asi idēē akenmbi umbo, utsur umbi awembi ri ifuw nggu Unum.” Nggee umbo ayeimbō itsiḡwā Ugamarhiyerh. 40 Umbo ayisa abi itser Uyesu ha, atsu umbo akwere umbo ugweē. Na avange atombo utsur umbo arherhumbō arherhe ri itsok Uyesu, na atsiwe umbo ažiḡbō. 41 Abi itser

Uyesu ha asok azĩmbo agom akarhārḥā age Unum anyā umbo amēmbō ihwa uver nu atsa ri itsok Uyesu. 42 Uben unuma, umbo asi inekukumbō imesuwe anera ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri Iya-Num nu aya uge Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo.

6 Ri inum hā angwē imesa anu ititoma arherhe, umō abi Uyahuda abika agū idū abi Uherhini atsĩmbo ibvun arherhe ri itsi abi Uyahuda abika agū idū abi Ibrani ubinkutsu abika agau ubingha uben unuma anu irhi atsērḥāpfu abi idū Uherhini uku ungwaan. 2 Nggee umbo usokdūmen hā ayisa anera kishoo angwē imesa age, “Isi irhikungge umen ineke isarhe Arherhu-Num ni itsĩmen igashu ubingha. 3 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka aseng inera utōova ra abimbi abirabe umbo aka ahweng umbo awu nggu Ipfu-Num nu itsoi. Umen iki idzowe itser iyere ru umbo, 4 nu umen itsu amenmen ri ifen-Num ni imesuwe Arherhu-Num.” 5 Abika adōsa kishoo agūiben ubinkpi umbo aka arherhe. Mōce umbo aseng Uistifanu, uwuruwī aka awe ru imangmang akarhārḥā na awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatange, nu Ufirhibu nu Uburokora nu Unikano, nu Utimon, nu Ubarmina, nu Unikorha aka adzeku Uantakiya, adzipa atĩ agbeyi abi Uyahuda. 6 Umbo akū anera abere aba aden ra asu abi itser Uyesu, umbo aka afen-Num na atsoyiwe umbo abok. 7 Nggee Arherhu-Num atērḥā. Irhe angwē imesa ru Urusharhima ikpurhi idēē itoma akarhārḥā, nu arherhe abika adzowe idem-Num adōsumbo imangmang hā. 8 Uistifanu, awu nggu imimuta nu ijee akarhārḥā, akorha abin akagong aki idzeu nu aki igbigba ra anera. 9 Bōr abōō abi ubā ifen-Num ukpōō umbo iki iyisa age Ubā Ifen-Num Abika Adzek Ukam, asoyimbo uning nggu Uistifanu. Abere ha awu abi Uyahuda abika adzeku Usayirin nu Uarhezkandiriya, nu ikei abika adzeka abī Ukirhikiya, nu aki Uasiya. 10 Bōr afor uning adambō nggu itsoi iyi Ipfu-Num iki idzowe unga arherhe. 11 Mōce umbo aghōrhā agōr anera abōō ri iwōk umbo age, “Umen igū Uistifanu anu irhenu Umusa na arhenu Unum ikei.” 12 Nggee umbo asoyiwe amen anera nu akakū nu abika amesuwe ikpem. Umbo asok adzur Uistifanu akū azĩmbo ra asu abi udzēpurhe. 13 Umbo akū anera abi ideka igberangwī aba, umbo agōr age, “Utsak uwure uben unuma unga anu irherhi iyiki itārḥā ru usarkasar anang akere nu ikpem Umusa ikei. 14 Umen igū unga agōr age Uyesu uner Unazarat ha awuri ibibupuwe anang akere na afaruwe agbeyi Umusa aka

abōra umen.” 15 Kishoo abika ase ru udzēpurhe ha awing asumbō arhi Uistifanu, anyā asunga awu ru nyaka aki ipfu itser-Num.

7 Mōce Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num arhusu Uistifanu age, “Arherha akere ha awu idzidzerhe?” 2 Uistifanu age, “Umbi angwēmen nu atesmen, āka akpeto ru umum! Unum uwuku ukpukpoi adzeka ru utokamen Uibrahim ri ivangye unga aka awu ra abī Umesofotamiya, unga anasi iseisa ru Uharan. 3 Unum agōr unga age, ‘Uso ra abĩmbi, ubōre abimbi, uzī abīke umum iki ideyiwa ungo.’ 4 “Nggee unga asoka abī abi Ukarhdi, azī aseisa ru Uharan. Utenga aka akpe amaa, Unum adene unga aba ra abīke umbi aka ase umō icere. 5 Unum asī idzowuka Uibrahim ukam abī hā, uko ider udaka unying. Bōr Unum abemuka unga age unga awuri itsu abī hā awu akinga nggu unangnga iki idōsu undzingnga, nggaye Uibrahim ana ashia ru ungwē ri ivang hā. 6 Unum arherhe nggu unga age, ‘Unangngo awuri iwemgbo atsen ra abī akase, abi abī hā awuri itsu umbo igārḥā, awuri idzowe umbo ayetnum imeka inaka inaa. 7 Umum iwuri itsukukū uver ra abī hā umbo aka iwu igārḥā. Akere ha aka imaa ikei, unang Uibrahim awuri idze adzaa umum igong ra anang akere.’ 8 Unum adzowe Uibrahim ibibemuwe utsar ukpu usorhe. Uibrahim aka amar Uishaku, unga asorhuwe unga ru unum ukpu utōrōk. Uishaku unga amar Uyakubu, Uyakubu amar atokamen usokdūmen. 9 “Atokamen hā agū unyēē ungwēmbō aka agburh Uyusuf, umbo agoshe unga azīā igārḥā ru Umasar. Bōr Unum awu nggu unga, 10 atsūwūka unga ri inyāyernga kishoo. Unum ikei atsu Uyusuf awu uner itsoi awe ru izama ra asu Ufir'auna uyerhe Umasar, nggee unga atsu unga awu ugomna Umasar ru udzēpurhenga kishoo. 11 “Mōce imerh itsĩngge abī Umasar kishoo nu Ukan'ana, itoma nggu ayetnum akarhārḥā, itsu atokamen ashimbo ru ubingha. 12 Ivangye Uyakubu aka agū uge ubingha uwekpō ru Umasar, unga adene atokamen azĩmbo Umasar uzērḥā ukpu inggbaashia. 13 Ru uzērḥāmbō ukpu uvaa Uyusuf adeyiwe itsikamnga ru angwēmbō, mōce Ufir'auna ikei ahweng abi iyambō Uyusuf. 14 Akere aka amaa Uyusuf atsu umbo ayisuwe utenga Uyakubu asok aba ru unga, nu kishoo abi iyambō, awu isoka utōova na atōō. 15 Mōce Uyakubu azīā Umasar. Ru nggōō ha unga nggu atokamen aka akpe, 16 na akū akom ayormbo azĩmbo Ushekem, adzake

umbo ru udzak ukpu Uibrahim aka agoi nggu uhwek uazurhfa ru ubok awe Uhamor ru Ushekem. 17 “Bor ivangye iki itsuifer iyi ibibemuwe-Num ru Uibrahim iki iyok, anermen atērhā akarhārhā ra abī Umasar. 18 Mōce uyerhe uwōo ru Umasar, uwuruwi aka asi ihwengnga Uyusuf agha iyerhe Umasar. 19 Unga agha urha unangmen na ayom atokamen na atsu umbo atāyiwe irheng angwēmbō ngge ikpeyi. 20 “Ivang hā niyo umbo aka amar Umusa, unga awu uzeze ungwē. Aneta unga afēē ataar ri iya utenga. 21 Umbo aka angwēwe unga ra awiya, unapa Ufir'auna unga ashupa unga akpom ru nyaku ungwēnga. 22 Amesuwe Umusa ri kishoo itsoi abi Umasar na awe ru ijee ra arherhe nu ikikorhe. 23 “Ivangye Umusa aka atsī imeka isōka inaa, unga avarhe na asok aziā iyepa angwēmbō abi Uisrairha. 24 Unga aka anyā utsa Umasar aka adēē iyom ungwēmbō, unga azī ayesuwe ungwēmbō aferuka utsa Umasar ha. 25 Umusa akaiferhko age abimbō awuri ihwengmbō uge Unum awuri ikū unga akū afōrh umbo, bōr umbo asi ihwengmbō. 26 Unum uvaa, Umusa aba anyā abi Uisrairha avaa aka adēē ifuw. Unga abee igbopa atsimbo akūwe umbo ididōor, agor age, ‘Umbi anerabe, umbi awu angwēyi. Awu use utsu umbi ayom adōka?’ 27 “Bor uwuku uyom undokanga hā ayiru Umusa adene ri ifena na age, ‘Ungaa atsu ungo uwu uyerhamen, nu uwuku utsu uvau ru umen?’ 28 Ungo ubee ifere umum ru nyaka ungo uku ufer utsa Umasar arheke ha?’ 29 Ivangye Umusa aka agū rimi, unga atī aziā Umidiyan, umō unga awea utsen ru nggōo ha unga amar awekaci avaa akatsa. 30 “Imeka isōka inaa iki itōng, ipfu itser-Num idzeka ra asu Umusa ra arhum ri ikon urha iki igar ru ufum uku ukhapa ri Igū Usinai. 31 Ivangye Umusa aka anyā rimi, unga adzeidzeu umō. Unga aka agopa azi na agbisha arhi, unga agū urhem Uteijee uku ugor uge, 32 ‘Awu umum Unum uwu atokango, Unum uwu Uibrahim, nu Uishaku nu Uyakubu.’ Iyor Umusa izang unga afōr irhi adaka. 33 “Mōce Uteijee agor unga age, ‘Utsūwe abadakngo, anangke ungo uku udēē umō awu asarkasar abī. 34 Idzidzerhe, umum inyāmum ayetnum anerum ru Umasar. Umum iki igūmum akpembō, umum icipuwa iba ishōote umbo. Icere uba umum idena ungo ubvui uzī Umasar.’ 35 “Awu Umusa ha nuwi umbo aka akpē na age, ‘Ungaa atsuka ungo uwu uyerhamen nu uwu uwuku utsu uvau ru umen?’ Unga hā Unum aka adene unga awu unggbaashi na awu uwuku ufōrh, ru ubok ipfu itser-

Num hā iki idzeka ru unga ru ufum hā. 36 Unga akūna umbo adzeku Umasar na akorha abin idzeu nu abin igbigba ru Umasar, ru Ukau uku Ubārha nu ikei ra arhum imeka isōka inaa. 37 “Umusa ha unga agor abi Uisrairha age, ‘Unum awuri idzaanga umbi uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num ra anermbi ru nyaka umum.’ 38 Unga awu nggu ikikōng atokamen abi Uisrairha ra arhum, nggu ipfu itser-Num hā iki irherha arherhe nggu unga ni Igū Usinai, nu nggu atokamen, na ayei arherhe urhe aka adzeku Unum akū akūwā umen. 39 “Bor atokamen akpēmbō idōsa arherhanga hā. Akpēmbō unga, na agū ikpona ibvui izī abī Umasar ra amēnmbō. 40 Agor Uharuna age, ‘Ugbishuwa umen anum abirabe aka idarh umen. Umusa ha aka akūna umen adzeka ra abī Umasar, umen isi ihwengmen ubinkpi uku ukpo unga!’ 41 Ivang hā niyo umbo aka agbishu ugberhe usaku ungwē inak. Adzowe idem ru umgbo anu izek irhowa agom anggom nu ubinkpi umbo aka akū abokmbō agbisha. 42 Bor Unum adzipu undzingnga nggu umbo. Na aneke umbo atsī idzowe igong ru idzer afā ngge iwu anummbo. Akere ha awu uku kpengkpeng nggu ubinkpi umbo aka atseng ru abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num age, “‘Umbi angwāmbi ijue na adzaambi umum idem ri imeka isōka inaa ra arhum, umbi abi iya Uisrairha? 43 Umbi azērhā nggu ishia Umorhek nu idzeer ugberhe Urifan, agberhe aki ha umbi aka agbisha adzowe ake igong. Ngge iki iwu rimi, umum iwiwayiwe umbi ra abīmbi,’ ifaru Ubabirha itong. 44 “Atokamen awe ru utsurha uwuruwi uku utsu umbo ahweng ideka Unum ru umbo ra arhum. Awu umgbo, uwu utsurhawi Unum aka atsu Umusa agbisha, ikei umbo agbisha umgbo uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwe Umusa. 45 Utsurha ha ruwo atokamen aka akū umgbo aba ra abī akere umbo aka ayei ri ivang Ujoshuwa, Unum aka awayiwe atsen ra asumbo. Umgbo uwu umō uba utsī ivang Udauda, 46 unga aka awe ru imimuta Unum, na afena age unga amaa adzine anang ru Unum uwu utokamen Uyakubu. 47 Bor awu Usorhomon unga adzine iya ha. 48 “Rimi hā Ngga Uwu Ugonng asi iseisa ri iyake aki anera iki idzin. Ubin ukpu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num aka agor age, 49 “Afā awu anang isei iyerhamum, nu upfung iwu anangke umum iki iden andaidakmum. Ikpū iya iyikisong umbi aka idzina umum? Uteijee agor. Use anang akasong awu anang akika uwoshamum? 50 Asi iwea abokmum adzin abin akere ha kishoo?’ 51 “Umbi agbau abi

igbīrhī anera, nggu amen akika asheru usorhe nu ato! Umbi awe ru nyaka atokambi, uben ivang umbi asi idosumbi Ipfu Isarsatangge. **52** Ra abika asom Arherhu-Num, uwukusong atokambi asi idzowukumbo unga uver? Aferkumbo abirabe aka arherhe arherhe ri itsi uwuku ububa Uwuku Arhurhika ha. Nu umbi igambi aghambi adaknga, umbi afere unga. **53** Umbi ayeimbi ikpem iyiki itsu itser ru ubok ipfu itser-Num bor umbi asi idosumbi.” **54** Ivangye umbo aka agū rimi, amenmbo adak akarhārḥā, afar anyimbo agū avom nggu unga. **55** Bor Uistifanu awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, awing asunga arhi afā anyā ikpikpoi Unum, nu Uyesu aka adēē nu ubok ugha Unum. **56** Uistifanu age, “Āka anyā, umum inyā afā atsuri nu Ungwē-Ner adēē nu ubok ugha Unum.” **57** Bor umbo akū abok abvure atombo, atsarhi irhakmbō atsuyi ivum awirhi azī ru unga, **58** akūna unga adzek azī undzing utepa, adēē tang unga atarh nu unga. Abika adzowe ideka igberangwī hā angwēwe atorhambo nggu uwedzem uwō agburh Ushawurhu. **59** Umbo aka adēē itang atarh nu unga, umō Uistifanu afen-Num age, “A Utejee Uyesu, uyei ipfumum.” **60** Mōce unga atararhu, na atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Utejee niba ukpōmmo arhim akere nu atsimbo.” Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, na akpea.

8 Ushawurhu awu umō abemuka ifer Uistifanu. Ru unum hā nggaa uver utsikpō ra abika adōsa ru Urusharhima, asituwe umbo kishoo ra abī abi Uyahudiya nu aki Usamariya, akpurha abore abi itser Uyesu. **2** Mōce aner Unum adzake Uistifanu, aciupenga akarhārḥā. **3** Bor Ushawurhu akpurha adēē idzowe uver ra abika adōsa akarhārḥā. Atsīrhā aya aya, adzui akatsak nu akatserh atsuyiwe umbo ru ugborzi. **4** Aboro ha umbo aka asituwe adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri inangye umbo aka azī. **5** Ufirhibu azīā uteu Usamariya, adzowe isarhe Ukiristo umō. **6** Anera aka agū, na anyā abin idzeuke unga aka akorhe umbo angwē amenmbo ru ubinkpi unga iki irherhe. **7** Ipfu iyiki ibewe itsuyi ivum ni idzeyingge ru ayor anera arherhe, akerhuwe abi ishayi iyor na akatarhu arherhe. **8** Nggee umbo agom anggōm akarhārḥā ru uteu ha. **9** Unera nuwo itsoka igburh Usiman anu itser igoka adzowe idzeu ra anera kishoo ru uteu Usamariya. Anu iberi itsinga age unga awu nggaa uner. **10** Nu anera kishoo, uwuku ugōng nu uwuku uci, atsu amenmbo nu unga anu igor age, “Utsak uwure awe ru jee iyi Unum umbo iki

iyisa nggaa Ijee.” **11** Umbo adōsa unga ubinkutsu aka adera unga aka anu ikorhuwe umbo abin idzeu nggu igbigba igokanga. **12** Bor umbo aka awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyiriye Ufirhibu aka arherhe iyi Iyerhe Unum nu iyi itsok Uyesu Ukiristo, asorhuwe umbo ubōtisima, akatsak nu akatserh. **13** Usiman nibikanga awea ri imangmang, umbo aka asorhuwe unga ubōtisima ikei unga adōsunga Ufirhibu uben anang. Unga aka anyā Ufirhibu akorha atsar nu abin idzeu, unga adzeidzeu akarhārḥā. **14** Abi itser Uyesu aka awe ru Urusharhima aka agū abi Usamariya aka ayeimbo Arherhu-Num, umbo adene umbo Ubitru nggu Uyohana azī ru umbo. **15** Umbo aka azī atsi, umbo afene-Num ru umbo ama ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge, **16** ubinkutsu, Ipfu Isarsatangge ina isi icipuwangge nu unyinga umbo kata, akpurha akorhuwe umbo ubōtisima ri itsok Utejee Uyesu. **17** Mōce Ubitru nu Uyohana atsorhuwe abok nu umbo, umbo ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge. **18** Usiman aka anyā uge awu itsorha abok abi itser Uyesu iki isaki itsu ikpo Ipfu-Num, unga adzowe umbo uhwek. **19** Na age, “Udzaa umum ijee ha igamum, umum ība itsorhumum ubok nu uben unera unga akpo Ipfu Isarsatangge.” **20** Ubitru agor unga age, “Uhwēkngo nggu ungo aka atsim, ungo ukaiferhkō uge ungo ukū uhwek uyei izūwū Unum! **21** Ungu ushio ru ugau ri itser iyere, ubinkutsu, amenngo asi irhikuke ra asu Unum. **22** Udzipa ru iyiki ibewa iyere nu ufen-Num ru Utejee. Use unga awuri itsūwānga ungo ri ikpū iferhkō iyere ra amenngo. **23** Ubinkutsu umum inyā amenngo awu nggu unyēē akarhārḥā aka abow ra arhim.” **24** Mōce Usiman age, “Āka afenuwa umum Utejee, utsur abin hā umbi aka arherhe akorhuke nggu umum.” **25** Ivangye umbo Ubitru nggu Uyohana aka amaa idzowe isarhe Arherhu Utejee, umbo abvui azīmbo Urusharhima, adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri iteu Usamariya irheirhe. **26** Ice ipfu itser Utejee igor Ufirhibu ige, “Uso uzī unor utsindī arhum uwuku udzoku Urusharhima uzī Ugaza.” **27** Nggee unga asok adzek azīā, unga agbopu uner Uitiyofiya uwuruwi aka awu unggbaashi, abika angwē kishoo abin Ukadi uyerhe Uitiyofiya, aka awu ukutserh. Aka azī Urusharhima idzowe igōng. **28** Unga awu ru utsindī uwuku uzī usoi, ase ru ikar inyāwānga anu ivarhu ubvur uwuku usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya. **29** Ipfu-Num igor Ufirhibu ige, “Uzī ukhapa nu ikar inyāwā iyorō.” **30** Ufirhibu atī azī nu ikar inyāwā hā agū utsa ha adēē ivarhe ubvur uwuku

usom Arherhu-Num Uishaya. Ufirhibu arhusa unga age, “Ungo ugū utaingo ubinkpi ungo uku uvarhe?” **31** Unga age, “Umum ikorhi iguse, unera aba asi igbisha adeyiwanga umum?” Na ayisu Ufirhibu afū ikar inyāwā hā umbō aseī. **32** Uner Uitiyofiya ha adēē ivarhe ubvur Arherhu-Num aka agor uge, “Adarh unga ru nyaki idōi azīmbo ingwīngwā, ru nyaku ungwē itsurhi iki unukutata ru ubok uwuku ukone igwar iyornge, unga asi iyangunga angwīnga. **33** Akweete unga na akēmbō unga idzidzerhanga. Ungaa idēē arherhe arherhe ri itsi unangnga? Ubinkutsu anyangu urhenga adzembō ru upfung.” **34** Uner Uitiyofiya ha arhusu Ufirhibu, age, “Udeyiwa umum, kabō, uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num hā arherhe arherhe ha ri itsi ungaa, ri itsinga use ri itsi uner uwukuse?” **35** Mōce Ufirhibu atirhi nu ugber itseng Arherhu-Num uwu ha adzowe unga Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu. **36** Umbō awe ru uzēr hā nū utsīndī hā, azī anyā amē, Uner Uitiyofiya ha age, “Unyā amē akē! Awu use iken umum isi isorhmun ubōtisima?” **38** Unga atsu umbō ajimu ikar inyāwā hā ngge idēē. Umbō Ufirhibu nggu utsa ha ikivarhambo acipa atsīmbo ra amē. Mōce Ufirhibu asorhuwe ubōtisima ru utsa ha. **39** Ivangye umbō aka adzeka ra amē, Ipfu Utejee ishupungge Ufirhibu, Uner Uitiyofiya ha asi ibvui anyā unga ikei, bōr azīā uzēr hānga na agom anggom. **40** Ufirhibu, anyā itsinga, ru Uazotu. Umō unga atsīrhā ri kishoo iteu, adzise Isarhe Iyiki Ize azī atsīā Ukaisariya.

9 Ri ivang hā Ushawurhu anu igha unggbaashi nggu iziya angwē imesu Utejee. Unga asok azīā ru Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, 2 ashōrhā unga amaa atseng abvur adzowe anggbaashi abā ifen-Num ru Udimashku, ubinkutsu unga aba azī akpoa abika adōsu Utsīndī Utejee, akatsak use akatsēr h, unga abow umbō akū aba Urusharhima. **3** Unga aka azēr hā azī akhapa nggu Udimashku, kanying irhirhang idzeka afā irhang idzipa unga. **4** Unga agba anu nu abī na agū urhem ukpōo uku ugōr unga uge, “A Ushawurhu, a Ushawurhu, awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver?” **5** Ushawurhu arhusa age, “Awu ungo ungaa Utejee?” Urhem hā ugōr uge, “Awu umum Uyesu uwuruwī ungo uku udēē idzowe uver. **6** Icerē usisok utsī ru utepa, nggōo ha umbō awuri ideyiwambō ubinkpi awu ufang ungo iki ikorhe.” **7** Abika azēr hā nggu Ushawurhu afōr arherhe adambō, umbō agūmbō urhem hā na asi inyāmbō unera. **8** Ushawurhu asoka abī na ayanga asunga bōr asi idēē anyā ubin. Nggee umbō akpōm

aboknga adarh unga atsī ru Udimashku. **9** Unga amaa inuma itaar, asunga awu ibvuta, asi ighaa na asi ihwaa ubin ikei. **10** Ungwē imesa Uyesu nuwō ru Udimashku itsoka igburh Uhananiya. Utejee ayisa unga ru irhi age, “A Uhananiya!” Unga anyūwā age, “Umumwī, Utejee.” **11** Utejee ha agōr unga age, “Uisok utsī ri iya Uyahuda nu utsīndī uwō umbō iki iyisa age uku Urhirhiki urhusa uge use uner Utarsu itsoka iki igburh Ushawurhu awu umō, unggawō adēē ifen-Num mōno. **12** Ru irhi unga aka anyā unerwī aka agburh Uhananiya aka aba atsorhu ubok nu unga, unga abvui anyāā ikei.” **13** Uhananiya age, “A Utejee, umum iki nggūshumum arherhe utsak uwire ra anera arherhe, nu amen aka abewe unga aki ikorhuwe abika adōsa ungo akarhār hā ru Urusharhima. **14** Nggayē ikei ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num aka adzowukumbō unga ijee iyiki idzui kishoo abirabe aka afen ungo.” **15** Bōr Utejee agōr Uhananiya age, “Uzī! Awu utsa ha uwi umum iki iseng unga aka itō itser iyiki idzowe isarhe itsokmun ra atsen abi Uyahuda nu ayerhambo nu aner Uisairha. **16** Umum iwuri ideyikū unga ikpū ayetnumke awu ufang unga aka ihwa ri itsokmun.” **17** Nggee Uhananiya asok azīā azī atsī ri iya. Atsorha aboknga nu Ushawurhu, na age, “A ungwēmēn Ushawurhu, Utejee Uyesu uwuruwī aka adzeka ru ungo nu utsīndī ibibango nggimi unga adena umum ība ru ungo ubvui unyā anang ikei nu uwe nggu Ipfu Isarsatange.” **18** Kanying, abina ru nyaka afeka aberh ahwor ra asu Ushawurhu agba, mōce unga abvui anyā anang. Unga asok, umbō asorhuwe unga ubōtisima. **19** Unga aka agha ubingha amaa, unga akpo iker iyornga. Ushawurhu amaa inum iyōo aseī nggu angwē imesa ru Udimashku. **20** Kanying Ushawurhu atirhunga idzowe isarhe Uyesu ra abā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda age Uyesu awu Ungwē Unum. **21** Kishoo abika agū unga adzeidzeu na arhusa age, “Asi iwea unga afeyiwe abika afen uner ha, Uyesu, ru Urusharhima? Unga asi ibanga idzui anera nggimi akū azī ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num?” **22** Bōr isarhe Ushawurhu ikpurhi idēē ititoma ri iker nu ijee, itsu abi Uyahuda abika aseī ru Udimashku adzeidzeu na adzuna, unga aka adeyiwe idzidzerhe uge Uyesu awu Ukiristo. **23** Inuma irheirhe iki imaa, abi Uyahuda akeki itsūwā iyiriye umbō aka ifere Ushawurhu. **24** Bōr Ushawurhu aka agū ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe. Nu utsuu na atenum, atsu asumbō adzeu ingwī utepa abee ifere unga. **25** Bōr angwē imesanga ashupa unga ru uzīng ru untsuuka acipuwe unga ra angwī

ubandzin ufom utepa. **26** Ivangye unga aka abvui aba atsi Urusharhima, unga abee igbopi itsi nggu awe imesu Uyesu, bor kishoo agü iwei unga, umbo asi idzowukumbo imangmang uge unga awu ungwē imesa idzidzerhe. **27** Bor Ubarnaba aküna unga akü aziā ra abi itser Uyesu. Adeyiwe umbo Ushawurhu aka anyā Utejee nu utsindī nu Arherhu Utejee nggu Ushawurhu, nu Isarhe Iyiki Ize Ushawurhu adüwā ri itsok Uyesu ru Udimashku asi igüa iwei. **28** Nggee Ushawurhu ase i nggu umbo na azērḥā nggu umbo ru Urusharhima, adzowe isarhe ri itsok Utejee asi igüa iwei. **29** Ikei unga anu irherha arherhe na awe ru uning nggu abi Uyahuda abika agü idü abi Uherhini, bor umbo abee utsindī uwuku ufere unga. **30** Abika adōsa aka ahweng rimi, umbo aküna unga azimbo Ukaisariya adene unga aziā Utarsu. **31** Mōce abika adōsa ru Uyahudiya, nu Ugarhirhi, nu Usamariya, akpombo ididōr. Umbo akpo iker nu ififita akarhārḥā ri Ipfu Isarsatangge, atērḥā awu arherhe nggu iwei Utejee. **32** Ubitru aka azērḥā amaa abiā kishoo, unga aziā ra abika adōsa ha ru Urhidda. **33** Umō unga aka agbopa nggu uner uwō agburh Uiniya, uwuruwi aka aghong irhārḥi iyiki ishaya iyor anu imeka utōrōk. **34** Ubitru agor unga age, “A Uiniya, Uyesu Ukiristo aka akerhuwanga ungo. Uso ufetu ufango.” Kanying Uiniya asoka. **35** Kishoo aner Urhidda nu abi abi Usharon anyā unga aka akerhunga, umbo adzipa awu abi Utejee. **36** Ru Ujopa ungwē imesu Uyesu nuwō, itsoka igburh Utabita, agbena agburh “Udooka,” uwuku udzowe itsinga ri itō itser iyiki ize, na ayike atsüwā. **37** Ri ivang hā unga aghong akpea, umbo aka asorhuwe iyornga na angwēwe unga ru ubā afā. **38** Urhidda ukhapa nggu Ujopa angwē imesa aka agü age Ubitru awe ru Urhidda, umbo adene inera ivaa izi ru unga ashōrhā unga age, “Kabō uba ru umen ifetem!” **39** Ubitru asok aziā nggu umbo, unga aka azi atsi umbo aküna unga afumbo ru ubā afā hā. Kishoo atsērḥāpfu adēē adziira unga, aci akpe adeyiwe atorho ha Udooka aka adzise umbo unga aka awu nggu umbo. **40** Ubitru atsu umbo kishoo adzek ra awiya, unga atar arhuk na afen-Num. Adzipa udiku ukom utserh ha, age, “A Utabita, usisok.” Unga ayanga asunga, unga aka anyā Ubitru unga asok ase i sei. **41** Ubitru adzowe uboknga ayike unga asok adēē nu adaknga. Mōce unga ayisa abika adōsa na atsērḥāpfu ha adzowuka Utabita ru umbo nggu urhe. **42** Isarhe iyere itērḥā kishoo ru Ujopa, anera arherhe

aka adzowe imangmang ru Utejee. **43** Ubitru ase inuma irheirhe ru Ujopa ri iya uwō uner itser abvur ijue itsoka igburh Usiman.

10 Unera nuwō ru Ukaisariya itsoka igburh Ukonerhiyu, unga awu uteiya abi iwa ru ukpui Uitarhiya ra abi iwa Uroma. **2** Unga nu abi iyanga kishoo awu abika adzowe igong na agü iwei Unum, atsu itsinga akarhārḥā ri idzowe izüwā irheirhe ra atsüwā, na afen-Num uben ivang. **3** Unuma nukpō aka ayoka akara ataar ra atenuma, unga anyā ipfu itser-Num ru irhi, iki igor unga ige, “A Ukonerhiyu!” **4** Unga atsu asunga ri iwei na arhusa age, “A Utejee, awu use?” Ipfu itser-Num igor unga ige, “Unum aka agüā ifen-Numngo nu iyiyikeye ungo uku iyike atsüwā. Unga ayei ngge ru nyaku izüwā. **5** Udene anera icere umbo azi Ujopa ayisuwa Usiman uwu ha umbo iki iyisa unga Ubitru. **6** Unggawō ase i nggu Usiman uwuku utōitser abvur ijue, uwuruwi iyanga iki iwe ru ubang ukau ukugong.” **7** Ivangye ipfu itser-Num iyiki irherha arherhe nggu unga iki izingge, Ukonerhiyu ayisa agārḥānga avaa, nu uner iwa uwuku udōsu Unum ra abika atō itsernga. **8** Unga aka amaa ideyiwe umbo abina kishoo aka akorhe na adene umbo azimbo Ujopa. **9** Ra atenuma unum uvaa agārḥū Ukonerhiyu awe ru uzērḥā umbo aka ayo ru utepa, Ubitru afü ni itsi uvi abee ifen-Num. **10** Imerh ifer unga, unga abee igha ubin, bor umbo aka adēē ikorhu ubingha, unga anyā irhi. **11** Unga anyā afā aka atsuri, unga anyā ubina ru nyaka atorho ukoma atetei uku ucipuwa nu abi nggu angbokake anaa aka ayurhi. **12** Ru ake uben ikpū ijue iyi adaka anaa iwu umō, nu iyiki ikaikai, ibvui nu igwer nu anunu afafā. **13** Mōce unga agü urhem uku ugor unga uge, “A Ubitru, uso, ungwānu utāi.” **14** Bor Ubitru age, “Tī Utejee! Umum inasi ighamum ubin arhim use ukpurukpi uku usi isarkpō.” **15** Unga abvui agü urhem hā idevaa, uku ugor uge, “Ubinkpi Unum aka asare ukpō, niba ugōrō ukpō uge usi isarkpō.” **16** Iferhe iyere ha ikorhe idiki itaar, nu kanying umbo unyangu atorha ha afumbo ra afā. **17** Amen Ubitru ana awe ri icang agben irhi ha umbo aka adeyiwe unga, aner ha Ukonerhiyu aka adene arhusa na adēē ra angwī iya. **18** Umbo ayisa arhusa age, “Usiman uwuruwi umbo iki iyisa Ubitru ase i umō?” **19** Ubitru ana awe ri iferhko irhi ha, Ipfu-Num igor unga ige, “Usiman, inera itaar iye idēē ibeea ungo. **20** Nggee uso ucipa uzī ru umbo. Niba ucango izi nggu umbo,

ubinkutsu awu umum idene umbō.” 21 Ubitru acipa azī ru aner ha, agor umbō age, “Awu umum umbi aka abee. Awu use utsu umbi aba?” 22 Aner ha age, “Umen idzeku Ukonerhiyu uteiya abi iwa. Arhiku uner na agū iwei Unum, awuri imor ra asu abi Uyahuda kishoo. Usarkasar ipfu itser-Num itsu unga adena itser uge ungo uba ri iyanga, unga awuri igigūa ubinkpi ungo iki irherhe.” 23 Mōce Ubitru akūna umbō atsī, ayei umbō awu atsen ri iyanga. Unum untaar Ubitru aziā nggu umbō, nu abika adōsa abōō aka adzeku Ujopa azī urhōnga. 24 Unum unaa umbō atsīmbo Ukaisariya. Ukonerhiyu aka afosi ibibambo ayisa abimbo kishoo nu awerhanga abi idzidzerhe. 25 Ubitru awuri itsī ri iya nukpi, Ukonerhiyu agbanga unga atararhu ra asunga, adzowe unga igōng. 26 Bōr Ubitru atsu unga asisok age, “Usisok! Umum iwu unera ukpekū ru nyaka ungo.” 27 Ubitru aka adēē arherhe nggu unga, atsī akpo anera arherhe aka akōng. 28 Unga agor umbō age, “Umbi ahwengmbi uge isi imēngge uner Uyahudiya agbopi itsi use unga azī iyepa atsen abi Uyahuda. Bōr Unum aka adeyiwanga umum age umum niba iyisumum unera ige asi isara, use asi itena. 29 Nggee ivangye umbō aka adene uge umum ība, umum isi ikpēmum. Icēre umum ibee irhusa awu use utsu umbi ayisa umum.” 30 Ukonerhiyu age, “Inuma inaa iki itōng ru nyaki ivang iyere nu akara ataar aki urheē. Umum iwuri ifen-Num ri iyamum, kanying umum inyā unera aka adēē ra asumum atsim atorho aka aterha ake arhang. 31 Uner ha age, ‘A Ukonerhiyu, Unum aka agūā ifen-Numngo na ayitunga ungo iki iyike atsūwā. 32 Udene itser ru Ujopa umbō ayisuwa Usiman, uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa Ubitru. Unga awu utsen ri iya Usiman, uwuku utōitser abvur ijue uwuruwi iyanga iki iwe ru ubang ukau azē akagōng.’ 33 Ngge itsu kanying umum idene umbō ayisa ungo, aze ungo uku uba. Icēre Umen abe ikōng kishoo ra asu Unum, umen iwuri ikpeto ru uben ubinkpi Utejee aka atsuka ungo udeyiwa umen.” 34 Mōce Ubitru atirhi irherhuwe umbō arherhe age, “Idzidzerhe umum ihweng Unum asi itenga asu. 35 Bōr ayei anera ra abīā kishoo abika agū iwei unga na akorhu ubinkpi uku urhika. 36 Umbi ahwengmbi itserye Unum aka adene ra aner Uisairha, age Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ididōr iba ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, unga aka awu Utejee kishoo. 37 Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi uku ukorhe umaa abī Uyahudiya kishoo, utirhi ru Ugarhirhi ri ivangye Uyohana aka idzowe isarhe iyi ubōtisima. 38 Umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi uku ukorhe

Unum aka adzukuwe atsei na atsuke Ipfu Isarsatangge nu ijee ru Uyesu uwu Unazarat, unga aka azērhā akorhi iyiki ize akerhuwe kishoo abirabe aka awe ru ijee Undenggū, ubinkutsu Unum awu nggu unga. 39 “Umen iwu ideka ru uben ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ra abī abi Uyahuda, nu Urusharhima. Umbō afere unga ri inyinyapuwe unga ni igārhamau ucucii. 40 Bōr Unum asoyika unga ra akpe ru unum ukpu untaar na atsu unga adzeka umbō anyā unga. 41 Asi iwea anera kishoo anyā unga, akpurha adzeka ra abirabe Unum aka aseng umen iwu ideka, umen iki igha ni ihwa nggu unga aka asoka akpe. 42 Unga atsu umen idzowe isarhe ra anera ni ideyiwe anera uge, awu unga hā nuwi Unum aka aseng unga awuri itsu uvau abi urhe na abika akpe. 43 Abika asōm Arherhu-Num kishoo adzowukumbō ideka ri itsinga age, uben unera aka adzowuka imangmang ru unga awuri ikpoa itsūwe arhim ri itsoknga.” 44 Ubitru awu ra arherhe nukpi, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwangge nu abirabe aka anu igosha arherhanga kishoo. 45 Abi usorhe abi Uyahuda abika adōsa, abirabe aka aba nggu Ubitru, adzeidzeu umbō aka anyā atsen abi Uyahuda ayeimbo izūwā Ipfu Isarsatangge. 46 Ubinkutsu umbō agū umbō anu irherhi idū iyikise na adzowe igōng ru Unum. Mōce Ubitru age, 47 “Unera awea unga aka iken isorhuwe ubōtisima nggu amē ra anera abere umbō aka ayei Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaka umen iki ikpo?” 48 Nggee unga atsu umbō asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo. Mōce umbō ashōrhā unga ama asei nggu umbō inuma ukunjiir.

11 Abi itser Uyesu na abika adōsa ra abī abi Uyahudiya kishoo agū uge atsen abi Uyahuda ikei ayeimbo Arherhu-Num. 2 Nggee Ubitru aka azī ufā Urusharhima, abi usorhe abi Uyahuda abi imangmang azōka unga arherhe. 3 Na age, “Awu use utsu ungo uzī ru abika ashimbo ru usorhe ugha ubingha nggu umbō?” 4 Mōce Ubitru atirha asōme umbō uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi uku ukorhe. 5 Unga age, “Umum iwu ru uteu Ujopa idēē ifen-Num, ni inyā irhi. Umum inyā ubina uku ucipuwa ru nyaka atorho ukoma uwuku ugōng aka adzeka afā nggu angbokake anaa ayurhi, aba ra anangke umum iki iwe. 6 Umum iki ingbiki irhi umum inyā ijue iyi adaka anaa nu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe, nu iyiki ikaikai, nu anunu. 7 Mōce umum igū urhem ukpōō uku ugōr umum uge, ‘A Ubitru, usisok ungwānu utāi.’ 8 “Bōr

umum ĩgor ĩge, ‘Ī’i a Utejee! Ubinkpi uku usi isarkpo use utenkpō unasi itsĩkpō ra angwĩmum.’ 9 “Mōce urhem hā udzeka afā urherhe idevaa, uge, ‘Ubinkpi Unum aka asare niba ugōrō uge usi isarkpō.’ 10 Akere ha akorhe idiki itaar, na ashupa abin hā afūmbō ra afā ikei. 11 “Ri ivang hā inera itaar umbō aka adene umbō adzeku Ukaisariya aba ru umum, adēē nu angwĩ iyake umum iki iwe. 12 Ipfu-Num ĩgor umum ĩge umum idōsa umbō niba icicang umum izĩ nggu umbō. Angwēmen utōĩ hā aka azĩ nggu umum, umen izĩ itsĩ ri iya utsak uwure. 13 Unga adeyiwa umen unga aka anyā ipfu itser-Num iki idēē ri iyanga, ni ĩgor ĩge, ‘Udene umbō azĩ ayisuwa Usiman ru Ujopa uwuruwi umbō iki iyisa Ubitru. 14 Unga awuri iba asōma ungo isarheye ungo nu iyango kishoo aki ikpo ififorh.’ 15 “Umum iki itirhi arherhe, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwa nu atsimbō ru nyaka ngge iki icipuwa nu atsimen ri inggbaashia. 16 Mōce umum iyita Arherhu Utejee aka agōr age, ‘Uyohana akorhu ubōtisima nggu amē, bōr awuri isorhuwa umbi ubōtisima nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.’ 17 Nggee Unum aba adzowe umbō izūwā uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi unga aka adzaa umen, iki iwe ru imangmang ru Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, umum ĩgburh ungamo umum iki iken Unum?” 18 Umbō aka agū rimi, umbō asi ikpombō ubinkpi umbō aka irherhe, umbō akpoi Unum age, “Ugū uko atsen abi Uyahuda Unum akorhuka umbō utsĩndĩ idzidzipa nu ikpo urhe.” 19 Uver uku utsu abika adōsa asita ri ifere Uistifanu abō azĩ abĩ Ufinikiya, nu aki Usayifuru, nu uteu Uantakiya, adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ra abi Uyahuda ukpekū. 20 Aner Usayifuru nu Usayirin abika adōsa azĩ Uantakiya adeyiwe abi Uherhini, ikei arherha ha, adzowe umbō Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Utejee Uyesu. 21 Ubok Utejee uwu nggu umbō, anera arherhe ikei awe ru imangmang na adzipa awe abi Utejee. 22 Isarhe ubinkpi uku ikorhe ru Uantakiya izĩ itsĩngge ra ato abika adōsa aka awe ru Urusharhima, umbō adene Ubarnaba aziā ru Uantakiya. 23 Unga aka azĩ atsĩ anyā imimutaye Unum aka ikorhuwe umbō, unga agōm anggōm na adeyiwe umbō kishoo adēē aker nggu amenmbō ru Utejee. 24 Ubarnaba awu uner uwuku uze, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu imangmang, nu anera arherhe aka aba atoma awu abi Utejee. 25 Mōce Ubarnaba azĩ ibee Ushawurhu ru Utarsu. 26 Ivangye unga aka anyā unga, unga akūna unga abanga Uantakiya. Amaa ameka unying umbō Ubarnaba nggu Ushawurhu aki ikōng nggu abika

adōsa amesuwe anera arherhe. Awu ru Uantakiya umbō aka atirhi iyisa angwē imesu Uyesu nggu itsok “Abi Ukiristo.” 27 Ri ivang hā abika asōm Arherhu-Num abōō aka adzeku Urusharhima aba Uantakiya. 28 Unera unying ru umbō, itsoka ĩgburh Uagabu. Asok abera adēē na arherha arherhe ru ubok ĩjee Ipfu-Num. Age ikpū imerh niyō ĩgōigōng iwuri itērhā ru upfunga kishoo. Ikpū imerh ha itsuifer ri ivangye Ukarhaidiyu aka awu uyerhe. 29 Angwē imesa ha, akeki itsūwā nggu adōkambō age, umbō akōng abin adene ake azĩ ayike abika adōsa ru Uyahudiya, uben uner a ri ikernga. 30 Umbō akorhe rimi hā, adene izūwāmbō izĩ ra akakūmbō ru ubokmbō Ubarnaba nu Ushawurhu.

12 Ivang ha niyō Uyerhe Uhiridu aka adzui abika adōsa abōō, abee idzowe umbō uver. 2 Unga atsu umbō afere Uyaku ungwēmbō Uyohana nggu ikon iyiki ider. 3 Unga aka anyā age abi Uyahuda agūiben ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, unga adzur Ubitru ikei. Akere akorhe ri ivang Irhowa Uborodi ukpuku Usheru Uguga. 4 Umbō aka adzur unga amaa, unga atsuke unga ru ugborzĩ, nu ubok abi iwa usōka nu utōĩ umbō adzeu unga inera inaa inaa. Uhiridu akaiferhko ikūna unga azĩ ra asu anera umbō atsu uvaunga, Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utōng ha iba imaangge. 5 Nggee Ubitru aka awe ru ugborzĩ, abika adōsa atsu amenmbō ifene-Num ru unga. 6 Ru untua ha Uhiridu aka akaiferhko age ukpe uba usarkpō unga awuri ikū Ubitru akū aba avarhuwe arherhanga. Unga anu ra ateu abi iwa avaa, abope nggu inyāwā ivaa, nu abika adzeu ugborzĩ, ikei abōō adēē ra angwĩ ubā adzeu. 7 Kanying ipfu itser Utejee akapeng, irhirhang irhange ugbora. Ipfu itser-Num ikwer Ubitru ri ĩgbōmnga izita unga. ĩgor ĩge, “Usisok, ifetem!” Inyāwā hā ĩgarhungge ra abok Ubitru. 8 Mōce ipfu itser-Num ĩgor unga ĩge, “Utsim atorhango, nu utsu abadakngo.” Ubitru akorhe rimi hā. Ipfu itser-Num ĩgor unga ĩge, “Utama atorhango udōsa umum.” 9 Ubitru adōsa unga adzek ru ugborzĩ, asi ihwengnga uge ubinkpi ipfu itser-Num hā iki ini ikorhe uwu idzidzerhe, unga akaiferhko uge unga anyā irhi. 10 Umbō aka atōng abi idzeu abi inggbaashia nu abi uvaa aba ra angwĩ ufōm utepa aka awu nggu angwĩ ubā azōu. Angwĩ ubā atsuri nibikake, nu umbō adzek ra ake. Umbō aka azērhā nū ider utsĩndā unying, kanying ipfu itser-Num hā ĩgwirngge ri inyĩnyā Ubitru. 11 Mōce Ubitru aka atsĩ ra amennga, na age, “Icere umum iki ihweng idzidzerhe uge, Utejee unga adene ipfu

itsernga ngge iforh umum ru ubok Uhiridu, ikei nu kishoo iyiki ibeweye anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka abee ikorhuwa umum.” 12 Ivangye Ubitru aka ahweng akere ha, unga aziā ri iya Umaryamu uyisa Uyohana umbo iki iyisa Umarku, ra anangke anera aka akong arherhe anu ifen-Num. 13 Ubitru aka akwer angwi ufom ha, una igarhā agburh Uroda asok aba irhi awu ungaa nuwi. 14 Unga aka ahweng urhem Ubitru, anggom anyaike unga asi itsurunga ananga unga abvui ati atsi ri iya adeyiwe umbo age, “Ubitru uwō adēē ra angwi udzeturhe ro!” 15 Umbo agor unga age, “Ungo uku uzhomā!” Unga ana agor uge awu Ubitru. Umbo age, “Awu ufang awu ipfu itsernga.” 16 Bor Ubitru akpurha adēē ikwer angwi iya, umbo aka atsuri angwi ubā hā na anyā unga, umbo adzeidzeu. 17 Ubitru akorhuwe umbo utsara nggu uboknga umbo anu utata, na adeyiwe umbo ikikorhe Uteijee aka akūna unga adzek ru ugborzi. Unga age, “Āka adeyiwe Uyaku nu abika adosa aboo abin hā.” Unga agor rimi mōce unga adzek aziā anang akoo. 18 Ru unkpeka, idzidzuna isi iwengge ukunjiir ra abi iwa ri iferhe ha iki ikorhe nggu Ubitru. 19 Uhiridu aka abee unga asi ikpoa, unga arhusa abi idzeu ha ubinkpi uku ukorhe nggu Ubitru, na atsu umbo afere umbo. Mōce Uhiridu adzeka abi Uyahudiya aziā Ukaisariya aseisa umō kata. 20 Uhiridu awe ri ifuw nggu aner Utaya nu abi Usidon, umbo asok aba akong ananga unying abee irherha arherhe nggu unga. Na akpo ibibema ru Ubirhātu, anggbaashi abi itser ri iya uyerhe, umbo azimbo ru uyerhe Uhiridu abee isei uku utoo, ubinkutsu umbo atsu amenmbo nū abi iyerha ha na akpo ubingha. 21 Unumkpi umbo aka ungwē Uhiridu atsim atorhi iyerhanga, ase nu utarh iyerhe arherhe arherhe nggu anera. 22 Ikikonga iki igū urhemnga, umbo atsarhi irhakmbo age, “Heee! Urhem unum nukpi usi iwekpo urhem unera.” 23 Kanying, ipfu itser Uteijee ikwer unga ubinkutsu unga asi idzowuka igong ru Unum, adzudzi agha unga, utseku unga aka akpe. 24 Bor Arherhu-Num akpurha adēē ititoma na atērhā. 25 Ivangye umbo Ubarnaba nu Ushawurhu aka amaa itsermbo, umbo abvui aba ru Urusharhima, umbo akū nggu Uyohana uwuruwi umbo iki iyisa Umarku.

13 Ra abika adosa ru Uantakiya umō abika asom Arherhu-Num aboo nu abika amesuwe awu umō, Ubarnaba nu Usimiyon uwuruwi umbo iki iyisa Uwuku Ufirhā, nu Urhushiya aka adzeku Usayirin nu Umanayen uwuruwi aka awu uwerhe uyerhe Uhiridu

udzur ri ingwēnci, nu ikei Ushawurhu. 2 Umbo aka anu idzowe igong Uteijee na akpem igha ubin, Ipfu Isarsatangge ha igor umbo ige, “Āka asenga umum Ubarnaba, nu Ushawurhu, umbo awu abi itserye umum iki iyisa umbo aka itō.” 3 Umbo aka akpem igha ubin na afen-Num amaa, umbo atsorhuwe abok nu umbo na adene umbo azimbo. 4 Ipfu Isarsatangge idene Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, umbo azimbo Usarhukiya, umō umbo atsi ukhukhoo amē azimbo Usayifuru. 5 Ivangye umbo aka azi atsi Usarhami, umbo adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ra abā ifen-Num aki abi Uyahuda. Uyohana, umbo iki iyisa Umarku, awu nggu umbo anu iyike umbo ri itser. 6 Umbo aka azērhā amaa umpfūwā hā kishoo aba atsi Upafo, umō umbo aka agbopu utsa Uyahudiya uwōo uner igoka uwuku usom Arherhu-Num igberangwi itsoka igburh Ubar-Joshuwa, 7 uwuruwi aka awu nggu ugomna Usarjiyu Uburhu, unga awu uner itsoi. Ugomna ayisu Ubarnaba nu Ushawurhu abee igū Arherhu-Num. 8 Bor uner igoka ha Uarhima, itsoknga riko ri idū abi Uherhini, awe ri igamtsa nggu Ushawurhu nu Ubarnaba, abee iken ugomna utsur unga adzowuka imangmang. 9 Mōce Ushawurhu, uwu umbo iki iyisa Uburhu, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge, atsu asunga arhi Uarhima, 10 na age, “Ungo uwu ungwē Undenggū unggamtsak kishoo abin akika aze. Ungo uwu nggu ikpū igberangwi iyiki ibewe ukpekū. Ungo udēē idzipu atsiindī idzidzerhe uwu Uteijee umgbo uwu igberangwi! 11 Icere ubok Uteijee uwe ri igamtsa nggu ungo. Ungo uwuri iwu uner itapa, ungo usi inyāo irhirhang ishaa unum ri ivanga.” Kanying ibur nu uzī utsirkpo unga, unga anu ibibārḥā, abee uwuruwi aka ikpom ubok adarh unga. 12 Ivangye ugomna aka anyā abinke aka akorhe, unga adzowuka imangmang, ubinkutsu unga adzeidzeu akarhārḥā ri imesa ri itsi Uteijee. 13 Uburhu nu awerhu uzērhānga atsi ukhukhoo amē asoku Upafo azimbo Uperga ru abi Upamfirhiya, anangke Uyohana Umarku aka abore umbo na abvui aziā Urusharhima. 14 Asoku Uperga azimbo Uantakiya ru abi Upisidiya. Ru unum ukpuku uwoshambo atsi ru ubā ifen-Num ase. 15 Umbo aka amaa ivarhe ubvur ikpem Umusa nu abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num, anggbaashi ubā ifen-Num hā adene itser ru umbo age, “Umbi angwēmen, umbi aba awemi ri irhem iyiki ififitaye umbi aka idzowe anera, umbi ama arherhe.” 16 Uburhu aka abera adēē, aberu uboknga na atirha arherhe age, “Umbi abimen abi Uisairha, nu atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi iwei Unum,

àka akpeto ru umum! 17 Unum uwu aner Uisrairha unga aseng atokamen, aberuwe umbo ri ivangye umbo aka awu ra abī Umasar, unga akūna umbo adzek umo nggu ijee iyiki igōng. 18 Abima nggu umbo imeka isōka inaa ra arhum. 19 Unga aka amaa ivur abīā utōova ru Ukan'ana na adzowe ukam abīmbo ra aner Uisrairha. 20 Akere ha ayoke imeka anaka anaa ni isōka itōō. “Akere ha aka amaa, Unum aberuwe abōo ru umbo awe abika atsu uvau utseku ivang uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Usamairha. 21 Mōce aner Uisrairha abee umbo atsime umbo uyerhe, Unum atsūwe Ushawurhu ungwē Ukish, uner unang Ubanjami, uwuruwi aka awu uyerhe imeka isōka inaa. 22 Umbo aka atsūwe Ushawurhu, Unum atsime Udauda awu uyerhambō. Arherhu-Num ri itsi Udauda agor age, ‘Umum ikpo Udauda ungwē Ujesse, awu uner ikōkmum, unga awuri ikorha abina kishoo aki amenmum.’ 23 “Awe ru unang utsak uwure Unum aka akowe abi Uisrairha uwuku ufuforh, Uyesu, ru nyaka unga aka abemuwe. 24 Ivangye Uyesu aka aba Uyohana aka adzowuka abi Uisrairha kishoo isarhe idzidzipa nu isorhu ubōtisima. 25 Ivangye itser Uyohana iki iyo imimaa, unga age, ‘Umbi akaiferhko uge umum iwu ungamo? Umum isi iwemum unga hā. Īī. Bōr uwōo ruwō aka iba ru undzingmum, uwuruwi arhi abadaknga umum isi imēmum igarhuwe ake.’ 26 “Umbi abimen, anang Uibrahim, nu atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi iwei Unum ru umbi, awu ru umen umbo aka adene arherhe ififorh akere. 27 Aner Urusharhima nu ayerhambō, umbo asi ihwengmbō uge unga awu Uner Uwuku Uforh ha. Umbo ikei asi ihwengmbō arherhe abika asōm Arherhu-Num umbo iki ivarhe uben unum ukpuku uwosha. Bōr umbo atsu arherhe abika asōm Arherhu-Num atsuafer, ri itsu uvau akpe ru Uyesu. 28 Umbo aka asi ikpombo uvau uwuku ufer unga, rimi hā umbo ngipu Ubirhatu umbo afere unga. 29 Ilikorhambō iki itsuifer kishoo ubinkpi umbo aka atseng ri itsinga, umbo acipuwe unga nu igārhamau ucucii, adzake unga ru ughwee utarh. 30 Bōr Unum asoyika unga ra akpe ha. 31 Inuma irheirhe unga aka adzeyiwa ra abirabe aka adzeku Ugarhirhi adōsa unga azī Urusharhima. Abirabe icere umbo awu idekanga ra anera. 32 “Umen ideyiwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe atokamen, 33 unga aka atsu ake atsuafer ru umen, angwēmbo, ri isoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe. Ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ru ubom ukpu uvaa ru Ubvur Abom ige, “‘Ungo uwu ungwēmum, irhere umum

iki iwu Utengo.’ 34 Idzidzerhe Unum aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe ha utsur unga avōō, arherhe ri írhem iyere age, “‘Umum iwuri idzaamum umbi usarkasar idorh iyi idzidzerhe umum iki ibemuwe Udauda.’ 35 Nggee unga agor ru ubom ukpōo age, “‘Ungo usi ineke Usarkasarngo avōō.’ 36 “Udauda aka amaa itserye Unum aka adzowe unga ri ivangnga. Mōce unga akpea, umbo adzake unga nggu atokanga, iyornga ivōngge. 37 Bōr uwuruwi Unum aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe asi ivōō. 38 “‘Umbi abimen, àka akpeto! Umen iwu nggimi ni idūwūwa umbi uge atsūwe arhimmbi iwu ru ubok Uyesu. 39 Ru uboknga kishoo uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang, umbo aka atsūwūkumbō arhimnga, akirake Īkpem Umusa iki isi idēē itsūwūkūngge. 40 Àka angwēdzēn utsur abin hā abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe akorhuke ru umbi. Agor age, 41 “‘Àka anyā, umbi abika ayei itser Unum! Àka adzeidzeu na akpe, umum iwuri ikorhu ubin ukpōo ri inummbi, ukpurukpi umbi asi idzowukumbi imangmang, ru unerwi aka ideyiwa umbi.’” 42 Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka azērḥā awuri idzidzek ru ubā ifen-Num hā, anera ashōrhā umbo ama aba arherhe arherhe ra abin hā ikei unum ukpuku uwosha iki iba. 43 Ivangye umbo aka asoyiwe anera, abi Uyahuda arherhe nu atsen abi Uyahuda aka adzipa atsī agbeyi abi Uyahuda adōsu Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, nu umbo ikivarhambō adzowe umbo itsūwā umbo adēē aker ri imimutu Unum. 44 Unum ukpuku uwosha ukpōo uku ukōru uba irhe anera ru utepa idzek ikōng inū igosha Arherhu Utejee. 45 Ivangye abi Uyahuda aka anyā ikikōng anera irheirhe, umbo agū unyēē akarhārḥā, umbo adzuse igberangwī nu ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe umbo atsīmbo irhena unga. 46 Mōce Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asi igūmbō iwei, agor age, “‘Umbi abi Uyahuda imēēngge umen itirhi isarhe Arherhu-Num nggu umbi. Bōr umbi aka akpēm̄bi na anyanga atsimbi asi imēm̄bi ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa, umen izī ra atsen abi Uyahuda. (aiōnios g166) 47 Ubinkutsu ubin hā nukpō Utejee aka atsuka umen age, “‘Umum iki iseng ungo uwu irhirhang ra atsen abi Uyahuda, uge umbi awuri ikū ififorh azī atsī ri imimashu upfung.’” 48 Ivangye atsen abi Uyahuda aka agū rimi, umbo agōm anggōm na akpoi Arherhu Utejee, abirabe umbo aka aseng umbo aka ikpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa adzowe imangmang. (aiōnios g166) 49 Arherhu Utejee atērḥā amaake abīā kishoo. 50 Bōr abi Uyahuda azōka akatserh abōo abi iwei Unum abirabe umbo iki isaka

adzowe umbo igong na abika agong aboo ru utepa. Asoyikumbo uver ru umbo Uburhu nu Ubarnaba, awayiwe umbo ru abimbo. 51 Nggee umbo awashuwe uzurhu adakumbo umgbo uwu utsar ikpikpēē ra atsi abi utepa, na azimbo Uikoniya. 52 Nu angwē imesa agom akarhārā, awu nggu Ipfu Isarsatangge.

14 Ubina unying uku ukorhe ru Uikoniya. Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka atsi ru ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda. Adzowe isarhe nggu ijee ru nggaa ikikong anera abi Uyahuda nu Atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru imangmang. 2 Bōr abi Uyahuda abirabe aka akpē iwe ru imangmang asoyiwe amen atsen abi Uyahuda adakuwe amenmbo nggu umbo Uburhu nu Ubarnaba. 3 Bōr abi itser Uyesu aseī adārā umō, adzowe isarhe ri ikeramen imimuta ru Utejee. Nu unga abemunga isarhambō ri idzowe umbo ijee umbo akorha abin idzeu nu abin igbigba. 4 Abi uteu ha agau agbera avaa, aboo adōsu undzing abi Uyahuda, aboo adōsu undzing abi itser Uyesu. 5 Mōce atsen abi Uyahuda nu abi Uyahuda atoma nggu anggbaashimbo abee idzowe abi itser Uyesu uver na atange umbo atarh. 6 Ivangye abi itser Uyesu aka agū rimi, umbo atī azimbo iteu Urhistira nu Udarbe ru Urhikoniya nu ikāwānge. 7 Umō umbo adēēmbo idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. 8 Ru Urhistira unera nuwō awu ukatarhu, amar unga ukatarhu anasi izērūnga uzērā. 9 Unga agūshu isarhe Uburhu. Uburhu atsu asu nu unga, anyā imangmangnga imēngge umbo akerhuwe unga, 10 na atsarhi irhaknga age, “Usisok udēē nu adakngo!” Ukatarhu ha ater isha atirhunga uzērā. 11 Ivangye ikikonga iki inyā ubinkpi Uburhu aka akorhe, umbo atsarhi irhakmbo ivanga unying arherhe ri idū Urhikoniya age, “Anum acipuwambo ru umen ru asaka anera!” 12 Umbo atar itsok Ubarnaba age Uzeyu, Uburhu umbo atare unga agburh Uherme, ubinkutsu unga awu uyerhe arherha ha. 13 Uwuku udzowe idem-Zeyu, uwuruwi ugbor ishiyanga uku uwu ra awiya ukhapa ru utepa, akū inak iyiki itsak nu ifur akū aba ra angwī utepa ubinkutsu unga nu anera arherhe abee idzowe idem ru abi itser Uyesu. 14 Bōr abi itser Uyesu Ubarnaba nu Uburhu aka agū rimi, amenmbo aghong umbo avapuwe atorhambō na atī atsi ri ikikonga, atsarhi irhakmbo atsu ivum age, 15 “Umbi anera, awu use utsu umbi akorhe rimi hā? Umen ikpurhi iwu anera, ru nyaka umbi. Umen ikū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ikūwā umbi, ideyiwa umbi idzidzipa ra abin aka atārā akere na awe abi Unum uwu urhe,

uwuruwi aka amuna afā nu abī, nu akau akagong, nu kishoo abinke aka awe ra ake. 16 Ivang iyi isha, unga aneke abīā kishoo azērā ru udikpi umbo aka abee. 17 Bōr unga asi inekuka ideyiwe uge unga awu umō ri ikorhe abin aka aze ra anera. Unga acorhuwa umen ri idzaa inai ra afā nu abingha, adzaa umbi ubingha umbi agha, na atsu umbi agom anggom ra amenmbi.” 18 Uko nggu arherha akere umbo agū uver kata na aken anera abere ikorhuwe umbo idem. 19 Mōce abi Uyahuda aboo adzeku Uantakiya nu Uikoniya aba adzipa amen ikikonga. Umbo atang atarh nu Uburhu na adōrhā unga azimbo ru undzing utepa, akaiferhko age unga aka akpea. 20 Bōr angwē imesa aka akong akan adziira unga, unga asoka na azērā atsiā ru utepa. Unum uvaa unga nu Ubarnaba azimbo Udarbe. 21 Umbo adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru utepa na akpo angwē imesa arherhe. Mōce umbo abvui azimbo Urhistira, nu Uikoniya nu Uantakiya aki Upisidiya, 22 afituwe angwē imesa ha umbo adēē aker ri imangmangmbo hā. Agor age, “Awu ufang umen iki ihwa uver urherhe ni idōrhi ikpo itsī Iyerhe Unum.” 23 Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asenge umbo akakū ukpui abika adōsa, nggu ikpem igha ubin nu ifen-Num umbo aka ayeruwe umbo ru Utejee, uwuruwi umbo aka awe ri imangmang ru unga. 24 Amaa uzērā adōsa udika abī Upisidiya, aba atsi abī Upamfirhiya, 25 umbo aka adūwā Arherhu-Num ru Uperga, mōce umbo azimbo Uatarhiya. 26 Adzeku Uatarhiya atsi ukhukhō amē abvui azimbo Uantakiya, anangke umbo aka abee iwembo imimutu Unum ri itserye umbo aka atō amaa. 27 Umbo aka azī atsi Uantakiya, umbo akong abika adōsa asome kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka akorhe ru ubokmbo nu amenke umbo aka atsuruwe utsindī imangmang ra atsen abi Uyahuda igambo. 28 Umbo aseī adermbo ru nggō ha nggu angwē imesa.

15 Aner aboo adzeku Uyahudiya aba ru Uantakiya anu imesuwe abika adōsa age, “Umbo aba asi isorhuwambo umbi usorhe ru nyaki ikpem Umusa iki iwe, umbi asi ikpombi ififōrh.” 2 Awu uning akarhārā umbo Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aka akorhe nggu aner ha ra arherhe akere. Nggee umbo aseng umbo Uburhu nu Ubarnaba nu aboo umbo azī Urusharhima ra abi itser Uyesu nu akakū abika adōsa ri itsi arherhe ha. 3 Abika adōsa ha azī adene umbo azimbo, na adōsa udika abī Ufinikiya nu aki Usamariya, umbo asom arherhe atsen abi Uyahuda aka adzipa azī ru Unum.

Arherha akere atsu abika adosa kishoo agom anggom akarhārha. 4 Ivangye umbo aka azi atsi Urusharhima, abika adosa nu abi itser Uyesu nu akakū ayei umbo, Uburhu nu Ubarnaba asome umbo kishoo ubinkpi Unum aka akorhe ra abokmbo. 5 Bōr abika adosa abo abika awu ru ugber uwu abi Ufarisi asok adēē na age, “Awu ufang abi imangmang ra atsen umbo asorhuwe umbo usorhe na adosi ĩkpem Umusa.” 6 Abi itser Uyesu na akakū akong arherha arherhe ri itsi arherhe ha. 7 Umbo aka amaa uning akarhārha, mōce Ubitru asok adēē na agor umbo age, “Umbi angwēmen, umbi ahwengmbi rimōō Unum aseng umum ru umbi age atsen abi Uyahuda agū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru ubokmum na awe ru imangmang. 8 Unum aka ahweng amen anera, adeyiwa age unga aka ayeisa umbo ri idzowe umbo Ipfu Isarsatangge ru nyaka unga aka adzaa umen. 9 Unga asi iyotunga uge umen iwiwemen nggu umbo unga asaruka amenmbo ri imangmangmbo. 10 Nggee, awu use utsu umbi anu iviru Unum ri itsorhuwe abin aka amor ru atsi angwē imesa abere umen nu atesmen iki isi idēē itsāmen? 11 Ī’ī! Umen ihweng uge awu imimuta Utejee Uyesu ngge inu iforha umen, ru nyaka ngge iki iforhe umbo.” 12 Kishoo ikikong anera inū ukutata na akpeto ru Ubarnaba nu Uburhu umbo aka asome umbo abin idzeu nu igbigbaye Unum aka akorhuwe atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubokmbo. 13 Ivangye umbo aka amaa arherhe ha, Uyaku age, “Umbi angwēmen, aka akpeto ru umum. 14 Usiman asoma umen ikikorhu Unum unga aka atirha aseng abo ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbo awu abinga. 15 Akere ha awu uku kpengkpeng nggu arherhe abika asom Arherhu-Num. Umbo aka atseng age, 16 “Akere ha aka imaa umum ibvui ibamum iba idzin utsurha Udauda uku ugba. Umum ibvui iberukū igbigbangge, umum ibvui itarukū. 17 Nggee anera abika abor aka ibeea umum Utejee, nu kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda umum iki iseng umbo awu abimum.’ Awu Utejee uwuku ukorha abin hā arherhe arherhe akere. 18 Ahwengmbo akere ha ishaisha. (aiōn g165) 19 “Nggee, aba awu inyīnyāmum, isi imēngge umen ipare atsen abi Uyahuda abika adzipa aba udiku Unum. 20 Bōr umen itsenge umbo ubvur isome umbo niba aghambo ubinkpi umbo aka ayeruwe ru ugberhe, use itoma-dak, nu atāi ijueye umbo aka ashīrhūwe urhōka, use atāi adzirh. 21 Ubinkutsu aka avarhumbō ĩkpem Umusa ru uben utepa ishaisha, na avarhumbō ra abā ifen-Nummbo uben unum ukpuku uwosha.” 22 Mōce abi itser Uyesu

nggu akakū nu kishoo abika adosa, anyā azea umbo aseng anera ra adokambo adene umbo azi Uantakiya nggu Uburhu nu Ubarnaba. Umbo aseng Uyahuda uwu umbo iki iyisa Ubarsabba, nu Usirha, ikivarhambō aka awu anggbaashi ra abika adosa. 23 Nggu umbo adene ubvur uwure uwu utseng uge, Abi itser Uyesu nu akakū abika adosa, angwēmbi, Uzī ra abika adosa atsen abi Uyahuda ru Uantakiya, ra abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya, Ighwe. 24 Umen igū abo adzeke umen asoyiwa amenmbi nggu arherhambō, adzunuwa umbi nggu ubinkpi umbo iki irherhe, asi iwea umen idene umbo. 25 Nggee umen iki ibema ni inyā azea umen iseng abo idene umbo aba ru umbi nggu awerhamen umbo Ubarnaba nggu Uburhu, 26 abirabe aka adzowe urhēmbō ri itsok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ha. 27 Nggee umen idene umbo Uyahuda nggu Usirha aba ru umbi asoma umbi abin hā ra angwīmbō umen iki itseng. 28 Ipfu Isarsatangge nu umen inyā azea umen niba itsukamen umbi imorye iki inangnge umbi, umen ikpurhi isoma umbi abinke aka awu ufang. 29 Umbi niba aghambi ubinkpi umbo aka ayeruwe nu agberhe, use atāi ijueye umbo aka ashīrhūwe urhōka, use itāi adzirh, use itoma-dak. Umbi aba atsammbi atsimbi ra abin akere, umbi akorhe iyiki ize nukpo. Aka azi uku utō. 30 Umbo adene umbo itser ha abvui azīmbo Uantakiya, anangke umbo aka akong abika adosa adzowe umbo ubvur ha. 31 Ivangye anera aka avarhu ubvur ha, umbo agom anggom nggu itenamen nu arherhe ifitaye umbo aka avarhe. 32 Uyahuda nu Usirha, umbo awu abika asom Arherhu-Num, arherha arherhe ififita na afituwe abika adosa nggu irhem arherhe. 33 Umbo aka amaa ivang iyō umō, umbo adene abika adosa azi nggu igūiben iyi ididōr ra abirabe aka adene umbo. 35 Uburhu nu Ubarnaba aseī adārhumbo ivang ru Uantakiya nu aner abo arherhe aka amesuwe na adzowe isarhe Arherhu Utejee. 36 Ivanga ukunjiir iki itong Uburhu agor Ubarnaba age, “Uba umen izīmen uben iteuye umen iki idzowe isarhe Arherhu Utejee izī iyepa angwēmen nu anapumen, ni inyāni ubinkpi umbo iki ikorhe.” 37 Ubarnaba abee ikū nggu Uyohana, umbo iki iyisa Umarku, umbo azi urhōnga. 38 Bōr Uburhu asi ikaiferhko uge izengge umbo akūna unga, ubinkutsu, unga asi idēēnga nggu umbo ri itser ru Upamfirhiya. 39 Uning igigau utsotsoramgbō, utsu umbo agaumbō. Ubarnaba akū Umarku umbo atsi ukhukhō amē azīmbo Usayifuru. 40 Bōr Uburhu aseng

Usirha umbō azīmbo, abika adōsa afene umbō Utejee unga atsu imimutanga idzeu umbō. **41** Unga adōsa udika abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya, afita abika adōsa.

16 Uburhu agbaashia aba Udarbe mōce na azī uteu Urhistira, anangke ungwē imesa uwōo itsoka igburh Utimoti. Uyanga awu una Yahudiya uwuku ududōsa, bōr utenga awu utsa Uherhini. **2** Abika adōsa ru Urhistira nu Uikoniya arherhi iyiki ize ri itsinga. **3** Uburhu abee ikū unga azī uzērhā, nggee unga atsu umbō asorhuwe unga usorhe, ubinkutsu abi Yahuda abi anang hā kishoo ahwengmbō ute Utimoti awu utsa Uherhini. **4** Umbō aka azērhā atsīrhī iteu, anu ideyiwe anera abinke abi itser Uyesu nu akakū ru Urusharhima, adeyiwe abika adōsa, adōsa ake. **5** Nggee itsu abika adōsa atoma awu akerketambo ri imangmang, nu irhembō inū ititoma uben unuma. **6** Uburhu nu awerhu uzērhānga azī udika abī Ufirijiya na aki Ugarhitiya, ubinkutsu Ipfu Isarsatangge ikenngge umbō idzowe isarhe Utejee ru abī Uasiya. **7** Ivangye umbō aka aba atsī nu atsom abī Umisiya, umbō abee izī abī Ubitiniya, bōr Ipfu Uyesu ikenngge umbō. **8** Nggee umbō adōsa udika abī Umisiya acipa azīmbo uteu Utoruwa. **9** Nu untsuuka Uburhu anyā irhi uner abī Umakidoniya aka adēē na ashōrhā unga age, “Uma uba Umakidoniya uba uyika umen.” **10** Uburhu aka anyā irhi ha, kanying umen ingbika abinmen izīmen Umakidoniya, ubinkutsu umen inyā Unum unga ayisa umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbō. **11** Umen isok ru ukhukhō amē idzeku Utoruwa uku urhirhiki izīmen Usamutarkiya. Unum uvaa umen itsīmen Uniyaforhi. **12** Umen idze umō izīmen uteu Ufirhipi, ukpuku uwe anang isei abi Uroma uteu ukugōnga ra abī Umakidoniya. Umen imaa inuma umō. **13** Ru unum ukpuku uwosha umen idzeka angwī utepa izīmen ru ubang azē, anangke umen iki itsar uge awu anang ifen-Num. Umen isei ni irherha arherhe ra akatserh aka akōng umō. **14** Utserh uwōo ra abika akpeto itsoka igburh Urhidiya, unga awu una uteu Utiyatira anu igoyiwe atorho undzuna, uwuku udzowe igōng ru Unum. Utejee ayanguwe amennga unga akpeto ru ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe. **15** Ivangye umbō aka asorhuwe unga ubōtisima nggu aner iyanga, unga ayisa umen izī ri iyanga age, “Umbi aba abemumbi age umum iwu uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru Utejee, āka aba acipa ri iyamum.” Unga aka agbiir amenmen umen ibemumen. **16** Unum ukpōo umen izī ra anang

ifen-Num ni igbopu una uwōo awu ugārnhā awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe iyi irhi. Unga aka isaka akposhuwe uhwek ru ateiyanga akarhārnhā ri itser irhi ha. **17** Unga anu idōsu Uburhu nu umen, atsu ivum, anu igor age, “Aberē awu agārnhū Unum Uwuku Ugōng anu ideyiwa umbi utsīndī uwuku ufōrh.” **18** Anu ikorhe rimi inuma irheirhe utseku Uburhu agū avōm, na adzipa agor ipfu iyiki ibewe ha age, “Umum itsu ungo ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo upfudzeka ru unga!” Kanying ipfu iyiki ibewe ha idzekngge ru unga. **19** Ivangye ateiya una hā aka anyā utsīndī ikpo uhwekmbō uku uborhmgbō, mōce umbō adzur Uburhu nu Usirha agbīrhā umbō azīmbo ra anang izēē ra asu abi jjee. **20** Umbō aka akūna umbō azī ra abika atsu uvau abi Uroma na age, “Aner aberē awu abi Yahuda, adēē isoyiwe amen utepmen. **21** Anu imesuwa agbeyake aka asi imēke ri ikpemye umen abi Uroma iki iyei use umen idōsa.” **22** Anera akōng nu atsimbō Uburhu nu Usirha, abika atsu uvau atsuke anera atsimuwe atorhambō na akwer umbō. **23** Umbō aka akwer umbō akarhārnhā amaa, atsuke umbō ru ugborzī, atsu uner idzeu angwēdzen na adzeu umbō. **24** Unga aka ayei itsera, unga atsuke umbō ru unōrkang ugbora, atsuke adakmbō ru ukhōo. **25** Ayoka ikō untsuuka Uburhu nu Usirha afen-Num atsusa abom ikpoi Unum, abirabe umbō aka agbange ru ugborzī hā akpeto ru umbō. **26** Kanying nggaa izizusa abī itsu atarh idzin ugbor uzī hā azusa. Kanying kishoo angwī ubā ugbor uzī atsuri, kishoo inyāwā iyiriye umbō aka abow abi ugbora igarhe. **27** Uner adzeu ugborzī hā aka azir ru urhō anyā angwī ubā agbora adēē iyem, unga awōor ikonnga abee ifere itsinga, ubinkutsu akaiferhko age abirabe umbō aka agbange ru ugborzī hā aka atīmbo. **28** Bōr Uburhu atsarhi irhaknga atsu ivum age, “Niba unayiko itsingo! Umen abe kishoo iwu umō!” **29** Uner udzeu ugborzī hā agor umbō akū irhirhang aba, mōce unga asok ader atsī azang iwei ifer unga atararhu ra asu Uburhu nu Usirha. **30** Mōce unga akūna umbō adzeka ra awiya na arhusa age, “Umbi anggbaashi, umum ikorhu use aka awu ufang ni ikpo ififorh?” **31** Umbō age, “Uwe ru imangmang ru Utejee Uyesu, ungo uwuri ikpikpōo ififorh, ungo nu abi iyango.” **32** Mōce umbō arherhe Arherhe Utejee asōme unga nu abirabe aka awu ri iyanga kishoo. **33** Ru untsuua ha ri ivang hā uner idzeu ugbor ha aka akūna umbō azī asorhe isōombō. Kanying unga nu abi iyanga kishoo asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima. **34** Unga akūna umbō

atsiā ri iyanga akowe umbo ubingha. Unga nu abi iyanga kishoo agom anggom ubinkutsu umbo kishoo awembo ri imangmang ru Unum. **35** Ukpe uku usar, abika atsu uvau adene ambow ikow age, “Atsūwe aner abere.” **36** Nggee uner idzeu ugbor ha adeyiwe Uburhu age, “Abika atsu uvau agor age atsūwe umbi. Icere aka adzek. Azi uku utoo.” **37** Bōr Uburhu agor uner idzeu ugbor ha age, “Akwer umen ra asu anera na asi ivarhumbō arherhe, umen abe iwu aner Uroma, na atsuke umen ru ugborzi. Icere umbo awuri itsūwe umen ri iwok? Ii, rinee! Uneke umbo aba nibikambo aba atsūwe umen idzek.” **38** Ambow ikow ha azi asome abika atsu uvau arherha akere ha. Abika atsu uvau aka agū age Uburhu nu Usirha awu aner Uroma, iwei ifer umbo. **39** Nggee umbo aba ashōrhā umbo Uburhu nu Usirha, atsūwe umbo, na adene umbo adzek ru ugborzi, na ashōrhā umbo ama adzek ru utepa. **40** Ivangye umbo Uburhu nu Usirha aka adzek ru ugborzi hā, umbo abvui azimbo ru iya Urhidiya, umbo umbo aka akong nggu abika adosa na afituwe umbo. Mōce umbo aborukumbo utepa.

17 Uburhu nu Usirha aka azērhā adosa udiku iteu Uamfiporhi nu Uafirhoniya, aba atsi uteu Utasarhonika, anangke ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda uku uwe. **2** Ru nyaku Uburhu aka abayi, atsi ru ubā ifen-Num hā, inum iyiki iwiwosha itaar umbo aka anu irhisi itseng Arherhu-Num nggu umbo. **3** Unga anu isome umbo na adeyiwe umbo idzidzerhe age awu ufang Ukiristo aka ihwa uver na asoku udzak. Uburhu agor umbo age, “Uyesu ha umum iki inu indeyiwa umbi unga awu Ukiristo.” **4** Abō abi Uyahuda abemumbo arherhe Uburhu nu Usirha, nu arherhe abi Uherhini abika agū iwei Unum nu akatserh akagong atomi itsi nggu umbo. **5** Bōr abi Uyahuda abikase agū unyēē, umbo akong awe ugbau ra atsiindī, umbo aka akong kishoo ahwita abi utepa. Akū avom atsi ri iya Ujason abee Uburhu nu Usirha abee ikūna umbo adzeka ra anera. **6** Bōr umbo aka asi inyāmbō umbo, umbo adarhu Ujason nu abika adosa abō akūna umbo azimbo ra asu abi ijee utepa, atsuyi ivum age, “Aner abere abika asoyi amen uben ananga ru upfung nggabe aka abambo nggimi. **7** Ujason ayei umbo akū atsi ri iyanga. Kishoo akpēmbo idosi ikpem Ukaisar, anu igor age uyerhe uwō, itsoknga igburh Uyesu.” **8** Umbo aka agū rimi, anera nu abi ijee utepa agū avom akarhārā. **9** Mōce umbo atsu Ujason na anera abō

afai uhwek na aneke umbo azimbo. **10** Utsuu uku ufin abika adosa adene Uburhu nu Usirha azimbo Ubiriya. Umbo aka azi atsi umō, umbo atsi ru ubā ifen-Num abi Uyahuda. **11** Abi Ubiriya awu ra amen akika agū arherhe ha anangmbo abi Utasarhonika, ubinkutsu ayei arherhe ha aboka avaa avaa. Anu itsu asumbo ri itseng Arherhu-Num uben unuma abee inyā ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe uwu idzidzerhe. **12** Abi Uyahuda arherhe awe ru imangmang, nu abi Uherhini, akatserh abika agong nu ikei akatsak. **13** Bōr abi Uyahuda ru Utasarhonika aka agū age Uburhu adēē idzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num ru Ubiriya, umbo asok azimbo umō ikei. Umbo aka azi atsi, ahwita anera asoyiwe amenmbo. **14** Kanying kanying abika adosa akū Uburhu azi ru ubang ukau azē akagong, bōr Usirha nu Utimoti aseimbo ru Ubiriya. **15** Abirabe aka azi adene Uburhu akūna unga azi atsimbo Uatina. Abvui aba akū nggu itser Uburhu aka adene umbo uge Usirha nu Utimoti aba akpo unga iki ifefetem. **16** Uburhu aka adēē adzeu umbo ru Uatina, amennga aghong akarhārā unga aka anyā utepa nggu agberhe arherhe. **17** Nggee unga aka isaka arherha arherhe ru ubā ifen-Num nggu abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abō abika agū iwei Unum, ikei uben unuma unga iki irherha arherhe nggu abirabe unga iki ikpo ra anang izee. **18** Rimi hā ikei abi iferhko itsoi umbo iki iyisa Uabikuriya nu Usitokiya anu irherha arherhe nggu unga. Abō arhusa age, “Uwere uner ugbugbewa uwure abee igor age use?” Abō age, “Awu uner uwuku udzowe isarhe anum abō abi akase.” Ubinkutsu umbo arherhe rimi Uburhu anu idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu, nu isok ra akpe. **19** Mōce umbo akūna unga azimbo udzēpurhe anang ikikongye umbo aki iyisa Igū Uarasa agor unga age, “Uba udeyiwa umen imesa iyiki ifa iye ungo uku unu imesuwe. **20** Ungo ukū itsen arherhe ake atsi ra atomen, umen ibee ihweng agbena.” **21** Kishoo aner Uatina nu atsen abika asei umō, anyangi ivangmbo asi ikorhumbō ubin bōr anu irherhe na agosha abin aka afa. **22** Uburhu asok adēē ra asu ikikonga, na age, “Umbi aner Uatina! Umum inyā umbi awu abika abema agbeyi akarhārā nu afena kishoo. **23** Ubinkutsu ivangye umum iki izērhā imaa utepa umum inyāmum abinke umbi iki idzowe igong nu ake, ikei umum inyāmum ubeu idem anummbi nggu itseng iki igor ige, ‘UZĪ RU UNUMWI UMBO AKA ASI IHWENGMBŌ.’ Ubinkpi umbi aka asi ihwengmbi na adzowe igong ru ukpo, awu unga umum iki inu ideyiwa umbi. **24** “Unumwi aka amunu upfung

nu kishoo abinke aka awu umo awu Utejee afā nu abī na asi iseisa ra aya-Numke anera iki idzin. **25** Unga asi ibeenga anera ayike unga, asi ibeenga ubin, ubinkutsu, awu unga adzowe anera kishoo urhe nu uwoyi nu abina kishoo. **26** Awu ru unera unying unga aka amunu idūa kishoo, age umbo asei ra ananga kishoo ru upfung, unga angwē ivangye umbo aka isei atsi nu inangye umbo aka isei. **27** Unum akorhe rimi ngge itsū anera ibeea unga, na awuri ima abārha azimbo ru unga, na awuri ikpombo unga. Idzidzerhe, asi idera nggu uben unera ru umen. **28** ‘Ubinkutsu, iwu ru unga umen iki iwe ru urhe, ni izērhā, ni ibek.’ Ru nyaka abika atseng ambommbi aboo aki igor age, ‘Umen iwu unangnga.’ **29** “Ngge iki iwe uge umen iwu unang Unum, asi imēē umen ikaiferhko uge Unum awu ru uzirhzi uzinarhi use uazurhfa use atarh, ubinkpi unera iki ikorhe ri itsoinga. **30** Ri iyi isha Unum asi ibeenga idzowe anera uver ihwihweng iki ishingge ru umbo, bor icere unga atsu anera kishoo uben ananga umbo adzipa. **31** Ubinkutsu unga aka angwēē unumkpi unga aka iba atsu uvau iyi idzidzerhe ru upfunga ru ubok uwoo unga aka aseng. Unga aka adeyiwa arherhe ha iwuri iwe rimi ra anera kishoo ri isoyiwe uner ha ra akpe.” **32** Ivangye umbo aka agū arherhe isisok ra akpe, aboo acata, bor aboo age, “Umen ibee ibvui igū ubinkpi ungo uku irherhe ra arherha akere.” **33** Awu umo Uburhu aka abore umbo. **34** Bor aboo ukunjiir agbopa nggu Uburhu awe abi imangmang. Ru umbo ha awu Udiyonsiyu, uner itser ru udzpurhe, nu utserh uwoo itsoka igburh Udamari, na aboo nggu umbo.

18 Akere ha aka amaa, Uburhu aboruka Uatina na aziā Ukorinti. **2** Nggoo ha unga aka agbopa nggu utsa Uyahuda uwoo itsoka igburh Uakirha, unga awu uner abi abī Ufontu. Unga nu utsēnga Ubiriskirha anai idzeka abī Uitarhiya, ubinkutsu Ukarhauidyu atsu abi Uyahuda kishoo adzembo ru Uroma. Uburhu azi inyā umbo. **3** Ubinkutsu itsermbo iwu unying iyiki isor utenti, mōce unga aseisa umbo atō itser urhōnga. **4** Uben unum ukpuku uwosha Uburhu atsiā arherhe ru ubā ifen-Num abee igbiir amen abi Uyahuda na Atsen abi Uyahuda. **5** Ivangye umbo Usirha nu Utimoti aka adzoku Umakidoniya aba, Uburhu adzowe ivanga kishoo ri idzowe isarhe, adekuwe abi Uyahuda age Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo. **6** Bor abi Uyahuda aka asi ibemumbo na irhena unga, unga azusu uzurhu ra

atorhanga agor umbo age, “Adzirhmbi awu ra atsimbi! Umum ishimum ru uvau. Icere umum iwuri izi ra Atsen abi Uyahuda.” **7** Mōce unga asok aziā ri iya uwoo itsoka igburh Utitiyu Ujustu, uwuku udzowe igong Unum. Iyanga iki ikhapa ru abā ifen-Num. **8** Ukiribu, unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num, awea ri imangmang ru Utejee, unga nggu aner iyanga kishoo. Abi Ukorinti aboo arherhe aka agū unga awembo ri imangmang, umbo akorhuwe umbo ubotisima. **9** Untsuuka nukpo Utejee arherhe arherhe nggu Uburhu ru irhi agor unga age, “Niba ugūo iwei, udzowe isarhe, niba unuo ukutatata. **10** Ubinkutsu umum iwu nggu ungo, unera ashia aka itsu ubok akorhuwa ungo iferhe, anermum awu arherhe ru utepu ukpire.” **11** Nggee Uburhu asei umo ameka nu utenga, amesuwe umbo Arherhu-Num. **12** Ivangye Ugarhiyo aka awu unggbaashi abī Uakaya, abi Uyahuda agbopa atsimbo igamtsa nggu Uburhu akūna unga azimbo ru udzpurhe uku uvarha arherhe. **13** Agor age, “Utsak uwure atsu anera adzowe igong ru Unum ru utsindīwi Ikpem iki ikenngge.” **14** Uburhu aka abee irherha arherhe, Ugarhiyo agor abi Uyahuda age, “Uda unga akorhu ubin ukpoo uku usi izekpo use ukpuku ubewe ri Ikpem, umum igūmum na umbi. **15** Bor ngge iki iwu uning ru irhem, atsutsok nu Ikpemmbi, umbi aka azi arherhe amaa nibikambi. Umum ishimum ra amen aka atsu uvau ri ikpū abin akere.” **16** Mōce unga awayika umbo ru udzpurhe uku uvarha arherhanga. **17** Mōce umbo kishoo adzur Uostanu unggbaashi ubā ifen-Num, akwere unga ugwee ru udzpurhe uku uvarha arherhe. Bor Ugarhiyo asi irhisa. **18** Uburhu asei ru uteu Ukorinti inuma irheirhe. Na aneke abika adosa na atsi ukhukhoo amē azimbo abī Usuriya, umbo Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha azi urhōnga nggu unga. Bor uyirhkpi unga aka ayirh utsu umbo akone itsinga ru uteu Ukankiriya unga adorha azi. **19** Umbo aka azi atsi ru Uafisa, umo Uburhu aka abore umbo Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha. Unga atsiā ru ubā ifen-Num arherha arherhe nggu abi Uyahuda. **20** Ivangye umbo aka ashōrhā unga ama adārha nggu umbo, unga asi ibemunga. **21** Bor unga aka awuri ibore umbo, unga abemuwe age, “Umum ibvui inbamum ru umbi Unum aba abemunga.” Mōce unga atsi ukhukhoo amē adzeka ru Uafisa. **22** Unga aka acipa ru uteu Ukaisariya, unga afūā ighwe abika adosa ru Urusharhima, mōce unga acipa aziā uteu Uantakiya. **23** Unga aka adārha amaa ru Uantakiya, Uburhu asok atsiā rhā ra abī Ugarhatiya na abī Ufirijiya,

adosu ititeu ayike angwē imesa adēē aker. **24** Ivang hā utsa abi Uyahuda uwōo itsoka igburh Uaforho, aba ru Uafisa. Unga awu uner uteu Uarhezkandiriya ru Umasar. Unga ahwenga arherhe afina na ahweng itseng Arherhu-Num akarhārḥā. **25** Aka amesukumbo unga ru utsīndī Uteijee, unga aka isaka anyar asunga arherhe uku urhirhiki ri itsi Uyesu, bōr unga akpurha ahweng ubotisima Uyohana. **26** Unga atirha adzowe isarhe nggu ikernga kishoo ru ubā ifen-Num. Umbō Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha aka agū arherhanga, umbō akūna unga azīmbo ri iyambo na atoma adeyiwe unga utsīndī Unum. **27** Ivangye Uaporho aka abee izi abī Uakaya, abika adosa afituwe unga na atsenge ubvur ra angwē imesa ru Uakaya umbō ayei unga. Unga aka azī atsi umō unga amena ayike abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum ru ubok imimuta. **28** Ubinkutsu unga ananga abi Uyahuda ra asu anera nggu ijee arherhe akarhārḥā, adeyiwe umbō ri itseng Arherhu-Num age Uyesu unga awu Ukiristo.

19 Ivangye Uaforho aka awu ru Ukorinti, Uburhu azērḥā ru utsīndī abīā azī atsi Uafisa, umō unga akpo angwē imesa abōo. **2** Arhusa umbō age, “Umbi ayeimbi Ipfu Isarsatangge ri ivangye umbi aka awuri imangmang?” Umbō agōr unga age, “Iṽ, umen isi igūmen uge Ipfu Isarsatangge iwengge.” **3** Nggee Uburhu arhusa age, “Asorhuwa umbi ikpū ubōtisima uwukusong rimi?” Umbō age, “Ikpū ubōtisima Uyohana.” **4** Uburhu age, “Ubōtisima Uyohana uwe uwu idzidzipa. Unga adeyiwe anera umbō awe ru imangmang ru uwuruwi aka iba ru undzingnga, awu unga hā awu Uyesu.” **5** Umbō aka agū rimi, umbō asorhuwe umbō ubōtisima ri itsok Uteijee Uyesu. **6** Ivangye Uburhu aka atsorhuwe umbō abok, Ipfu Isarsatangge icipuwangge nu umbō, umbō atsīmbo irherha arherhe ri idū iyikise na asōm Arherhu-Num. **7** Umbō kishoo ayombo inera usōkdūmen. **8** Uburhu atsi ru ubā ifen-Num adzowe isarhe nggu ikeramen afēē ataar, anu arherhe na agbiir amenmbō aba ra arherhe Iyerhe Unum. **9** Bōr abōo abi itsi iki iker akpēmbo iwe ru imangmang, na arherhe iyiki ibewe ru Utsīndī Uteijee ra asu anera. Nggee Uburhu abōruka umbō, na akū angwē imesa azī amesuwe umbō uben unuma ru ubā imesa Utiranu. **10** Akere ha anu ikorhe rimi utseku imeka ivaa, ngge itsu kishoo abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abika ase i ra abī Uasiya agū Arherhu Uteijee. **11** Unum anu

ikorha abin idzeu akōo awuweke ru ubok Uburhu, **12** utseku umbō aki ikū ushanga atorho nu atorhi itser iye iki ibanga unga akū azī ru abi irhārḥā akerhe, nu ipfu iyiki ibewe ikei ibōrukungge umbō. **13** Abōo abi Uyahuda abika azērḥā atsiṽrḥi iteu atsusuwe ipfu iyiki ibewe abee ikū itsok Uteijee Uyesu akorhe rimi hā. Agōr age, “Umum itsū umbi ri itsok Uyesu, Uburhu aka adūwā, āka apfu adzek.” **14** Angwē Usikeba utōova uner Uyahudiya ateiya abika adzowe idēm-Num nuwō, anu ikorhe rimi hā. **15** Unuma nukpō ipfu iyiki ibewe igōr umbō ige, “Uyesu umum ihweng unga, umum ikei ihweng Uburhu, umbi awu umbō ungaa?” **16** Mōce uner ha aka awuri ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ater isha afūā nu umbō atōnga ikermbo kishoo. Akwer umbō adzek igbīrhī ri iya ha atī nggu isisōo. **17** Ivangye kishoo abi Uyahuda nu abi Uherhini abika ase i ru Uafisa aka agū ubinkpi uku ukorhe, iwei ifer umbō kishoo, umbō adzowe igōng ru itsok Uteijee Uyesu. **18** Arherhe abika awe ru imangmang aba akū angwīmbo asōm itser iyiki ibeweye umbō aka akorhe ru awiya. **19** Anera arherhe abi igoka akarha abvurmbō akpīwe ra asu anera kishoo. Uhwēk abvur ha utsīkpō íshaa imang uazurhfa anaka agōnga isōka itōō. **20** Ru utsīndī hā Arherhu Uteijee aka adzek atērḥā akarhārḥā nggu ijee. **21** Akere ha aka akorhe kishoo amaa, Uburhu abee izī Urusharhima, awuri izērḥā atōng udika abī Umakidoniya nu aki Uakaya. Age, “Umum iba izī itsī imaamum nggōo ha, awu ufang umum izī iyepa Uroma ikei.” **22** Unga adene abika ayike unga ikivarhambo, Utimoti nu Uarastu, azīmbo Umakidoniya, unga iganga ase i vanga ukunjiir ra abī Uasiya. **23** Ivang hā iki iyo ubvun uku ugōng usomgbō ra abika adosu Utsīndī hā. **24** Uner unai uwōo itsoka igburh Udimitiriyu, uwuruwi aki ikū uazurhfa anak azirhzi iya ugberhe Uartemi. Unga nu abi itsernga akposhu uhwek ri itsermbō ha akarhārḥā. **25** Unga akōng umbō, nu abika atō ikpū itser ha, na age, “Umbi anermen, āka ahweng uge nggu itser iyere umen iki ikpo abin. **26** Umbi anyāmbi na agūmbi asi iwea ri nggimi ru uteu Uafisa ukpekū, abī Uasiya kishoo abōr ukunjiir, Uburhu uwure aka igbiite amenmbō na anu igōr age anum abe umbō iki ikū abok agbisha asi iwembo anum. **27** Ighighong iwe asi íwea igba abī itsermen ukpekū, bōr iya-num nggaa Uartemi awuri itsu ike ishike ru ugarh, nu Uartemi nibikanga, umbō iki idzowe igōng ra abī Uasiya nu upfunga kishoo, awuri ishia ri igōng.” **28** Ivangye umbō aka agū rimi, avōm afer umbō akarhārḥā, umbō

atirhi itsarhi irhakmbō age, “Igōng iwe nggu Uartemi aki Uafisa!” **29** Kanying utepa kishoo udzunukpo. Agbīrhū Ugayū nu Uaristaku, aner Umakidoniya, abirabe aka awu awerhu uzērū Uburhu. Anera kishoo atī azīmbo ra anang ikikōnga. **30** Uburhu abee itsī ra anang ikikōnga, bōr angwē imesa akenmbō unga. **31** Anggbaashi abōo ra abī Uasiya, abirabe aka awu awerhu Uburhu, adene itser ashōrhā unga age unga niba atsiā ra anang ikikōnga. **32** Anera aka akōng umō adzunumbo, abōo asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi uku utsu umbo akōng. Abōo atsarhi irhakmbō arherhe arherhe, abōo anu irherha akimbo awuweke. **33** Abi Uyahuda ayiru Uarhezkanda ra asu abōo ri ikikōnga unga atsu ivum abee unga arherha arherhe. Unga aberu uboknga umbo anukutata ru unga ikaa itsinga ra anera. **34** Bōr umbo aka ahweng age unga awu utsa Uyahuda, umbo atsarhi irhakmbō kishoo age, “Igōng iwe nggu Uartemi ukpu Uafisa.” Akorhe rimi ayombō akara avaa. **35** Bōr uner itseng utepa atsu umbo anukutata, na age, “Umbi aner Uafisa, upfunga kishoo usi ihwengkpō uge uteu Uafisa ukpuku udzeu iya nggaa Uartemi, nu asarkasar utarh ha uku udzeka afā uba ugba? **36** Iki isi iwengge ubin itseyi nggu abin akere, imēngge umbi adōor amēnmibi niba azangmbi. **37** Nggaye anerabe umbi aka akū aba nggimi, asi iveumbo iveu ra aya-num, asi irhenumbo unummen Uartemi. **38** Bōr Udimitiriyu nu awerhi itsernga aba awembo ru ubin ukpuku ughong amēnmibi nggu uben unera, udzēpurhe ukpuku uvarha arherhe ukpi utsurire, ikei abika atsu uvau, adēē azī atsumbo arherhe ri itsimbo. **39** Aba awu ubin ukpōo umbi aka abee, āka ahweng uge awuri irherha ake ru udzēpurhe ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **40** Ngge iki iwe rimi, igbaigba iwe ru umen, ubinkutsu awuri itsumbo arherhamen ri isoyamen irhere, ni isi idēē isōmmen awu use utsu isoyamen hā. Ni isi itsengamen awu use utsu isoyamen hā.” **41** Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, na asoyika ikikōnga.

20 Ivangye isoya amen hā iki idōor, Uburhu ayisa angwē imesa ha, unga aka amaa ifituwe umbo, aghwe umbo unuma na azīā abī Umakidoniya. **2** Unga aka azērā ri inang hā, arherhuwe irhem irheirhe iyiki ififita ra anera, na amasha atsiā abī Uherha. **3** Umō unga aseī afēē ataar, na abee itsī ukhukhōo amē azī abī Usuriya, na agū uge abi Uyahuda aka adzeu abee ikorhe iyiki ibewe nggu unga ri ivang hā, nggee unga abvui adōsu udiku Umakidoniya. **4** Abika azī nggu unga awu Usopata ungwē Upuru aka adzoku

Ubiriya, Uaristaku nu Usakundu aner Utasarhonika, nu Ugayū uner Udarbe, nu Utimoti ikei, nu Utikiku nu Uturofimu aner abī Uasiya. **5** Aner abere agbaashia asok azīmbo idzeu umen ru Utoruwa. **6** Bōr umen itsī ukhukhōo amē ru Ufirhipi umbo aka amaa Irhowa Uborodi Ukpuku Usheru Uguga, umen imaa inuma itōō ni ikpo umbo ru Utoruwa. Umō umen iseī inuma utōova. **7** Ru unum inggbaashia ri inuma utōova umen ikōng itsoku uborodi. Uburhu adzowe isarhe ru umbo, unga abee isisok ukpe unum uvaa, adēē adzowe isarhe utseku ikō untsooka. **8** Atseu irhirhang awu arherhe ru ubā afā hā umen iki ikōng. **9** Ungwēdzem uwōo itsoknga igburh Uyutiku, aseī nu angwī ugba, agbeu urhō ri ivangye Uburhu aka anu idzowe isarhe iyiki ider. Urhō uku unyangu Uyutiku, unga ashōor ri iya afā ugber uwu untaar aba agba umbo ashupa unga ukoma. **10** Uburhu acipuwa nu abī, aba agbapfu nu ungwēdzem hā na akarha unga awuma na age, “Niba agūmbi ighong. Awu nggu urhenga!” **11** Mōce unga abvui afūā ni iya afā. Unga atsoku uborodi, atāi, na adēēnga arherhe utseku ukpe uku usar, unga azīā. **12** Umbo akū ungwēdzem hā azīmbo nggu urhenga, na akpo idōngamen akarhārā. **13** Umen iso izīmen ru ukhukhōo amē, umen idzur udī izīmen Uassu. Umen itsar ishupu Uburhu umō, ubinkutsu unga avarhe rimi ri inggbaashia, unga aka azērā na adak azī. **14** Unga aka akpo umen ru Uassu, umen ishupa unga izīmen Umitirhen. **15** Unum uvaa umen izērā ru ukhukhōo ība itōng ifen Ukiyo. Unum untaar ikei umen igar izī Usamo, unum unaa umen itsī ru Umirhetu. **16** Uburhu asi ibeenga itsī ru Uafisa utsur ivanga imaangge ru Uasiya, azang abee itsī ru Urusharhima, ngge iba imēngge, ru unum irhowu Upentiko. **17** Awu ru Umirhetu, Uburhu aka ayisa akakū ri ikikōng abika adōsa ru Uafisa. **18** Ivangye umbo aka aba atsi, unga agōr umbo age, “Umbi ahwengmbi ikpū isiseimum ri ivanga kishoo umum iki iwu nggu umbi, udzur ru unumkpi umum iki itsī ra abī Uasiya. **19** Umum itō itser Utejee nggu ididōor akarhārā nu anyī. Nu ngge iki iwe uge abi Uyahuda atsu umum ayetnum nggu andeya. **20** Umbi ahwengmbi umum isi ibvurmum angwī ri idzaa umbi kishoo isarhayē iki iyika umbi bōr umum imesuwa umbi ra ayambi nu awiya ikei. **21** Umum isemmum abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda uge awu ufang umbo adzipa aba ru Unum na atsu amēnmibi ru Utejeemen Uyesu. **22** “Nu icere, Ipfu-Numye iki iyira umum iwuri izī Urusharhima, isi

ihweng ubinkpi iki ikorhe nggu umum umo. **23** Umum ikpurhi ihweng uge uben uteu Ipfu Isarsatangge iki igbiitangge atomum uge ugborzi nu uver ukpo udzeu umum. **24** Bor umum isi inyā urhemum uwekpo ubin. Umum ikpurhi ibee imaa itserye Utejee Uyesu aka adzaa umum, idekuwe arherhe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi imimutu Unum. **25** “Icere umum ihweng uben unera ru umbi umum iki izērhā idūwā isarhe Iyerhe Unum, asi inyāā asumum ikei. **26** Nggee, umum ideyiwa umbi irhere uge, umum ishimum ru uvau adzirh anera kishoo. **27** Ubinkutsu, umum isi ibvurmum angwimur ri isoma umbi kishoo abinke Unum aka abee. **28** Àka adzeu atsimbi nu kishoo ukpui abika adōsa, Ipfu Isarsatangge iki itsū umbi awu anggbaashimbo. Àka adzeu abika adōsu Unum, abirabe unga aka akū adzirh Ungwēnga agoi. **29** Umum ihwengmum ība isokū, ījui ngbako iwuri itsingge ru umbi isi īnekūngge ukpui idoi ha. **30** Abōo ru umbi asok adēē idzidzunuwe idzidzerhe ha abee igbiir amen angwē imesa azī ru umbo. **31** Nggee àka adēē adzeu! Àka ayita uge imeka itaar nu utsuu na atenum umum isi ibvurmum angwimur ri isem umbi kishoo nggu anyī. **32** “Icere umum iyeruwe umbi ru Unum. Àka aneke urhem imimutanga ngge idēē idzin umbi ni idzaa umbi ukam ru abirabe aka awe asarkasar kishoo. **33** Umum inasi igūmum unyēē uhwek unera use atorhanga. **34** Umbi nibikambi ahwengmbi umum ikū abokmum itō itser ifai itsūwāmum nu iyi abirabe aka awu nggu umum. **35** Ra abina kishoo umum iki ikorhe, umum ideyiwa umbi uge awu ufang umbi atō ikpū itser iyiki itso ha ayike abika asheri iker, na ayita Arherhu Utejee Uyesu aka agor age, ‘Idzidzowe iwe ru idorh inangngge iyiyei.’” **36** Ivangye unga aka irherhe rimi, unga atararhu nggu umbo kishoo na afen-Num. **37** Umō umbo kishoo aciu akpe na awumu Uburhu na ashor unga. **38** Ubinkpi uku utsu amenmbo aghong akarhārā, awu arherhake unga aka arherhe uge umbo asi ībvui anyāmbō asunga ikei. Mōce umbo azī adene unga nu ukhukhō amē.

21 Ivangye umen iki ibore umbo, itsī ukhukhō amē izīmen Ukosi. Unum uvaa umen izīmen Urod, idzek umō izīmen Upatara. **2** Umen iki ikpo ukhukhō amē uwuku uzī abī Ufinikiya, umen itsī izīmen. **3** Umen iki itirhi inyā Usayifuru, umen itōng udiku unōrmgbo, umen izīmen Usuriya. Umen icipa ru Utaya, ubinkutsu ru ukhukhō amē umen ucipuwe abinke. **4** Umen iki ikpo angwē imesa umō, umen isei umō inuma utōova.

Mōce ru ubok Ipfu-Num umbo adeyiwe Uburhu unga niba azīā Urusharhima. **5** Bor ivang iyiki isisokmen iki iwe, umen iso idēēmen uzērhāmen. Angwē imesa kishoo nu atsēmbō nu awekacimbo akūna umen azī adena nu undzing utepa. Mōce umen iki itar arhu nu ubang ukau ukugōng ni ifen-Num. **6** Umen ighwe unuma ra adōka imaa ni itsī ukhukhō amē, umbo abvui azimbo ra ayambo. **7** Umen itsīmen uzērhāmen idzeku Utaya, itsīmen Utorhemayi, umō umen iki ighwe ighwe nggu angwēmen nu anapumen, umen imaa unuma unying nggu umbo. **8** Unum uvaa umen isok izīmen Ukaisariya. Umen itsī isei ri iya Ufirhibu uwuku udzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, unying ru umbo utōova ha umbo aka aseng umbo ayike abi itser ru Urusharhima. **9** Unga awu ra anakatserh anaa aka anasi ipfunumbo awu abika asom Arherhu-Num. **10** Umen iki imaa inum iyōo umō, uwuku usom Arherhu-Num itsoka igburh Uagabu, adzeka abī Uyahudiya aba atsī. **11** Unga aka aba atsī, unga anyangu ikpōm Uburhu, abow adaknga na aboknga na age, “Ubinkpi Ipfu Isarsatangge iki igor ige, ‘Rimine anggbaashi abi Uyahuda ru Urusharhima aka ibow uner ikpōm iyere, na atsuke unga ra abok Atsen abi Uyahuda.’” **12** Ivangye umen iki igū rimi, umen nu abi anang hā ishōrhū Uburhu unga niba azīā Urusharhima. **13** Mōce Uburhu age, “Awu use utsu umbi aciu na adakuwe amenmum? Umum iki igbishi imaamum, ibibow ukpekū isi iwengge ubin, bor afere umum ru Urusharhima ri itsok Utejee Uyesu.” **14** Umen iki isi idēē ikenmen unga, umen inumen ukutata, ni īgor ige, “Uneke ibibemu Utejee iwe.” **15** Akere ha aka amaa umen ingbika abinmen izīmen Urusharhima. **16** Angwē imesa abōo adzeku Ukaisariya aba adena umen, akūna umen azimbo ru Umanason, uwuruwi umen iki icipa ri iyanga. Unga awu uner Usayifuru unying ra angwē imesa abi inggbaashia. **17** Ivangye umen iki itsī Urusharhima, angwēmen nu anapumen ayei umen nggu ibibema. **18** Unum uvaa Uburhu nggu umen izīmen inyā Uyaku, nu kishoo akakū awu umō. **19** Uburhu aka aghwe umbo amaa, unga adeyiwe umbo agbegbera agbera abinke Unum aka akorhuwe Atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubok itserye unga aka atō. **20** Umbo aka agū rimi amaa, umbo akpoi Unum, na agor Uburhu age, “A ungwēmen, urhi unyā, irhe anaka agōnga abi Uyahuda asong abika awe ru imangmang! Kishoo atsu amenmbo ri idōsi īkpem! **21** Aka asomukumbo arherhango, uge ungo umesuwe

kishoo abi Uyahuda abika ase i ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbo aneke ĩkpem Umusa, ungo ug r umbo uge, umbo niba asorhukumbo usorhe ra awekacimbo, use ad sa agbeyi abi Uyahuda. 22 Umen ikorhu ugusemen? Nggay  umbo awuri ig mbo age ungo uku ubango. 23 Nggee ukorhu ubinkpi umen iki ideyiwa ungo, inera niyo inaa iwu nggu umen aka ayirh uyirh. 24 Utsi ra anera abere, uzi umbo asare umbi ivanga unying ru ungo ufai uhwekmb , ngge itsu umbo akone atsimbo. Rimi ha itsu uben unera awuri ihwengnga uge kishoo abinke umbo aka arherhe ri itsingo asi iweke idzidzerhe, bor awuri inyinyambo ungo uku udosi ĩkpem. 25 Atsen abi Uyahuda abika awe ru imangmang, umen iki itseng abvur ideyiwe umbo uge umen ibee umbo niba aghambo ubinkpi umbo aka aye ruwe ru agberhe, use adzirh, asi itaimbo ijueye umbo aka ashirhu urhokngge, asi itomumbodak." 26 Unum untaar Uburhu akuna anera abere umbo asare unga nggu umbo. Moge unga atsi  ri Iya-Num, adeyiwe abika adzowe idem-Num unumkpi uku utsufer isisarmbo. Ru unum ha uben unera ru umbo aka idzowe izuwu idem. 27 Inuma utova ha iki iyo imimaa, abi Uyahuda aboo aka adzeka abi Uasiya anya Uburhu ri Iya-Num. Umbo ahwita anera ri ikikonga kishoo umbo adzur unga. 28 Atsu ivum age, "Umbi aner Uisairha, aka ayika umen! Uner ha nuwi aki az rh  amesuwe anera kishoo awe ru igamtsa ra anermen nu ĩk pemmen nu anang akere. Asi iwea akere ha ukpek , bor unga aka ak  Atsen abi Uyahuda aboo atsiw  ru uf m Iya-Num aba atsuke arhim ru usarkasar anang akere." 29 Umbo age iwe rimi umbo aka anyambo Uburhu nggu Uturofimu, uner Uafisa, ru utepa. Umbo akaiferh  age Uburhu unga akuna unga atsi ru uf m Iya-Num. 30 Uteu ha kishoo udzunukpo, anera asok ati aba akong. Azi adzur Uburhu, agbirh  unga adzek ru uf m Iya-Num, umbo af mukumbo angwi uf ma kanying. 31 Abee ifere unga nukpi, moge isarhe izi itsingge ru ukugong abi iwa Uroma ige Urusharhima kishoo uku udzunukpo. 32 Kanying unga akarha abi iwa Uroma na ateyambo, ati azimbo ri ikikonga. Ivangye anera aka anya ukugong nu abi iwanga, umbo anakukumbo ikwer Uburhu. 33 Ukugong abi iwa ha aba adzur Uburhu atsu umbo abow unga nggu inyawa ivaa. Moge na arhusa age, "Unga awu ungamo, na akorhu use?" 34 Ikikonga itsuyi ivum igwarha arherhe, aboo age akere aboo age akoro. Uteiya abi iwa ha aka asi id  adzura usu

arherhe ha igwarha arherhe irhengge, unga atsu umbo ak  Uburhu azimbo aya abi iwa. 35 Ivangye Uburhu aka aba atsi ru abeu angwi iyaa, abi iwa ashupa unga, umbo aka anya anera abee ifere unga. 36 Ikikong anera iki id sa umbo inu itsuyi ivum ige, "Afere unga, afere unga!" 37 Umbo aka ak  Uburhu ayo itsi ra aya abi iwa, unga ash rh  ukugong abi iwa ha age, "Kaboo ungo uma uneka umum irherha arherhe nggu ungo?" Unga agor unga age, "Ungo uhwengo idu abi Uherhini?" 38 Asi iwea ungo uwu utsa Umasar ha isha uwuku uk  isoyamen uba ak  anera anaka agong anaa abika afer aner uk  azi ra arhum?" 39 Uburhu agor unga age, "Umun iwu utsa Uyahudiya, idzeku Utarsu ra abi Ukirhikiya, umum iwu angwe undzumu uteu ukugong. Kaboo uma uneka umum irherha arherhe nggu anera abere." 40 Unga aka aneke unga arherhe, Uburhu ad   nu abeu ha aberu uboknga ra anera umbo anu ukutata. Umbo aka anu ukutata, unga arherhe arherhe nggu umbo ri idu abi Uyahuda.

22 Uburhu age, "Umbi angwemen nu atesmen, aka akpeto ru umum ikaa itsimum." 2 Ivangye umbo aka agu unga arherhewe umbo ri idu abi Uyahuda, umbo agbisha anu ukutata. Moge Uburhu age, 3 "Umun iwu utsa Uyahudiya. Amar umum ru Utarsu ra abi aki Ukirhikiya, bor akpom umum ru utepu ukpire. Umum itsi imesa ru ubok Ugamarhiyerh. Amesuwa umum abina kishoo aki ĩkpem atokamen. Umum iwemum ri itsu amen ri idosu Unum, ru nyaka umbi kishoo aki ikorhe irhere. 4 Idzowuku uver ra abika adosu utsindi uwire, ifeyiwe umbo, idzui akatsak nu akatserh itsuyikumum umbo ru ugborzi, 5 ru nyaku Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num nu ikikong akaku abi Uyahuda kishoo aka iwu idekamum. Umum iyeisu abvur ru umbo iwuri iku izi ru abimbo ru Udimashku. Umum izi umo ibee idzui abirabe aka adosu utsindi uwure iku iba Urusharhima, umbo adzowe umbo ayetnum. 6 "Umun iwu ru uz rh , iki iyoku itsi Udimashku ra atenuma, kanying nggaa irhirhang ra afa irhang idzipa umum. 7 Umum igba inu nu abi ni igu urhem uku ug r umum uge, 'A Ushawurhu! A Ushawurhu! Awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver?' 8 "Umun irhusa ingge, 'Awu ungo ungamo Utejee?' "Moge urhem ha ug r umum uge, 'Awu umum Uyesu uner Unazarat uwuruwi ungo uku unu idzowe uver.' 9 Abirabe aka awu nggu umum

anyāmbō irhirhang hā, bōr asi igūmbō urhem hā uku unu arherhe nggu umum. **10** “Nggee umum irhusa ingge, ‘A Utejee, umum ikorhi uguse?’ “Mōce Utejee agōr umum age, ‘Usisok, utsī ru Udimashku. Umō umbō aka ideyiwa kishoo ubinkpi umum iki itsu ungo ikorhe.’ **11** Iker irhirhang hā iki itsu umum itapa, abirabe aka awu nggu umum akpōm abokmum adarh umum atsī Udimashku. **12** “Utsa uwōo agburh Uhananiya aba inyā umum. Awu uner uwuku udzowe itsinga idōsu Unum ri Īkpem Umusa, abi Uyahuda kishoo abika awu umō aka isaka adzowe unga igōng. **13** Unga aba adēē akhapa ru umum agōr umum age, ‘A ungwēmen Ushawurhu, ukpo inyā anang!’ Kanying asumum ayanga, umum idēē inyā unga. **14** “Mōce unga age, ‘Unum uwu atokamen aseng ungo, ungo uhweng amennga, nu unyā Uner Uwuku Urhurhika ha nu ugū urhem ra angwīnga. **15** Ubinkutsu ungo uwuri iwu idekanga ru uben unera, ru ubinkpi ungo uku unyā nu ugū. **16** Icere ungo udzeu use? Usisok, usorhu ubōtisima, nu usorh arhimngo adzek ri ifen ri itsoknga.’ **17** “Umum iki ibvui iba Urusharhima iwe ri ifen-Num ru ufōm Iya-Num, umum inyā irhi **18** ni inyā Utejee aka arherhe nggu umum age, ‘Ifetem! Udzeko ru Urusharhima kanying, ubinkutsu, umbō asi fyēimbo idekango ri itsimum.’ **19** “Umum igōr uge, ‘A Utejee, umbō nibikambo ahwengmbō umum iki itsīrhā abā ifen-Num itsuke abika awe ru imangmang ru ungo, ru ugborzī na ikwere umbō ugwēē. **20** Nu ivang umbō aka ifer Uistifanu uwu idekango, umum nibikami idēē umō, umum iwu ru undzingmbō ru ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe, awu umum idzeu atorho abika afer unga.’ **21** “Mōce Utejee agōr umum age, ‘Uso uzī, umum iwuri idena ungo uzī nggōo ra anang akika ader ra atsen abi Uyahuda.’” **22** Ilikōnga ikpeto ru Uburhu utseku unga aka arherhe akere. Mōce umbō atsarhi irhakmbō atsui fūm age, “Afere ikpū uner uwure! Isi imēngge unga abek!” **23** Umbō aka atsuyi fūm atsimuwe antamambo atāyīwe, asoyi uzurhu ru ugba. **24** Ukugōng abi iwa ha atsu umbō akū Uburhu azīmbo ru aya abi iwa. Atsu umbō akwere ugwēē, abee unga asōm ubinkpi uku utsu ikikōnga itsuyiwe unga ivum rimi. **25** Umbō aka agbiir aboknga abow na abee ikwer unga, Uburhu agōr uteiya abi iwa aka adēē akhapa umō age, “Imēngge ungo ukwere ugwēē ru uner Uroma umbō aka anasi itsu umbō uvau ru unga?” **26** Ivangye uteiya abi iwa ha aka agū rimi, unga azī ru ukugōng hā azī agōr unga age, “Ungo ubebe ikorhu

uguse? Utsak uwure awu uner Uroma.” **27** Ukugōng hā aba agōr Uburhu age, “Usōma umum idzidzerhe, ungo uwu uner Uroma?” Uburhu agōr age, “Īi.” **28** Mōce ukugōng hā age, “Umum ikū uhwek urherhe ikpo iwe uner Uroma.” Uburhu age, “Umum iwu undzumu ungwē Uroma.” **29** Abika abee irhusa unga urherhe abvui azīmbo ra andzing kanying. Ukugōng hā aka ahweng age Uburhu awu uner Uroma, iwei ifer unga, nggayē unga aka abowpa unga. **30** Unum uvaa, ukugōng hā abee ihweng ubinkpi Uburhu aka ikorhuwe abi Uyahuda umbō atsu arherhanga. Unga agarhuwe abok Uburhu na atsu ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu abi udzēpurhe abi Uyahuda kishoo akōng. Mōce unga akū Uburhu aba adēē ra asumbō.

23 Uburhu arhi abi udzēpurhe ha ra asumbō na age, “Umbi angwēmen, umum iki itō itsermum ība itsī irhere ra amen aka aze kishoo ra asu Unum.” **2** Akere ha atsu Uhananiya Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, atsu abika adēē ayo nggu Uburhu akwer unga nu angwīnga. **3** Mōce Uburhu agōr unga age, “Unum unga awuri ikwer ungo, uner ukpukpeta! Ungo usei nu utsu umum uvau ri idōsi Īkpem Umusa, bōr ungo nibikango uzharhuko Īkpema ungo uku utsu umbō akwer umum.” **4** Abirabe aka adēē akhapa ru Uburhu agōr unga age, “Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ungo uku urhena?” **5** Uburhu age, “Umbi angwēmen, umum isi ihweng unga aka awu Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igōrngge uge, ‘Niba arhenumbō uyerhe.’” **6** Ivangye Uburhu aka anyā uge abōo awu abi Usaduki, abōo ikei awu abi Ufarisi, unga atsarhi irhaknga ru udzēpurhe ha age, “Umbi angwēmen, umum iwu uner Ufarisi, ungwē Ufarisi. Umum idēē umbō avarhuwa umum arherhe ri itsi umum iki ifosa uge abika akpe awuri isok ra akpe.” **7** Ivangye unga aka arherhe akere ha, uning usomgbo ra abi Ufarisi nu abi Usaduki, ikikōnga igashungge. **8** Abi Usaduki awembo ri imangmang uge isok ra akpe ishingge, ipfu itser-Num ishingge use ipfu ishingge. Abi Ufarisi awembo ri imangmang uge kishoo aweke. **9** Isoyamen igōigōng isongge. Abōo abika amesuwe Īkpem ru ukpui ukpu Ufarisi asok adēē uning akarhārha age, “Umen isi ikpomen utsak uwure nggu uvau. Ungaa ahweng, use awu ipfu use ipfu itser-Num irherha arherhe nggu unga?” **10** Uning utsotsoramgbo uku usoyi, ukugōng abi iwa ha agū iwei uge utsur umbō ashakukumbō Uburhu. Unga atsu abi iwa ha acipa avur Uburhu ri inggang akū azīmbo

aya abi iwa. **11** Utsuu uku ufin, Utejee adēē akhapa ru Uburhu, na age, “Uker amenngo! Ru nyaka ungo uku udzowe idekamum ru Urusharhima, nggee awu ufang ungo iki idekuwe umum ru Uroma.” **12** Ukpee unum uvaa, abi Uyahuda akong avarhe ifere Uburhu ayirh uyirh uge umbo asi ighambo asi ihwambo ubin, utseku umbo aka ifer Uburhu. **13** Anang umbo isoka inaa umbo aka avarhi ikorhe iyiki ibewe ha. **14** Umbo asok azimbo ru ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu akaku anera, na age, “Umen iki iyirh nggaa uyirh, ige umen isi ighamen ubin utseku umen iki ifer Uburhu. **15** Nggee, umbi nggu abi udzeturhe, aka adene itser umbo adeyiwe ukugong abi iwa ha, umbo akuna unga akuiwa ru umbi, aka akpeta uge umbi abee ibvui arhusa arherhanga ha aguni ikei. Umen iki igbishi imaamen, umen iwuri ifere unga, unga adorha aba atsi.” **16** Bor ungewe unapumbo Uburhu aka adēē na agu arherhe aka abewe ha, unga atsi ru aya abi iwa asomuka Uburhu. **17** Moe Uburhu ayisu unying ra ateiya abi iwa Uroma age, “Uku ungewedzem uwure uzi ru uku ugongmbi, abee ideyiwe unga ubin ukpo.” **18** Nggee uteiya abi iwa Uroma ha aku ungewedzem ha azi ru uku ugongmbi na age, “Uburhu uworo ru ugorzi ukpo, ayisa umum uge, umum iku ungewedzem uwure iba ru ungo, ubinkutsu unga awuri isoma ungo ubin ukpo.” **19** Ukugong ha adzur ubok ungewedzem ha, akuna unga azi ru ifena arhusa unga ikiyikanga age, “Ungo ubee isoma umum use?” **20** Unga age, “Abi Uyahuda abee igor ungo uku Uburhu uzi ru udzeturhe uda, akpeta uge umbo abee igbisha arhusa arherhe Uburhu. **21** Bor niba ubemuko, ubinkutsu inera itongnge isoka inaa iki iwoi adzeu unga. Aka ayirhmbi uge umbo asi ighambo ubin utseku umbo aka ifere unga. Icere umbo adzeu ibibemango ukpekū.” **22** Nggee ukugong ha adene ungewedzem ha azi, na agbiite atonga age, “Niba udeyiko unera uge ungo uku usomango umum arherhe akere.” **23** Moe unggbaashi ha ayisa ateiya abi iwa Uroma avaa agor umbo age, “Aka agbisha abinmbi, umum idena umbi azi Ukaisariya ra akara utoorha aki utsuu irhere, nggu abi iwa inaka ivaa, nu abi iwa aboo isoka utooa abika afu inyawa, nu abi iwa inaka ivaa abika atang iwa nggu asawa. **24** Aka akpove inyawaye Uburhu aka ifu, umbi aforh unga aku azi ru ugomna Uferhi.” **25** Unggbaashi abi iwa ha atseng ubvur rimine age, **26** Udzeu Ukarhaudiya Urhisiya, Uzi ru nggaa uner uwuku ugong ugomna Uferhi, Umum ighwe ungo. **27** “Uner uwure abi Uyahuda

adzur unga abee ifere unga, umum iso nggu abi iwamum umen iforhe unga, ubinkutsu umum igu unga awu utsa Uroma. **28** Umum iki ibee igu uvauwi uku utsu umbo atsu arherhanga, nggee umum ikuna unga izi ru udzeturhembo. **29** Umum igu umbo arhena unga ra arherhe ikpemmbi, bor umum isi ikpomum unga akorhunga ubinkpi uku utsu akpe use ugorzi. **30** Ivangye umum iki igu iyiki ibeweye umbo aka atsar ikorhe nggu utsa ha, kanying umum idene umbo aku unga aba ru ungo. Ikei umum itsu abika atsu arherhe ri itsinga umbo aba asom ubinkpi umbo aka anyā unga akorhe ra asungo.” **31** Nggee abi iwa, atō itsermbi ru nyaka umbo aka atsuke, aku Uburhu azimbo Uantifatiri nu untsuuka. **32** Unum uvaa abi iwa abika afu inyawa akuna unga azimbo ra asu, ra aboo abvui azimbo ru aya abi iwambo. **33** Abi iwa abika afu inyawa aka azi atsi Ukaisariya, umbo adzowe ubvur ha ru ugomna, na atsuke Uburhu ru uboknga. **34** Ugomna ha aka avarhu ubvur ha na arhusa Uburhu uge unga adzek udika abi akasong. Unga aka agu age Uburhu adzeka abi Ukirhikiya, **35** unga age, “Umum iwuri igumum arherhango, ri ivang abika atsu arherhe ri itsingo aka iba.” Moe unga atsu umbo adzeu unga ru udzeturhe iyerhe Uhiridu aka adzin.

24 Inuma itōō iki imaa Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num Uhananiya azi Ukasariya nggu akaku aboo nu urhoya uwōō itsoka igburh Utarturhu, atsu arherhe Uburhu ru ugomna. **2** Ivang umbo aka ayisu Uburhu atsi, urhoya Utarturhu atsu arherhe Uburhu ra asu ugomna Uferhi age, “Awu itsoingo itsu umen iguiben ididōor iyiki ider, ikei ihwihweng iyi unuma itsu igbigbisha iba ra abimen. **3** Ra afena kishoo nu inanga, a uteiya Uferhi, umen itar uwēe urherhe ru ungo. **4** Bor umum isi ibeemum igha ivangngo, umum ishōrhā ungo uma udong amenngo ukpeto ru umen ukunjiir. **5** “Umen ikpo utsak uwure awu uner uwuku utsuyi ifuw, anu iku isoyamen atsiwā ra abi Uyahuda ru uben ananga ru upfung. Unga awu unggbaashi agbeyi abi Unazarat. **6** Abee itsu arhim ri Iya-Num, nggee umen idzur unga. Ungo uba urhusungo unga nibikango, ungo uwuri igu idzidzerhe kishoo ubinkpi umen iki irherhe ri itsinga.” **9** Abi Uyahuda awu ru undzing akere ha, agor uge iferha ha iwu idzidzerhe. **10** Ivangye ugomna aka adzowe unga ijee arherhe Uburhu age, “Umum ikaa itsimum nggu itenamen ubinkutsu umum ihweng ungo uku umaa imeka

irheirhe ungo uku uvarhuwe arherhe ra abī akere. **11** Ungo uba ugbishu urhiso, ungo ihwengngo uge anasi itōnga inuma usokdūmen umum iki izī īzdowe igōng ri Iya-Num ru Urusharhima. **12** Abika atsu arherhamum asi ikpombo umum idēēmum uning nggu unera ri Iya-Num, use isoyiwe amen anera ra abā ifen-Num, use ra anang akōo ru utepa. **13** Asi idēē adeyiwambo ungo ubinkpi umbo aka akū atsu arherhamum. **14** Bōr umum isōma ungo ra awiya, umum idzowe igōng ru Unum uwu atokamen ru Utsīndī hā, umbo aka ayisa ukpui uku ukpē. Bōr umum iwemum ri imangmang ri kishoo abinke aka awe ri ĩkpem Umusa nu ru abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num. **15** Ififosamum ru Unum iwu unying nggu anera abere, uge abika arhurhika awuri isok ra akpe nu abika ada irhirhika. **16** Ngge itsu uben ivang umum inū itsu amenmum uku ushashaki ra asu Unum nu unera. **17** “Imeka irherhe iki imaa, umum ibvui iba Urusharhima ikū īzūwā abin ība indzowe anera ayike atsūwāmen, ni indzowe idem-Num. **18** Umum iki imaamum isare itsikammum ivangye abere ha aka aba akpo umum ru ufōm Iya-Num. Isi iwemum ri ikikōng anera, isi isoyikū amen anera. **19** Bōr abi Uyahuda rabo adzeka abī Uasiya, awu umō, imēngge umbo aba ra anangngo aba atsu arherhamum umbo aba awembo ra arherhe nggu umum. **20** Use ungo uneke anera abere asōm uvauwī umbo aka akpo ru umum ivangye umum iki idēē ra asu abi udzeturhe. **21** Arherhambo awu unying ukpekū umbo aka itsu umum uvau, umum iki itsarhi irhakmum ra asumbo ĩgor ingge, ‘Awu arherhe isisok ra akpe umbo aka avarha arherhamum ra asumbi irhere.’” **22** Mōce Uferhi, uwuku uhweng Utsīndī Uyesu akarhārā, agōpuwe unuma agōr umbo age, “Utseku unumkpi ukugōng Urhisiya aka iba kata, umum idōrhi izharhuwa arherhango.” **23** Unga atsu uteiya abi iwa Uroma adzeu Uburhu na aneke unga agayi iyornga na aneke awerhanga adzowe ubinkpi unga aka abee. **24** Inum iyōo iki imaa Uferhi aba nggu utsēnga Udurusirha, una Uyahuda. Adene umbo akū Uburhu aba, ru unga akpeto ra arherhe Uburhu aki imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **25** Ivangye Uburhu aka anu ideyiwe irhirhika, nu ikpōm amen, nu nggaa unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe uku iba, itsu iwei ifer Uferhi, unga agōr Uburhu age, “Īki iwu mōno icere! Ubvui uzīō. Umum iba ikpomum ivanga, umum idene umbo ayisuwa ungo.” **26** Ri ivang hā unga atsu amennga Uburhu awuri idzowe unga uhwek igha angwī, ngge

itsu Uferhi ayisa unga uben ivang aseī irherh nggu unga. **27** Imeka ivaa iki imaa Ufokiyu Ufestu awea ugomna ru ugarh Uferhi. Uferhi abee itenamen ra abi Uyahuda, unga aneke Uburhu ru ugborzi.

25 Inuma itaar iki imaa Ufestu aka atsī ra abī hā, asoku Ukaisariya aziā Urusharhima, **2** umō ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda atsu arherhe Uburhu ru unga. **3** Umbo ashōrhū Ufestu unga ama atsu umbo akū Uburhu abvui azi Urusharhima, ubinkutsu aka agbisha abee iwoi na afere unga ru utsīndī. **4** Bōr Ufestu agōr umbo age, “Adzudzeu Uburhu ru Ukaisariya, umum nibikami isi idārhumum ni ibvui izī umō. **5** Utsak uwure aba awea ru uvau, anggbaashimbi abōo aba umen izīmen urhōnga, azi atsu arherhe ri itsinga.” **6** Inuma isi inangngge utōrōk, use usoka, unga aka amaa nggu umbo, unga abvui aziā Ukaisariya. Ukpee unum uvaa unga aseī nū udzeturhe uku uvarha arherhe, atsu umbo akū Uburhu aba ra asunga. **7** Ivang Uburhu aka adzeka, anggbaashi abi Uyahuda abika adzeku Urusharhima aba adēē adziira unga, atsuyi urherhe arherhe uwuku utso ri itsinga, akirake aka ashike ru idzidzerhe. **8** Mōce Uburhu akaa itsinga agōr age, “Umum isi igbamum uvau ri ĩkpem abi Uyahuda use ri Iya-Num use ru Ukaisar.” **9** Bōr Ufestu abee itenne amen abi Uyahuda, unga agōr Uburhu age, “Ungo ubeengo izī Urusharhima umbo avarhuwa arherhango ra asumum ru nggōo ha?” **10** Uburhu age, “Umum iwu ra asu Ukaisar, ru udzeturhe uku uvarha arherhe, anangke ngge iki imēē umbo avarhuwa umum arherhe. Umum isi ikorhumum iyiki ibewe ra abi Uyahuda, ungo nibikango uhwengo rimi hā. **11** Umum ība ikorhumum ubinkpi uku umēē akpe, umbo afere umum, umum isi ikpēmum akpe. Bōr idzidzerhe iba ishingge ra arherhe ha abi Uyahuda aka atsu ru umum, unera asi idēē adzowuka umum ru umbo. Umum ifena akū arherhamum izī ru Ukaisar!” **12** Ufestu aka akeki itsūwā nggu abi udzeturhenga, mōce unga age, “Ungo ugor uge akū arherhango azi ru Ukaisar. Ungo uwuri izī ru Ukaisar.” **13** Inuma ukunjiir iki itōng uyerhe Uagiripa nu Ubani abambo Ukaisariya, aba ighwe ugomna Ufestu. **14** Umbo amaa inuma irheirhe nggōo ha, Ufestu arherhe arherhe Uburhu nggu uyerhe age, “Unera nuwō Uferhi aka aneka unga ru ugborzi. **15** Ivangye umum iki iwe ru Urusharhima, ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num nu

anggbaashi abi Uyahuda atsu arherhe utsak uwure, ashōrhā umum ima itsu ubinkpi uku iwu uvau akpe ru unga. **16** “Umum ideyiwe umbō uge umen abi Uroma iki isaki isi idzowukumen unera ra abika atsu arherhe ri itsinga, bōr awuri idzowukumbō ivang unga akaa itsinga ra asumbō ra arherha ha. **17** Ivangye umbō aka aba nggimi nggu umum, umum isi idārhūmum, unum uvaa umum isei nū utarh iyerhe ni itsu umbō akū uner ha aba. **18** Abika atsu arherhe ha aka asok arherhe, umbō asi irherhumbō abin aka abewe akirake umum iki ikau ra amenmum. **19** Bōr umbō akpurha awu ru uning ra agbeyi ha umbō aka amesuwe, nu utsa uwō agburh Uyesu aka akpea, bōr Uburhu agor age awea ru urhe. **20** Umum iki isi ikpomum usu uku udōsa arherhe ha, umum irhusa unga uge use unga abemunga izi Urusharhima umbō avarhuwe arherhanga umō nggu abin akere. **21** Bōr Uburhu aka abee uyerhe Ukaisar unga azharhuwe arherhanga, umum itsu umbō adzeu unga utseku ivangye umum iki idene unga azī ru Ukaisar.” **22** Mōce uyerhe Uagiripa agor Ufestu age, “Umum ibee igū ru utsa ha nibikami.” Ufestu age, “Udā ungo uwuri igūo unga.” **23** Unum untaar Uagiripa nu Ubani adzek ri ijee iyerhambō, aba nggu akagōng abi iwa nu anggbaashi abi utepa atsiwā udzēpurhe iyerhe. Mōce Ufestu atsu umbō akū Uburhu atsiwā. **24** Ufestu age, “A uyerhe Uagiripa, nu kishoo abirabe aka awu nggimi nggu umen, umbi anyā utsak uwure! Abi Uyahuda kishoo aka atsu arherhe ri itsinga ru umum ru Urusharhima nu nggimi ru Ukaisariya, atsuyi ivum age isi imēngge umbō neke unga abek. **25** Bōr umum inyā unga asi ikorhunga ubinkpi umbō aka ifere unga. Ubinkutsu unga nibikanga abee arherhanga azī ra asu uwuku ugōng Ukaisar, umum idene unga aziā Uroma. **26** Bōr umum ishimum ru undzumu ubinkpi umum iki itsenge uyerhe uwuku ugōng ru Uroma ri itsinga. Ngge iki iwe rimi umum ikū unga iba ru umbi kishoo, undzumunga ru ungo uyerhe Uagiripa, ingge umen ība irhi arherhe ha imaamen umum ima ikpo ubinkpi umum iki itseng. **27** Ubinkutsu ri inyinyāmum, awu ijijam umbō adene uner ugborzī ru uwuku ugōng Ukaisar na asi ikpombo undzumu arherhe ha umbō aka itseng.”

26 Mōce Uagiripa agor Uburhu age, “Adzaambo ijēea ungo ukaa itsingo.” Nggee Uburhu aberu uboknga, atirhi arherhe age, **2** “A uyerhe Uagiripa, umum inyāmum iwu ra andzui iki iwe uge awu ru ungo umum idēē ikaa itsimum irhere ru urherhe anggbaashi

abi Uyahuda iki irherhe ri itsimum, **3** undzumunga uge ungo uhwengo ibibayi abi Uyahuda nu abinke umbō iki iwe ru uning ra ake. Nggee, uma udōor amēnngo ukpeto ru umum. **4** “Abi Uyahuda kishoo ahwengmbō ikpū isiseimum utirhi ri iwedzemmum, ra abimen nu ru Urusharhima uba utsī irherē. **5** Ahwengmbō umum utirhi ri iwedzem. Umbō aba abemumbō, adēē idzowukumbō ideka ri itsimum uge umum iwu ru ukpui agbeyamen ukpuku uwu utsotsorakpō, umum iwu utsa Ufarisi. **6** Ubinkutsu umbō avarhuwa umum arherhe irherē, awu ififosa ru ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe atokamen. **7** Awu ibibemuwe ha riye idūmen usōkdūmen aka afosa abee inyā ngge itsuifer. Ngge itsu umbō aka amina asumbō adōsu Unum ru utsuu ra atenum. A uyerhe, awu ififosa ha itsu anggbaashi abi Uyahuda agor age umum iwu ru uvau. **8** Awu use utsu umbi ashimbi ri imangmang uge Unum adēē asoyika abika akpe? **9** “Umum nibikami isha inyā uge awu ufang umum ikorha abina arherhe akika akpē itsok Uyesu uner Unazarat. **10** Ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe nukpō ru Urusharhima, umum iki ikpo ijee ra ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num iyiki igbange asarkasar anera arherhe ru ugborzī. Ivangye umbō aka itsu ufai akpe ru umbō, umum iwu ru undzing abika atsu ufai ha. **11** Ivanga irheirhe umum iki idōsa abā ifen-Num kishoo idzise umbō uver, ni ibee itsu umbō arheni itsok Uyesu. Umum igū avom nggu umbō akarhārḥā nggee umum iken umbō ri iteu iyōo iyi abī akase idzowe umbō uver. **12** “Ru uzērhā ukpu iferha ha umum iwuri izī Udimashku, ri ijee ateiya abika adzowe idem-Num. **13** Aka ayoka atenuma, a uyerhe, umum iwu ru utsīndi ni inyā irhirhang iyōo iki inangngge irhirhang ishaa unum irhang idzeka afā, iba idzipa umum nggu awerhu uzērhāmum. **14** Umen kishookamen igba ra abī, nu umum igū urhem ukpōo ri idū abi Uyahuda, uku ugōr umum uge, ‘A Ushawurhu, a Ushawurhu, awu use utsu ungo udzaa umum uver? Ungo ukpurhu unayiwe itsingo, ru nyaki inak iki igbopi itsingge nggu igbong uner ughāwā.’ **15** “Mōce umum irhusa ingge, ‘Awu ungo ungaa Uteijee?’ “Uteijee agor umum age, ‘Awu umum Uyesu uwu ungo uku idzowe uver. **16** Bōr icere usisok uididēē nu adakngo. Umum idzeka ru ungo ibee iseng ungo uwu uner itsermum nu uwu ideka ubinkpi ungo uku unyā ru umum nu abinke umum iki ideyiwa ungo. **17** Umum iwuri ifōrhamum ungo ra anerngo nu atsen abi Uyahuda umum iki idena ungo uzī ru umbō. **18** Ungo iyanguwe asumbō, umbō adzipa

adzek ru uzī aba ri irhirhang, na adzeki ijee Ushaitan aba ru Unum, ngge itsú umbō ama akpo itsūwe arhim, na ama akpo anang nggu abirabe umbō aka aseng umbō ru ubok imangmangmbō ru umum.’ 19 “Nggee a uyerhe Uagiripa, umum isi ikpēmum idōsa irhiye iki idzeka afā iba ru umum. 20 Umum itirhi idzowe isarhe ra aner Udimashku imaa ni idzowe aner Urusharhima nu Uyahudiya kishoo, ikei ni indzowe isarhe ra atsen abi Uyahuda, ingge umbō adzipa aba ru Unum, akorha abinke aka ideyiwe idzidzipambō. 21 Ngge itsu abi Uyahuda adzur umum ru ufōm Iya-Num abee ifere umum. 22 Bōr Unum unga ayika umum iba itsī irhere, ngge itsu umum iwu nggimi ni indzowe ideka ra akagōng nu akaci. Isi irherhumum abin akase bōr abin abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu Umusa aka arherhe age iwuri ikorhe rimi, 23 uge awu ufang Ukiristo ahwa uver, na awu unggbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe, na adūwū irhirhang ififorh ra anernga nu atsen abi Uyahuda.” 24 Uburhu anu ikaa itsinga nukpi Ufestu abvutuwe arherhe Uburhu. Atsarhi irhaknga age, “A Uburhu, ungo uku uzhōma! Idzursungo akarhārha iki idzipukungge itsingo.” 25 Bōr Uburhu age, “A uteiya Ufestu, isi izhōmum ukpong. Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe uwu idzidzerhe nu uwu ubin ukpuku uyei. 26 Ungo uyerhe ungo uhwengo abina akere, umum isi igūmum iwei irherha ake ru ungo. Umum ihweng ungo uku ugūo abin hā kishoo, ubinkutsu, asi ikorhumbō ake ri iwōk. 27 A uyerhe Uagiripa, ungo udzowuko imangmang abika asōm Arherhu-Num? Umum ihweng ungo ubemungo.” 28 Mōce Uagiripa agor Uburhu age, “Ungo utsar uge ri ungwērhi ivang iyere ungo ubee itsu umum iwu uner Ukiristo?” 29 Uburhu age, “Ivang iki ici use iyiki ider, umum ifen-Num asi iwea ungo ukpekū, bōr kishoo abika akpeto ru umum irhere, awe ru nyaka umum, bōr niba awembō ri inyāwā iyere.” 30 Uyerhe nu ugomna nu Ubani na abirabe aka asej nggu umbō asisok. 31 Umbō aka adzek ru ubā ha, umbō anu arherhe nggu adōka, umbō agor age, “Utsak uwure asi ikorhunga ubinkpi uku umēē igbigbang ru ugborzī use akpe.” 32 Uagiripa agor Ufestu age, “Utsak uwure abee umbō akū arherhanga afā ra asu Ukaisar, uda umbō atsūwūkumbō unga.”

27 Ivang ake iwe umen iki igar izī abī Uitarhiya, umbō atsuke Uburhu nu abi ugborzī abōo ru ubok uteiya abi iwa Uroma uwōo itsoka igburh Ujurhiyo, unying ru ukpui abi iwa Ukaisar. 2 Umen iki itsī ukhukhōo amē uku udzoku Uadiramityum, uku uwuri

utsīrhī ifen akau iteu iyōo iyiki iwe ra abī Uasiya, umen itsī uzērha ru ukau azē akagōng. Uaristaku, utsa Utasarhonika ra abī Umakidoniya, awu nggu umen. 3 Unum uvaa umen itsīmen Usidon. Ujurhiyo amutuwe Uburhu, aneke unga azī anyā awerhanga umbō adzowe ubinkpi unga aka abee. 4 Umen iki isok umō ru ukhukhōo amē hā itsīmen azē akagōng, ugba ukenkpo umen uzērha. Nggee umen ikōre udiku undzing Usayifuru ra anangke ugba usi ikerkpo. 5 Umen iki igar ukau azē akagōng hā ukpuku ukhapa ra abī Ukirhikiya nu Upamfirhiya, umen icipa ru uteu Umira ra abī Urhikiya. 6 Umō uteiya abi iwa Uroma aka akpo ukhukhōo uwōo uku udzoku Uarhezkandiriya uwuri izī abī Uitarhiya, unga atsu umen ru uwu ha. 7 Umen uzērha uku utōōo imaa inuma irheirhe nggu uver, umen iki ikhapa ru uteu Ukinidu, ugba ukenkpo umen izī ra asu, umen ikōre udiku ubang ukau Ukirit afen akirake aka ashike ru ugba uku uker, aka akhapa ru Usarhmoni. 8 Umen igū uver ni itōng ubang ukau Ukirit izī itsī anang akōo umbō iki iyisa Anang Akika Ufōrh, aka akhapa ru uteu Urhasiya. 9 Uzērhamen ughawe ivanga irheirhe. Mōce igbigba iwe ru uzērha hā. Ubinkutsu unum ikpem igba ubin uku utōngkpo. Nggee Uburhu adzowe umbō itsūwā age, 10 “Umum inyā uzērha hā uwuri iwu igba abī ra asu, ukhukhōomen nu abinmen nu urhemmen uwuri igba abī.” 11 Bōr uteiya abi iwa asi ibemunga ubinkpi Uburhu aka arherhe, akpurha atsu amennga ru uner ukhukhōo nu uteiya ukhukhōo ha. 12 Ngge iki isi izengge umbō agha idoi ru anang hā, irhembo ibemumbo izērha azī ra asu, afosi izī atsī Ufinikiya, ngge iba imēngge umbō agha idoyi umō. Akere awu anang idēē akōo aki ukhukhōo ru Ukirit aka arhi udiku unōr uwu urheē nu ufā uwu urheē. 13 Ivangye ugba ukpuku udzek unōr utirhi ifeū uku utōōo, anera atsar age ubinkpi umbō aka abee uku ukpokpo, nggee umbō agbiir uzōu ukpuku ukpōm ukhukhōo ha adōsu ifen ukau uku ukhapa ru Ukirit. 14 Isi idārhängge ugba ukpōo ugōgōngakpo ukpurukpi umbō iki iyisa ugba ufā uwu igōkpee, uku udzoku umpfūwā abī hā. 15 Ugba ha uku ukwer ukhukhōo ha umgbo ufōr irhi udiku ugba ha uda umgbo, umen idiki neke ugbaka uyii umen. 16 Umen iki idōsu udiku umpfūwā uku uci umbō iki iyisa Ukauda, afenke aka ashike ru ugba, umen igū uver ni idōrhi igbiir ukhukhōo uwuku uci uwuku ukhapa ru ukhukhōo ha. 17 Ivangye anera aka agbiir ukhukhōo ha atsī ru ukugōnga, mōce umbō akū

arhi aboyi adzipa ukhukhoo ukugong hā utsur umgbo uyarmgbo. Ikei umbo acipukumbo utatorho atorho ukhukhoo ha na aneke ugba uyii ukhukhoo ha. Umbo akorhe rimi ubinkutsu agū iwei utsur umbo atsīmbo uzuzeu Usiriti. **18** Unum uvaa ugba utsokepō akarhārha, utsu umbo atirhi akarh abinke aka awe ru ukhukhoo ha atsuyiwe ra amē. **19** Ru unum untaar, umbo atāyiwe abin akoo ikei aki itser ukhukhoo ha. **20** Umen iki imaa inuma isi inyāmen ishaa unum use idzēer, nggaa ugba ukpu ufin inai ukpurhu udēē ikwer umen, umen isi ifosumen ibibek. **21** Aka adera anera aka asi ighambo ubingha, Uburhu asok adēē ra ateumbo na age, “Umbi anera, uda umbi agūmbi arherhamum iki igor uge niba asombi ru ubang umpfūwā abī Ukirit, uda umen isi itsīmen igba abī nggu ididak iyere. **22** Bōr icere umum idzaa umbi itsūwā āka awe ri ikeramen, unera asi ikpea ru umbi, bōr ukhukhoo ha uwuri iyar ukpekū. **23** Ubinkutsu utsuu ukpu arheke ipfu itser iyiki idzekeru Unum uwuruwī umum iki iwu uwu unga ni itō itsernga, idēē akhapa ru umum, **24** igor ige, ‘Niba ugūo iwei, Uburhu. Awu ufang ungo iki idēē ra asu Ukaisar umbo avarhuwa arherhango, nggaye Unum ri imimitanga aka afōrhuka abirabe aka uzērha nggu ungo.’ **25** Nggee āka awe ri ikeramen, ubinkutsu umum iwemum ri imangmang ru Unum abin hā umbo aka arherhuwa umum, iwuri iwe rimi hā. **26** Bōr awu ufang ugba utare umen nu ubang umpfūwā abī akoo.” **27** Ru utsuu ukpu usōka na anaa, ugba ukpurhu adēē ikiken umen ru ukau akagong Umeditereniya, aka ayoka ikotsuuka abika akpai ukhukhoo ha akaiferhko age umen iki ikhapumen abī. **28** Umbo amei ighor amē anyā ake atsike adaka unaka nu isōka ivaa. Umen iki igōpa izī ukunjir umbo amei ikei, akpo ighor amē adaka isōka utōorha. **29** Agū iwei utsur ukhukhoo ha ugbopumgbo nggu atarh, umbo acipuwe azōu akika amor anaa udiku undzing ukhukhoo ha, utsur umgbo uzērhumgbo uzērha iki ifefetem. Umbo atsīmbo ifen-Num ukpee usar ifetem. **30** Abika akpai ukhukhoo ha abee itī adzek ru ukhukhoo ha. Nggee umbo acipuwe ukhukhoo uwuku uci, akpeta age umbo awuri icipuwe azōu akika amor ra asu ukhukhoo ukugong. **31** Mōce Uburhu agor uteiya abi iwa Uroma nu abi iwa ha age, “Anera abere aba asi idēēmbō ru ukhukhoo ha, umbi asi ibekmbi.” **32** Igū rimi itsu abi iwa azharhuwe arhi ukhukhoo uku uci ha, aneke umgbo uzīmgbō. **33** Ukpee uku uwuri isar Uburhu ashōrhā umbo kishoo ama agha ubingha, agor age, “Irhere awu unum ukpu usōka

nu anaa nukpi umbi aka ase ri iwei, asi ighambi ubin. **34** Nggee umum ishōrhā umbi āka agha ubingha na abek. Igwar unermbi unying isi igwirngge ri itsinga.” **35** Unga aka arherhe rimi amaa, unga anyangu uborodi atar uwē ru Unum ra asumbo kishoo. Mōce unga azharhe atirha atāi. **36** Kishookambo akpo ikeramen na agha ubingha. **37** Umen kishoo ru ukhukhoo ha iwu inera inaka ivaa ni isōka utōova nu utōi. **38** Umbo aka agha ashur, umbo atsūwe imor ukhukhoo ha atare ishaa abin ra amē. **39** Ivangye ukpee uku usar abika akpai ukhukhoo ha asi ihwengmbo abike umbo aka awe, bōr umbo anyā avarha akoo aka awe ru uzuzeu, umbo abee ikū ukhukhoo ha azī afata umō. **40** Umbo atenge arhisa kishoo aki azōu akika amor, abore ake ru ukau. Ri ivang hā umbo agarhuwe ubin ukpuku udzipu ukhukhoo ha. Umō umbo aberuwa utatorho aka awe ra asu ukhukhoo ha na akū adzur ugba uku iyira umgbo ra asu na azīmbo udika abī. **41** Bōr ukhukhoo ha ukwer uzuzeu utī ra amē ukāā ufōr idzidzipa udamgbo, ukhukhoo ha utirhi iyata udiku undzing itso amē aka aker uke. **42** Abi iwa abee ifere abi ugborzi, utsur uwō ru umbo akwer izoyi adzek atīā. **43** Bōr uteiya abi iwa Uroma abee ifōrhe Uburhu, akena umbo. Atsu umbo kishoo uwuruwi aka ahwenga ikwer izoyi unga ateer isha atī ra amē akwer izoyi agar nu abī. **44** Uteiya abi iwa ha atsu abika abubōr afū uakatako, abō afū avetu ukhukhoo ha. Rimi umbo kishoo aka afōrh azī atī nu abī.

28 Umen iki ifōrh itsī ubang umpfūwā abī hā, umen irhusa igū itsok anang hā igburh Umarhta. **2** Abi anang hā amatuwa umen akarhārha. Inai idoi, ananga aghenga, umbo ataiwa umen urha na ayei umen iwer urha. **3** Uburhu akarh itokū atsuyi ru urha. Imanu urha itsu ighwer idze ikpōr ni izūrha nu uboknga. **4** Ivangye abi umpfūwā hā aka anyā ngge iki izūrha nu ubok Uburhu, umbo agor adōkambō age, “Idzidzerhe utsak uwure awu uner uwuku ufeyi aner, āka anyā unga aka abek ru ukau ukpuku ugong, rimi hā kishoo iyiki ibewe ina idōsa unga awuri ikpea.” **5** Bōr Uburhu azusu uboknga atsukuka ibvui ha ru urha, isi inayikungge unga. **6** Anera akau ra amenmbo age anang hā awuri isengke use unga awuri igba ra abī akpe, bōr umbo aka adārha asi inyā iferhe ikorhungge nggu unga, umbo age awu unum. **7** Idēe niyo ikhapa umō ra anang hā, iwu iyi Upubirhiyu, unga awu uyerhe umpfūwā hā. Unga ayei umen ri iyanga, na akorhuwa umen inna inuma itaar. **8** Ute

Upubirhiyu aghonga unga, iyora imani anu nggu isurhā. Uburhu atsī ru unga afene-Num nu unga, atsorha abok nu unga na akerhuwe unga. **9** Ivangye iferha ha iki ikorhe, kishoo abi irhārā aka abor ru umpfūwā abī hā aka aba, akerhumbō. **10** Umbō adzaa umen igōng ra atsīndiā arherhe. Umen iki iwuri isok ru ukhukhō amē ukugōng, umbō akōng abinke umen iki ibee adzaa umen. **11** Afēē ataar aka amaa umen isok ru ukhukhōwī uku ugha idoyi ru umpfūwā abī hā, uwuku udzoku Uarhezkandiriya. Ra asu ukhukhō ha umbō aka atsē uzirhzi akārghwē anum. **12** Umen iki itsī uteu Usiraku umen imaa inuma itaar umō. **13** Umō umen isok izīmen ru uteu Urigiyum. Umen imaa unuma unying, ukpee uku usar ugba ukpu unor uba, unum uvaa umen itsīmen Uputiyorhi. **14** Ru Uputiyorhi umen iki igbopa angwēmen nu anapumen umbō ashōrhā umen imaa inuma utōova nggu umbō. Ri imimasha umen ība itsī Uroma. **15** Angwēmen nu anapumen ru Uroma aka agū isarhamen, umbō adzek aba agbanga umen. Abō adzeki Izē Uaffiyu, abō adzeka anangke umbō iki iyisa Aya Atsen Ataar. Uburhu aka anyāmbō unga atar uwē ru Unum, na awe ru ikeramen. **16** Ivangye umen iki itsī Uroma, umbō abemuwe Uburhu unga azī aseī ikiyikanga nggu uner iwa abirabe aka adzeu unga ri iyake umbō aka afai uhwek. **17** Inuma itaar iki imaa, Uburhu ayisa anggbaashi abi Uyahuda umō. Umbō aka akōng Uburhu agor umbō age, “Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ihwengmum isi igbamum uvau ra anermen use ra agbeyi atokamen, bōr umbō adzur umum ru Urusharhima adzowe umum ra abok abi ijee Uroma. **18** Umbō aka arhisa umum abee itsūwe umum, ubinkutsu, asi ikpombō umum nggu uvau uwu ubinkpi umbō aka ifere umum. **19** Bōr anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka akpēmbo, ngge iwu ufang ru umum ikū arherhunga umen izīmen ra asu Ukaisar. Isi iwengge uge umum itsu arherhe abimen. **20** Akere ha atsu umum ibee inyā umbi ni ikeki itsūwā nggu umbi. Ubinkutsu awu ubinkpi abi Uisairha aka afosa itsu umbō abow umum nggu inyāwā iyere.” **21** Umbō agor unga age, “Umen isi ikpomen ubvur uku udzoku Uyahudiya uba ru umen ri itsingo, use ungwēmen use unapumen uwō aba nggimi nggu isarhe iyiki ibewe ri itsingo. **22** Bōr umen ibee igū ubinkpi ungo iki irherhe, ubinkutsu umen ihweng anera ri inanga kishoo arherhe iyiki ibewe ru ukpui ukpere ha.” **23** Nggee umbō atsū unumkpi umbō aka igbopa nggu

Uburhu. Unum hā uku uwe umbō awu arherhe aka aba ra anangke Uburhu aka aseī. Udzur ru ukpeeka uba utsī urhe unga akpurha adēē ideyiwe umbō arherhe ri itsi Iyerhe Unum abee itsu umbō ahweng Uyesu ru utsīndi Ikpem Umusa na abvur abika asōm Arherhu-Num. **24** Abō abemumbō ubin hā unga aka arherhe, bōr abō ashimbō ri imangmang. **25** Nggee umbō atsīmbo uning nggu adokambo, na atirhi ibore anang hā, Uburhu aka amaa irherhuwe umbō arherhe age, “Ipfu Isarsatangge irherhe idzidzerhe ru atokamen ra angwī uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num Uishaya ige, **26** “Uzī ra anera abere, ugor uge, “Umbi awuri igūmbi uben unuma bōr asi ihwengmbi, umbi awuri irhirhi umbi uben unuma bōr asi inyāmbi.” **27** Ubinkutsu amen anera abere awu akerketake, aka afōmukumbō atombo, umbō aka abvurkumbō asumbō, utsur umbō anyāmbō nggu asumbō, utsur umbō agūmbō nggu atombo, na ahwengmbō nggu amenmbō, na idzipa aba ru umum ikerhukū umbō.” **28** “Umun ibee umbi ahweng age Unum aka adene isarhe ififorh iyere ra atsen abi Uyahuda, nu umbō awuri ikpembō ato.” **30** Imeka ivaa Uburhu aseī ri iyake umbō aka afai uhwek, ayei kishoo abika aba ru unga. **31** Unga adzowe isarhe Iyerhe-Num, amesuwe abin aki Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo asi igūa iwei, unera asi ikena unga.

Uroma

1 Idzeku umum Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbo aka ayisa umum iwe uner itser Uyesu, atšũ umum idũwũ Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum. **2** Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum aka abemuwe akũ abika asõm Arherhu-Num ishaisha, ru nyaka umbo aka atseng ra asarkasar abvur Arherhu-Num, **3** ri itsi Ungwẽnga ri iyornga awe unang Udauda. **4** Umbo abema age unga awe Ungwẽ Unum ri isisoknga ra akpe ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatange. Unga awu Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen. **5** Ru uboknga Unum aka adzaa umen imimuta na ayisa umen iwe abi itser Uyesu nggee umen iwuri iyisa kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda aba awe ru imangmang na adõsa. Umen ikorhe akere ha ri itsoknga. **6** Umbi ikei awu ra abirabe umbo aka ayisa ra atsen abi Uyahuda umbo awe abi Uyesu Ukiristo. **7** Umum inu itsenge ru kishoo abika awe ru Uroma Unum aka abema ayisa umbi awe asasar. Imimuta nu ididõr iki idzeku Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo iwe nggu umbi. **8** Umum inggbaashia, itar uwẽ ru Unummum ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo ru umbi kishoo, ubinkutsu aka asõmukumbo isarhe imangmangmbi ru upfunga kishoo. **9** Umum itõwe Unum itser nggu amenmum kishoo ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ungwẽnga, Unum awu idekamum iki iyita umbi **10** uben ivangye umum iki ifen-Num. Umum ifena unga aba abemunga, unga ama utsuruwa utsindĩã ru umum iba ru umbi. **11** Umum ibee inyã umbi akarhãrhã ni idzaa umbi izũwã iyõ iyi Ipfu Isarsatange iyiki itsu umbi aker. **12** Uge iwuri itsu umum nu umbi ifituwe adõka ri imangmangmen. **13** Umum isi ibeemum umbi awe ru ida ihwihweng umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, uge umum ibee iba ru umbi idikunga irheirhe, bõr umum isi ikpomum ivanga utseku icere. Umum ibee ikpo igber abin ru umbi, ru nyaka umum iki ikpo ra atsen abi Uyahuda abõõ. **14** Umum iwemum ru uverh anera kishoo, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda, abi isarasu nu agugge. **15** Ngge itsu umum itsu amenmum idũwũ Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbi abirabe aka awe ru Uroma ikei. **16** Umum isi igũmum atsa idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ubinkutsu ngge iwu ijee Unum iyiriye iki ikũ ififõrh iyi abika awe ru imangmang, utirhi ra abi Uyahuda uzĩ utsĩ atsen abi Uyahuda. **17** Awu Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ideyiwa umen uge Unum anyanga umen iwe abika arhika, irhirhikaye iki iwe ri imangmang iyi inggbaashia izĩ itsĩ imimasha, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igõr

uge, “Uwuku urhika awuri ibek ri imangmang.” **18** Avõm Unum adzeka ra afã aba nu atsi abirabe aka ashimbo ru Unum nu abika awe ri iyiki ibewe anera aki ademu idzidzerhe ri iyiki ibewambo. **19** Abinke umbo aka adẽẽ ahweng ri itsi Unum uwu ukupẽẽ ra asumbo, ubinkutsu Unum aka ayanguka ake ra asumbo. **20** Udzur ri imimunu upfunga iwiweye Unum aka awe umbo aka asi idẽẽ inyãmbõ, iyiriye iki iwu ijeenga iyi ugbagbaa nu abinke aka adeyiwa uge unga awu Unum, aka anyã ake ukupẽẽ. Anyã ake ra abinke unga aka amuna, ngge itsũ anera asi iwembo ru ubin ukpuku urherhe uku uka arhimmbõ. (aidios g126) **21** Ahwengmbõ Unum, na asi ikpoimbo unga aka awe Unum, asi itarmbo uwẽ ru unga. Iferhkõmbõ iwe ibem nu amenmbõ awe uzĩ. **22** Umbo anu igõr age umbo asarasu, bõr awu agugge **23** na afaruwe ikpikpoi Unum adzowe ra agberheke aka awe ru nyaka anera nu anunu nu fjue nu abinke aki ikakai ra abĩ. **24** Nggee Unum aneke umbo, ngge itsũ umbo akorhu abin arhim iyiki ibewe amenmbõ iki ibee. Umbo akorhu abin atsa nggu adõkambõ. **25** Umbo adzipu idzidzerhe Unum ngge iwe igberangwĩ, anu idzowe igõng ra abinke umbo aka amuna na akpẽmbõ uwuku umumuna uwu ikpikpoi ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiõn g165) **26** Nggee Unum aneke umbo nggu ikpona iyiki ikũ atsa. Uko atšẽmbõ akpẽmbõ irha nggu atsakmbõ bõr arha nggu akatsrh. **27** Rimi hã akatsak akpẽmbõ irha akatsrh ngge iki iwe ubinkpi Unum aka amuna na awu ra anyõna nggu adõkambõ akatsak. Akatsak nu akatsak aka isaka arha adõkambõ, na ayei avau itser iyiki ibewambo. **28** Umbo akpẽmbõ iwe nggu ihwihweng Unum, nggee Unum aneke umbo ri iferhko iyiki itãrhãmbõ, ngge itsũ umbo akorha abinke aka asi imẽke umbo akorhe. **29** Umbo awe nggu ikpũ iyiki ibewe, nu ikpona nu amen aka abewe. Awu nggu unyẽẽ, nu ifer uner, nu ifuw, nu ikpikpẽẽ. **30** Umbo awe abika averha anera, abika akpẽ Unum, abi ugbau, abika aberi itsi, abika afirhã, abika angwẽ amenmbõ ri iki ibewe, asi itĩmbõ atei, **31** abika asheri itsoi, abika asheri imangmang, abika ashera amen, abika ashera atorh. **32** Umbo ahwengmbõ ikpem iyiki irhika iyi Unum iki igõr ige abika akorha abina akere imẽngge umbo akpe, umbo asi ikorhumbõ akere ha ukpekũ, bõr umbo ikei abema abika akorha ake.

2 Nggee ungo ushiõ ru urhem, ungo uwuku utsu uvau ru uwõõ, ungo uba utsu uvau ru uwõõ, ungo utsu uvau ri itsingo. Ubinkutsu, ungo uner uwuku

utsu uvau ha, ungo uni ukorhe ru nyaku uner uwuku uwe ru uvau. **2** Umen ihwengmen uge itsu uvau iyi Unum ru abika akorhe rimi hā iwe idzidzerhe. **3** Nggee, ungo uner uwuku utsu uvau ra aboo, nu uni ukorhe iki ibewe ugee umbō, ungo ukaiferhko uge ungo uwuri ishooto ri itsu uvau Unum? **4** Use ungo ukweete urherhe innanga, nu inineke nu idongamen? Ungo usi ihwengo uge inna Unum ikūna ungo izi idzidzipa? **5** Bōr iker itsingo nu ida idzidzipa amenngo ngge itsu ungo unu ikōng avom ri itsingo ru unum avom Unum, ri ivang iyiki itsu uvau iyiki irhika iyi Unum iki idzeka. **6** Unum awuri idzowe uben unera ugbe ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. **7** Abika atō itser abima ri ikorhu ubin uku uze na abee ikpikpoi, imor nu urhe uwu ugbagbaa, Unum awuri idzowe umbō. (aiōnios g166) **8** Bōr abika abema atsimbō na akpēmbo idzidzerhe na adosu iyiki ibewe, awuri itsi ra avom Unum. **9** Uver nu ayetnum awuri iwe nggu uben unera aka akorhe iki ibewe, agbaashia akorhuwe abi Yahuda, mōce atsen abi Yahuda. **10** Bōr ikpikpoi, igōng nu ididōor iwuri iwe nggu uwuku ukorhi iyiki ize, igbaashia iwe nggu abi Yahuda, mōce atsen abi Yahuda. **11** Unum asi itenga asu. **12** Abirabe aka asi ihwengmbō ĩkpem na agba ra arhim, arhimmbō awuri itsime umbō, bōr abirabe aka ahweng ĩkpem na agba ra arhim, ĩkpem iwuri itsime umbō. **13** Ubinkutsu, asi iwea abika agū ĩkpem awu abika arhika ru Unum, bōr Unum awuri inyanga abika adōsi ĩkpem awu abika arhika. **14** Rimi hā, atsen abi Yahuda, abika asheri ĩkpem, ivang iyoo umbō akorhumbō abin akoo aka awe ri ĩkpem. Awembō ri ĩkpem ra amenmbō, uko umbō aka ashimbō nu ĩkpem. **15** Itsermbō itsu anera ahweng uge abinke ĩkpem iki igor, atsengmbō ake ra amenmbō. Iferhko amenmbō ikei ideyiwe uge iwe idzidzerhe. Ngge iki iwe uge iferhkombō isaki itsu uvau ru umbō, ivang iyoo ngge ikaa umbō. **16** Akere ha awuri iwe ru unumkpi Unum aka itsu uvau ri iwiwōk amen anera ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, ru nyaka Isarhe Iyiki Izemum iki irherhe. **17** Ungo uner uwuku uyisi itsingo uner Yahuda. Ungo utsuko amenngo ri ĩkpem nu ufirhā ri iwerhengo nggu Unum. **18** Ungo umesungo ĩkpem ha. Ungo uhwengo ubinkpi unga aka abee ungo ukorhe, nu ubemu ubin uku uze. **19** Ungo akaiferhko uge ungo udarh abi ibvuta, irhirhang ra abi uzi. **20** Ungo ukaiferhko uge ungo uwu uner uwuku umesuwe agugge, uwuku umesuwe awekaci, ubinkutsu ungo ukaiferhko uge ri ĩkpem ungo uku

ukpo ihwihweng nu idzidzerhe kishoo. **21** Nggee, ungo, uner uwuku umesuwe anera, ungo usi imesuko itsingo? Ungo uner uwuku udūwā uge niba aveumbo iveu, ungo uvepo iveu? **22** Ungo uner uwuku ugor uge niba atomumbō-dak, ungo utomungo-dak? Ungo uner uwuku ugū ishi ugberhe, ungo uvepo iveu ru abā agberhe? **23** Ungo uwuku ufirhā nggu ĩkpem, ungo usi idakuko itsok Unum ri izharhuwe ĩkpemnga? **24** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Umbi atsu atsen abi Yahuda arhenu Unum.” **25** Usorhe uwekpō ru ugarh, ungo uba udosungo ĩkpem, bōr ungo uba uzharhuko ĩkpem, ungo uwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ru usorhe. **26** Nggee, abika asheru usorhe aba adosumbō abinke ĩkpem iki irherhe, asi inyānga umbō awembō ru nyaka abi usorhe? **27** Uwuruwi aka ashia ru usorhe nu iyornga na adosunga abinke ĩkpem iki irherhe, awuri itsuka uvau ru ungo uwuku uwe ru ĩkpem nu usorhe, bōr ungo uzharhuko ĩkpem hā. **28** Unera asi iwea uner Yahuda unga aba akpurha awu Yahuda uwu iyor, usorhe usi iwekpō utsar ukpu iyor ukpekū anera aka adēē anyā. **29** Ī’i, unera awu Yahuda uwu idzidzerhe unga aba awea ra amennga, usorhe ukpu idzidzerhe uwe ukpu amen, ukpurukpi Ipfu-Num iki isaki ikorhe, asi iwea ĩkpem. ĩkpū uner uwerē awu Unum akpoi unga, asi iwea anera.

3 Abi Yahuda anang atsen nggu use, nggu ugarh use nggu uwe ru usorhe? **2** Īi, uwe urherhe ru uben udi! Ri inggbaashia, umbō adzowe abi Yahuda Arherhu-Num. **3** Iwuri iwe iguse aboo aba ashimbō ri imangmang? Isheri imangmangmbō iwuri itsūwūkūngge imangmang Unum? **4** Ī’i! Ishingge! Unum awe idzidzerhe, nu ngge iki iwu uge anera kishoo awe abi igberangwī. Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ngge itsu umbō adeyiwe uge ungo urhika ivangye ungo iki irherha arherhe nu ugha inggbaashi ri ivangye ungo uku itsu uvau.” **5** Bōr uba ida irhirhikamen ikū irhirhika Unum idzeka ukupēē, umen igor uguse? Umen igor uge Unum asi irhikunga unga aka atsu avomnga ru umen? Aner aboo arherhe ri imine. **6** Ī’i! Ishingge rimi! Iba iwe rimi, Unum awuri ikorha aguse na atsu uvau ru upfung? **7** Uwōo awuri idēē arherhunga age, “Ida idzidzerhamum iba itsu idzidzerhe Unum idzekangge ri idzowe igōng ru Unum, awu use utsu umbō atsu uvau ru umum ra arhimmm?” **8** Awu uge umbō anu irherhe age, “Iba iwe rimi, mōce umen idēē ĩgōrmen uge umen

ikorha iyiki ibewe nu iyiki ize iba?" Abao abika arherhi iyiki ibewe nu atsimen anu igor uge umen irherhe aki ha! Awuri itsime umbo ri iwiwembo. **9** Umen irherhe iguse ra akere? Umen abi Uyahuda inangmen abao? I'i, Ishingge rimi! Umen iki itsu atsimen uge abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda kishoo umen iwe ri ijee arhim. **10** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, "Uner uwuku urhurhika ashia, uko unying. **11** Uwuku uhwhweng ashia, uwuku ubee Unum ashia **12** Kishoo aka adzipu undzingmbo ru Unum, kishoo aka awe ibem uwuku ikorhe iyiki ize ashia, uko unying." **13** "Ru nyaku inuk iki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa ra adzak aka adēē iyem, rimi hā irhem iyiki ibewe iki isaki idzeyiwa ra angwimbo. Arhemmbo atō itser irhirhem." "Irhem angwimbo iwu ungguma ghwer." **14** "Angwimbo atok nggu urhena uku ukperek." **15** "Adakmbo afērhi itsu adzirh, **16** igba abī nu ihwa uver iwu utsar atsindimbo, **17** ikei asi ihwengmbo atsindī ididōor." **18** "Ashimbo ri iwei Unum ra asumbo." **19** Awu idzidzerhe umen ihwengmen ubinkpi ikpem iki irherhe, irherhe nggu abirabe aka awe ru uzirhzi ikpem, ngge itsu uben angwi awe uku uveb, nu kishoo upfung aka agbambo ra asu Unum. **20** Nggee asi inyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru utsindī uwuku udōsi ikpem Umusa. Ubinkpi ikpem Umusa iki ikorhe, ideyiwe unera ihweng arhimnga. **21** Bōr icere Unum aka adeyiwanga utsindīwi uku itsu unga anyanga umen iwe uku urhirhiki. Asi iwea ri ikpem Umusa. ikpem Umusa nu abvur abika asom Arherhu-Num adzowuke ideka ri itsingge. **22** Irhirhika ha adzowe ngge ru ubok imangmang ru Uyesu Ukristo ru kishoo abika awe ru imangmang. Asi iwiwembo, **23** anera kishoo awe ra arhim, na afōr itsitsi ru igong Unum adambo, **24** bōr unga anyanga umen iwe abika arhika ri izūwā imimutaye unga aka adzaa umen. Unga akorhe akere ru ubok Ukristo Uyesu ri ivangye unga aka ashōte umen. **25** Unum adzowe Uyesu unga awu idem-Num iyiki inyanguwe ugbete arhim. Ra adzirhnga umbo aka atsūwe arhim anera ri ivangye umbo aka awe ru imangmang. Unum akorhe akere adeyiwa uge unga arhika, ubinkutsu unga aka asi itsuka uvau ra arhim anera aki isha. **26** Unga akorha ake adeyiwe irhirhikanga ri ivang iyere. Unga arhika, na anyanga kishoo abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu awu abika arhika. **27** Nggee unera adēē ifirhūnga? I'i. Awu idōsu ikpem Umusa itsu umen irhika? I'i, awu ru imangmang. **28** Umen igor uge iwe

ru ubok imangmang Unum aka anyanga anera awu abika arhika, asi iwea itser ikpem Umusa. **29** Unum awu Unum uwu abi Uyahuda ukpekū? Asi iwea uwu atsen abi Uyahuda ikei? I'i awea, **30** ngge iki iwe uge Unum awu unying. Unga awuri inyanga abi usorhe awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang, rimi hā abika asheru usorhe awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang iyere ha. **31** Umen iki itsūwūkumen ikpem Umusa ri imangmang iyere? Uko ukunjir! Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umen ikpōm nggu ikpem hā.

4 Umen irherhu uguse ri itsi Uibrahim, utoku atokamen ri iyor? Ihwhwengnga iwu use ra akere ha? **2** Unum aba anyangu Uibrahim awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok itserye Uibrahim iki itō, unga awea ru ubinkpi unga aka ikū afirhā nukpō, bōr asi iwea ra asu Unum. **3** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor uge use? "Uibrahim awe ru imangmang ru Unum, ngge itsu umbo anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika." **4** Unera aba atō itser, itosanga isi iwengge izūwā, bōr iwu itosi itsernga. **5** Bōr, unerwi aka asi itō itser na akpurha atsu amennga ru Unum uwuruwi iki inyanga abika abewe awe abika arhika, iwu imangmang uner ha iwuri itsu unga arhika ru Unum. **6** Udauda arherhe rimi ivangye unga aka arherhe uge unerwi Unum aka asi inyanga unga awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok itserye uner ha aka atō, idorh iwe nggu uner ha. Unga agor age, **7** "Idorh iwu iyi abirabe umbo aka atsūwe avaumbo, abirabe umbo aka atsire arhimmbō. **8** Idorh iwe nggu uner ha Uteijee aka asi ivarhunga arhimnga." **9** Idorh iyere iwe ra abi usorhe ukpekū, use nggu abika asheru usorhe ikei? Umen iki irherhumen uge imangmang Uibrahim itsu umbo anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika. **10** Iwe ra akasong umbo aka anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika? Awe ru unga aka asorhu usorhe amaa, use unga aka anasi isorhunga usorhe? Anasi isorhukumbo unga usorhe. **11** Bōr unga ayei usorhe ru nyaku utsar. Ake adeyiwe uge Unum anyangu Uibrahim awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok imangmang ri ivangye unga aka anasi isorhunga usorhe. Nggee Uibrahim awu ute ru kishoo abika awe ru imangmang ru Unum, abirabe aka anasi isorhmbo usorhe, ngge itsu umbo anyanga umbo awu abika arhika. **12** Rimi hā ikei Uibrahim awu utei ra abi usorhe abirabe aka asi iwea usorhe ukpekū umbo aka awe ru ukpō, bōr adōsumbo ikpū imangmang iyi Uibrahim, unga awe ru imangmang hā na adōrha

asorhu usorhe. **13** Asi iwea ri Íkpem Uibrahim nu unangnga aka ayei ibibemuwe age unga awuri igha ukam upfunga, b̃or awu ri irhirhika iyiki iba ru ubok imangmang. **14** Uba awu abika ad̃osi Íkpem umbo awuri igha ukam, imangmang iwu ibem nu ibibemuwe ishingge ru ugarh, **15** ubinkutsu Íkpem Umusa ini ikū itsu uvau iba. Nu anangke íkpem iki ishingge, izharhuwe íkpem ishingge. **16** Nggee, ibibemuwe iba ru ubok imangmang. Ngge iwu ru ubok imimuta unang Uibrahim kishoo aka ad̃ēē awe ru ikeramen uge umbo awuri iyeimbo ngge. Asi iwea abirabe aka ad̃osi Íkpem ukpekū, b̃or nggu abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru nyaku Uibrahim. Unga awu utemen kishoo. **17** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki ig̃or ige, “Umum itsu ungo uwe ute abīā arherhe.” Unga awu utemen ra asu Unum uwuruwi unga aka awe ru imangmang ru unga, Unumwi iki idzowe urhe ra abika akpukpe, na awe ru jee iyisa abinke aka ashike awe. **18** Nu ifosa iki ishingge, Uibrahim akpurha atsu amennga awe ru imangmang. Ngge itsu unga iwe ute abīā arherhe ru nyaka umbo aka adeyiwe unga age, “Unangngo uwuri iwe urherhe.” **19** Imek Uibrahim iwu unaka, iker iyornga iki imaangge ri ik̃ōner, nu ivang imar Usaratu iki it̃ongngge ru unga, b̃or Uibrahim asi id̃ōrhūnga ri imangmangnga. **20** Asi icanga ibibemuwe-Num na nekuka imangmangnga, b̃or atoma awe ru iker ri imangmangnga, anu ikpoi Unum. **21** Unga awe nggu undzumu ihwihweng uge Unum awea ri jee iyiki itsu ibibemuwenga iwe. **22** Ngge itsu umbo anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika. **23** Irhem hā umbo aka atseng ngge age, “Anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika,” asi itsengmbo ngge ri itsinga ikiyikanga, **24** b̃or ikei nggu umen. Awuri inyanga umen iwe abika arhika, abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru uwuku usoyiwe Uyesu Utejeemen ra akpe. **25** Awe arhimmen atsu umbo adzowe unga ra akpe, na asoyiwe unga nggu urhe, ru umen ikpo isheru uvau ra asu Unum.

5 Unum aka anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok imangmang. Nggee, umen iwemen ri idid̃or nggu Unum ru ubok Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **2** Unga atsu umen id̃ēē its̃i ri imimutanga, umen id̃ēē nū ngge icere. Umen ig̃omagom ri itsi umen iki iwe ru ifosa uge umen iwuri ikpomen ig̃ong iyi Unum. **3** Asi iwea rimi ukpekū, b̃or umen iwemen ra anggom ra ayetnummen, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge ayetnum ikūwā umen ibibima, **4** ibibima ngge ikūwā umen amen aka aze, amen aka aze ake ikūwā umen ifosa. **5** Ifosa ha isi

itsu umen igūmen atsa, ubinkutsu Unum aka awupuwa ibibemanga ra amenmen ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge, unga aka adzaa umen. **6** Àka anyā, ri ivangye umen iki ishimen ri iker, ivang hā niyō Ukiristo akpe ri itsi abika asheru Unum. **7** Aghong unera aka ikpe ri itsi uner uwuku urhika. Use uwō awuri ibemunga ikpe ri itsi uner amen aka aze. **8** B̃or Unum adeyiwa umen ibibemanga rimine, Ukiristo akpe ri itsimen ri ivangye umen iki iwe abi arhim. **9** Unum anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok adzirh Uyesu. Icicang ishingge, umen iwuri ikpomen ififorh ra avom Unum ru uboknga! **10** Isha umen iwe anggamsak Unum, b̃or unga aka agbishuwa iwerhemen nggu unga ru ubok akpe Ungwēnga. Icicang ishingge, unga aba amaa igbishuwa iwerhemen, umbo awuri iforha umen ru ubok ibibek Ukiristo! **11** Inangngge rimi, b̃or umen ikei ifirhā Unum ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ru ubok Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, icere unga aka atsu umen iwe awerhu Unum. **12** Arhim atsiwā ru upfung ru ubok unera unying, arhim akūwā umen akpe. Rimi hā akpe aka akpo anera kishoo, ubinkutsu kishoo awu ra arhim. **13** Awu idzidzerhe, arhim aweke ru upfung nu umbo adorha adzowe Íkpem Umusa, b̃or asi ivarhumbo arhim, ubinkutsu íkpem ina ishingge. **14** Rimi hā akpe agha iyerhe anera udzur ri ivang Uadamu uba utsi ivang Umusa. Akpe agha atsi anera, uko abirabe aka asi izharhukumbo ikpem, ru nyaku Uadamu aka akorhe. Uadamu awu unyaka uwō aka iba nggu izūwū Unum. **15** B̃or izūwā hā Unum aka adzowe ru uwuku ububa ha isi iwengge ru nyaka arhim Uadamu. Awu idzidzerhe uge arhim unera unying hā akowe akpe ra anera arherhe. B̃or imimutu Unum irhengge, ngge itsū izūwāye unga aka akorhe ru unera unying hā Uyesu Ukiristo, ngge ikūwā nggaa igūiben ra anera arherhe. **16** Iwe rimi, izūwū Unum iwiwengge nggu arhim unera unying hā. Awu ufaikpi uku ud̃osu undzing unera unying hā uku uwu uvau akpe, b̃or izūwāye Unum aka adzaa ngge ikūwā ufai uner uwuku usheru uvau unying ra asunga ra arhimmen arherhe. **17** Uba awu arhim unera unying atsu akpe agha iyerhe anera arherhe, nggaa imimutu Unum nu izūwā iyi irhirhikanga inanngge, ubinkutsu kishoo uwuku uyei ngge awuri ibek ru ubok unera unying hā, Uyesu Ukiristo. **18** Ngge iki iwe rimi, ru nyaka arhim unera unying aka akowe ufai akpe ra anera kishoo, ngge rimi hā itser iyiki irhika unera unying iki ikowe isheru uvau nggu urhe ra anera kishoo. **19** Ida idid̃osa uwu

unera unying itsu anera arherhe awe abi arhim, rimi hā ididōsa uwu unera unying ikei itsu anera arherhe awe abika arhika. **20** Akū Īkpem Umusa aba ngge itsu anera anyā arhimmbō. Bōr arhim anera aba atomuke, imimutu Unum iki isaki itoma irherhe, **21** ru nyaka arhim aka agha iyerhe ra anera kishoo na akū umbō aži ra akpe, rimi hā ikei imimutu Unum iki igha iyerhe igangge ni itsu umen iwu abika arhika ru Unum, ni ikūwā umen urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen. (aiōnios g166)

6 Umen ĩgor uge use? Umen ikorha arhim ru imimuta itoma? **2** Ishingge! Ra arherha arhim, ngge iwe ugeē umen iki ikpemen, awu use utsu umen ibek ra ake ikei? **3** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umen ru ubok ubōtisimamen umbō aka agbopa umen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nu akpenga? **4** Ru ubok ubōtisimamen ngge iwe ugeē umen iki ikpe, ikei ugeē umbō aka adzake umen nggu Ukiristo. Umbō akorha akere ha ngge itsú umen idēē iwe ru urhe uwuku ufa, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka asok ra akpe ru ubok igōng Utē. **5** Uba umen ĩgbopa iwu unying nggu unga ra akpenga, umen iwuri iwu unying ru nyaka ha ikei ri isok ra akpe. **6** Umen ihwengmen uge amenmen aka agbe aki arhim aka akpeke anyapuke nggu unga, ngge itsú umen ishimen ri igārā arhim. **7** Ubinkutsu uben unera aba akpea, unga aka ashōta ru ubok arhim. **8** Umen ĩba iki ikpemen nggu Ukiristo, umen iwemen ri imangmang uge umen iwuri ĩbekmen nggu unga. **9** Umen ihwengmen uge aka asoyikumbō Ukiristo ra akpe, nggee unga asi ĩbvui akpea, akpe ashike ri ijee ri itsinga. **10** Akpe ha unga aka akpe, akpe ra arhim kishoo idiki unying, bōr ĩbibekye unga aka abek, abek ri ikpikpoi Unum. **11** Rimi hā, ra arherhe arhim, āka akaiferhko ugeē umbi aka akpembī, na akaiferhko atsimbi uge umbi awe ru urhe ru Unum ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu. **12** Nggee niba aneke arhim aghake iyerhe atsimbi, utsur ake atsu umbi adōsumbi ikponi iyiki ibewangge. **13** Niba akū agau ayormbi akorhumbi itser iyi arhim. Bōr āka adzowe atsimbi ru Unum, ru nyaka abika adzeka akpe aži urhe, na adzowe agau atsimbi ru unga ru nyaka abin itser irhirhika. **14** Arhim asi ĩbvui aweke ateyambi, ubinkutsu umbi asi iwembi abi Īkpem Umusa, bōr umbi awe abi imimuta. **15** Umen ĩgor uge use? Azea umen ikorha arhim ni igē Īkpem ishingge ri ijee ra atsimen awu imimuta? Ishingge! **16** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umbi

aba adzowe atsimbi adōsu uwōo umbi awe agārā uner ha? Umbi awu agārā ra arhim, ukpurukpi uku ikūna umbi uzī ra akpe, use umbi awu agārā ri ididōsa, ukpurukpi uku ikūna umbi uzī ri irhirhika. **17** Bōr itar uwēē izī ru Unum! Umbi aka isaka awu agārā arhim, bōr icere amenmbi kishoo adōsa ikpū imesa ha umbō aka amesuwā umbi. **18** Aka ashōtambo umbi ra arhim, umbi aka awu agārā irhirhika. **19** Umum irherhe akere ru nyaka anera iki irherhe ubinkutsu awu ididōrhāmbi ri ihwihweng. Umbi aka abayimbi idzowe atsimbi ri itser igārā iyi ishī nu ikorhu iyiki ibewe, nggee icere āka adzowe atsimbi ugeē agārā ri itser iyiki irhika iyiki izī isisar. **20** Ivangye umbi aka awe agārā arhim, amenmbi ashike nggu itser iyiki irhirhika. **21** Ugarh use umbi aka akpo ra abin hā, icere āka awe abina atsa? Ugbete abin hā iwu akpe! **22** Bōr icere umbō aka ashōta umbi ra arhimmbi, umbi awu agārā Unum, ugarhkpi umbi aka akpo ukūna umbi aži awe asasar, nu itosambi iwu iyi urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **23** Itosa arhim iwu akpe, bōr izūwū Unum iwu urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen. (aiōnios g166)

7 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen umbi ahwengmbi ĩkpem. Umbi asi ahwengmbi uge ĩkpem iwe ru ijee ru uner urhe ukpekū? **2** Ru nyaku utserh uwuku upfuna, ikpem ibow unga nggu utsaknga aka awe ru urhe, bōr utsaka aba akpea unga aka ashōta ri ikpem ipfuna. **3** Nggee unga aba arhaa utsa uwōo ri ivangye utsaknga aka awe ru urhe, awuri iyisa unga uner uwuku utoma-dak. Bōr utsaka aba akpea, unga aka ashōta ri ikpem hā na asi itomunga-dak uko unga abvui apfunu utsak ukuse. **4** Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi aka akpembī ri ĩkpem hā, ru ubok iyor Ukiristo, ngge itsú umbi awu abi uwōo, unga uwu ha umbō aka asoyiwe unga ra akpe, ngge itsú umen ighwer ikpūrā ri itōwe Unum itser. **5** Ri ivangye amen aki arhim iki idarh umen, ĩkpem itsu umen ikponi ikorha arhim. Ngge itsu umen ighwer ikpūrā akpe. **6** Bōr icere, ru ubok akpe ru ubin hā uku ubow umen, umen iki ishōormen ri ĩkpem ngge itsú umen itō itser ru utsindī uwuku ufa ri ĩpfu-Num, asi iwea utsindī uwu itseng ikpem iyiki igbe. **7** Umen ĩgor uge use? ĩkpem iwu arhim? Īī, ishingge! Umum isi fhweng ubinkpi uku uwe arhim ĩkpem ĩba ishingge. ĩkpem ĩba isi igōrngge uge, “Niba ugōo ikponu ubin unera,” umum isi fhweng ubinkpi umbō aki iyisa

ikpona. **8** Bɔr arhim, akpo ivang iyiki ikūwā umum ikpona ri ĩkpem, ngge ighwɛr ikpū ikpona irheirhe ru umum. ĩkpem iba ishingge arhim awu ubin uku ukpe. **9** Ri inum iyɔrɔ isha umum ĩbek ri ida ihweng ikpem, bɔr ĩkpem iki iba, arhim asok awe ru urhe nu umum ikpemum. **10** ĩkpem iki ibee ikūwā umen urhe, ngge ikūwā akpe ru umen. **11** Arhim ikpo ivangngge ri ĩkpem irhem umum, ngge itsu umum ra akpe ru ubok ĩkpem. **12** Nggee ĩkpem iwu isarsatange, nu itsitsungge iwu isaisar, irhika ni ize. **13** Ubin uku uze ukpɛr, ukpɔ ukūwā umum akpe? Isi iwengge rimi! Bɔr awu arhim ake akū ubin uku uze ha akūwā umum akpe. Awu ĩkpem itsu umbɔ ahweng ubinkpi arhim aka awe. ĩkpem itsu arhim idzeka iwe iki ibewe. **14** Umen ihwengmen uge ĩkpem idzek ru Unum, bɔr umum ikpurhu iwu unergwar, agoshe umum iwu ugārḥā arhim. **15** Umum isi ihweng ubinkpi iki itsu umum ikorhe abinke umum iki ikorhe. Ubinkutsu ubinkpi umum iki ibee ikikorhe, asi iwea ukpɔ umum iki ikorhe, bɔr ubinkpi umum iki ikpɛ, ukpɔ umum iki ikorhe. **16** Uba awu ubinkpi umum iki ikpɛ, ukpɔ umum iki ikorhe, umum ĩbemum uge ĩkpem ize. **17** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, asi iwea umum ikorha ake, bɔr awu arhimke aka awe ru umum. **18** Umum ihweng uge ubin uku uze ushikpɔ ru umum, ru amen aki arhimnum. Ubinkutsu umum ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze, bɔr umum ifɔr idakū. **19** Umum isi ikorhumum abin aka azeke umum iki ibee ikorhe, bɔr iyiki ibewe ha umum iki isi ĩbemum ikorhe, ngge umum iki idɛɛ ikorhe. **20** Umum ĩba ikorhu ubinkpi umum iki isi ĩbemum ikorhe, asi iwea umum ikorhu ubin hā, awu arhimke hā aka awe ru umum akorhe. **21** Nggee, umum inya awu idzidzerhe uge umum inba ibee ikorhu ubin uku uze, umum inya itsimum ini ikorhu iyiki ibewe. **22** Ra amenmum, umum ĩbemumum ĩkpem Unum, **23** bɔr ra agau iyormum, umum inyā jjee iyɔɔ ini itɔ itser ru umum, idɛɛ iwa nggu amenmum ni itsu umum ru ugborɔ jjee arhim hā iki isei ra agau iyormum. **24** Ifakpemum iwu ubina atorh! Ungamɔ awuri iforha umum ri iyor iyere iyi akpe? **25** Umum itarwɛ ru Unum ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen! Nggee, umum nibikami ra amen aki arhimnum iwu ugārhu ĩkpem Unum, bɔr ri iyormum iwu ugārḥā jjee arhim.

8 Nggee, icere itsu uvau akpe ri itsi abika awu ru Ukiristo Uyesu ishingge. **2** Ubinkutsu, iwe ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu jjee iyi Ipfu-Num iki idzaa umbi urhe

ni itsūwā umbi ri jjee arhim nu akpe. **3** ĩkpem hā isi idɛɛ ifɔnangge umen, ubinkutsu umen isi idɛɛ idɔsumen ĩkpem nggu amen aki arhimmen aki arhim. Bɔr Unum akorha akere ha ri idene unanyi Ungwɛnga ru usaka uner arhim. Unum atsu unga awu idem ru arhim, na afere arhim nggu iyor Ukiristo. **4** Ngge itsú itser irhirhika ri ikpem ikorhe itɔk ru umen, iki isi ibekmen iyi amen aki arhim bɔr iwe iyi Ipfu-Num. **5** Abika abek ra amen aki arhim aki isaka atsu amenmbɔ ra abin iyor aki ibee, bɔr abika abek ri Ipfu-Num atsu amenmbɔ ru ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki ibee. **6** Amen uner arhim awu akpe, bɔr amenke Ipfu-Num iki idarh awu urhe nu ididɔr. **7** Amen aki arhim awe igamtsak Unum. Asi idɔsuke ĩkpem Unum, na asi idɛɛ akorhuke. **8** Abika abek ra amen aki arhim asi idɛɛ atsu Unum agūā iben. **9** Ipfu-Num iba iwengge ru umbi, asi iwea amen aki arhim idarh umbi bɔr awu Ipfu-Num. Uben unera aka ashia ri Ipfu iyi Ukiristo, unga asi iwea uwu Ukiristo. **10** Bɔr Ukiristo aba awea ru umbi, ayormbi aka akpeke ru ubok arhim, rimi hā Ipfu-Num idzaa umbi urhe ubinkutsu unga anyanga umbi awu abika arhika. **11** Ipfu-Num iyiriye iki isoyiwe Uyesu ra akpe iba iseingge ra amenmbi, unga uwu ha aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe awuri idzaanga urhe ra ayormbi aka akpe ru ubok Ipfunga iki isei ru umbi. **12** Nggee, umbi angwɛmen nu anapumen, umen iwemen ri itser, bɔr isi iwengge isisei iyi amen aki arhim. **13** Umbi aba abek ra amen aki arhim, umbi awuri ikpe, bɔr umbi aba abek ri Ipfu-Num na aferkumbi itser arhim iyor, umbi awuri ibekmbi. **14** Abirabe Ipfu-Num iki idarh umbɔ, awu angwɛ Unum. **15** Umbi asi iyeimbi Ipfu iyiki itsu umbi agārḥā igū iwei ikei, bɔr umbi ayei Ipfu iyiki iwu angwɛ. Ru unga umen iki iyisu Unum uge, “Abba!” Agbena age, “Ute!” **16** Ipfu-Num ha nibikangge nggu ipfumen ihwengngge uge umen iwu angwɛ Unum. **17** Umen ĩba iwu angwɛ, umen iwu abi ukam Unum ni iwu awerhu ukam nggu Ukiristo. Bɔr awu ufang umen ĩba ihwa uver nggu unga ni idorhi igasha ri ikpikpoinga. **18** Umum inyā ayetnummen icere asi iweke ubin umbɔ aba akpanga ake nggu ikpikpoi iyinga aka ideyiwa umen unuma. **19** Imimuna kishoo idzeu ifosu angwɛ Unum aka idzeka. **20** Atsu imimuna awe ibem, akere asi iwea ibibema imimuna hā, bɔr awu ubinkpi Unum aka abee ikorhe. Unga akorhe rimi ri ififosa **21** age imimuna nibikangge ikpo ishishɔr ri igārḥāye ngge iki iwe ri ivivɔɔ ni itsi ri ifɔn nu igong iyi angwɛ Unum. **22** Umen ihwengmen

uge utseku irhere ímimuna kishoo idēē ihwihwasha ru nyaku ukutserh uwuku ugū ighong ri ivang imar. **23** Isi iwengge ímimuna ukpekū ihwasha, bōr umen abika akpo Ipfu-Num iyiriye ngge iki iwe izūwū Unum iyi inggbaashia. Umen idzeu Unum adzipa umen iwe adzuma angwēnga na atsūwe ayormen. **24** Ri ifosa iyere umbo aka aforh umen. Bōr ifosaye umbo aki inyā, isi iwengge ifosa. Ungaa afosa ru ubinkpi unga aka akpoa? **25** Bōr umen iba ifosa ru ubin umen iki inasi ikpomen, umen iwuri idzeu nggu idongamen. **26** Rimi hā, Ipfu-Num iki isaki iba iyika umen ri ididōrhāmen. Umen isi ihwengmen ubinkpi umen iki ifen-Num nukpo, bōr Ipfu-Num ini ifena Unum ru umen nggu ihwihwashaye irhem iki isi idēē isōmngge. **27** Nu unga uwuku urhi amenmen ahwenga amen Ipfu-Num ha, ubinkutsu Ipfu-Num ha ifen-Num ra abika adōsa nu abinke unga aka afena awu abinke Unum aka abema. **28** Umen ihwengmen uge ra abina kishoo Unum atō itser ayike abika abema unga, abirabe umbo aka ayisa umbo akpo ififorh. **29** Abirabe Unum aka atsū rimōō awu umbo ha unga aka avina umbo anyangu uzirhzi Ungwēnga, ngge itsū unga awu ukā ungwē ra arherha angwē nu anai. **30** Abi ha unga aka atsū, awu umbo unga aka ayisa. Abi ha unga aka ayisa, awu umbo unga anyanga umbo awu abika arhika. Abi ha unga aka anyanga awe abika arhika, unga adzowe umbo igōnga. **31** Nggee umen igōr uge use ra akere ha? Unum aba awu nggu umen ungamo idēē igamtsa nggu umen? **32** Unga aka asi ikēna Ungwēnga, bōr adzowuka unga ru umen kishoo. Awu use ikēn unga idzaa umen abina kishoo ikei izūwā? **33** Ungamo awuri itsu arherhe abirabe Unum aka aseng? Awu Unum awuri itsu isheru uvau ra asunga. **34** Awu ungamo awuri itsu uvau? Unera ashia. Ukiristo Uyesu, aka akpe, unga aka asok abek, awu ru ubok ugha Unum, ikei awu unga ani ifenuwa umen! **35** Ungamo adēē agau umen nggu ibibema Ukiristo? Awu ayetnum, use itsūwā, use uver, use imerh, use igbīrhī, use ubin uku utsu iwei, use akpe? **36** Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Ru ungo umen inyā akpe uben unum, anyanga umen ru nyaka idoi umbo aka ingwā.” **37** I’i, ra abina akere kishoo, umen itōngmen ininang ru uboknga aka abema umen. **38** Ubinkutsu umum ihweng uge uko akpe use urhe, use ípfu itser-Num use ípfu iyiki ibewe, use icere, use unuma, use ikpū ijee iyōō, **39** use ider use ighor, use ubin ukpōō ra abinke umbo aka amuna

kishoo, asi idēē agauke umen nggu ibibemu Unum aka akorhuwa umen ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen.

9 Umum irherhe idzidzerhe ru Ukiristo isi igbermum angwī, amenmum adeyiwake umum ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge. **2** Umum iwe ru nggaa idamen nu igū ighong ra amenmum aka asi ímaake. **3** Ngge iba imēēngge, umum ibee umbo atsuka umum ikponum na agau umum nggu Ukiristo ri iforh angwēmen, aner unangmum, **4** aner Uisrairha. Unum aseng umbo awe angwēnga. Unga adeyiwe umbo igōngnga na adzowe umbo ibibemuwenga. Umbo ayei Ikpem, umbo adzowe igōng ri Iya-Num, nu ayei ibibemuwenga. **5** Uibrahim, Uishaku, nu Uyakubu awu atokambo ri iyor, Ukiristo iganga awu unang Uisrairha. Ukiristo awu Unum uwu abina kishoo, na awe ri idorh ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **6** Isi iwengge uge ibibemuwe-Num nggu anera iki igba, asi iwea anang Uisrairha kishoo awe aner Unum. **7** Ikei asi iwea anang Uibrahim kishoo awe ungwē Uibrahim. Unum agōr Uibrahim age, “Awu ru Uishaku ukpekū ungo iki ikpo unang hā umum iki inbemuwa.” **8** Agben akere age asi iwea angwē abirabe Uibrahim aka amar ri iyor awu angwē Unum, awu angwē ibibemuwe ukpekū awe angwē Uibrahim. **9** Ibibemuwe ha irherhe rimine, ige, “Ri ivang iyere ra amek aka aba, umum ibvui ibamum, Usaratu awuri imar ungwē.” **10** Asi iwea ake ukpekū, bōr angwē Urifkatu utesmbo awu unying, utemen Uishaku. **11** Unga anasi imara akārghghwē awekaci ha, use umbo atōmbo itser iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe, Unum adeyiwe Urifkatu age, “Uwuku ukūa awuri itōwe itser ru uwuku ucia.” Akere adeyiwa uge Unum ani iseng abirabe unga aka abee, isi iwengge ru ubok itsermbo. **13** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr uge, “Umum ibemu Uyakubu, ni ikpēmum Isuwa.” **14** Umen iwuri igōr uge use? Unum asi irhikunga nukpo? Ishingge! **15** Unga agōr Umusa age, “Umum iwuri igū atorh unerwi umum iki igū atorh, ni icorhuwe uwuruwi umum iki icorhuwe.” **16** Nggee, awu Unum unga ani igū atorh, asi iwea itser uneru use ititēwānga. **17** Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr Ufir'auna ige, “Umum itsu ungo uwu uyerhe, ru umum ikū ungo ideyiwe ijeemum ni isome itsokmum ru upfunga kishoo.” **18** Nggee, Unum awuri igū atorh unerwi unga aka abee igū atorh, ikei abvure amen uwuruwi unga aka ibvure. **19** Bōr uwōō ru umbi awuri igōr umum age, “Awu use utsu Unum anyā avamen? Ungaa adēē akpē ubinkpi unga aka abee?”

20 Bør ungo uwu ungamo, unera, ungo iki iwe ru uning nggu Unum? Ubinkpi umbo aka akū abī adzin usi idēē ugorkpo uwuku udzin ukpo uge, “Awu use utsu ungo udzin umum rimi?” 21 Uner uwuku udzin anūi abī, asi iwea ri ijee iyiki ikū abī hā akorhu ubinkpi unga aka abee? Unga awea ri ijee iyiki idzin anūi iyi itser ugarh use iyi itser iyiki isheru ugarh. 22 Rimi hā awu idzidzerhe Unum aka akorhe. Unga aka abee ideyiwe avomnga, ikei adeyiwe ijeenga. Bør unga adongamen nggu abirabe avomnga aka imē igba ru umbo ni itsīme umbo. 23 Unga akorha akere ha ri ideyiwe ikpikpoinga ra abirabe unga aka agū atorh, abirabe unga aka aseng ri ideyiwe ikpikpoinga ishaisha. 24 Uko umen, unga aka ayisa, asi iwea ra abi Uyahuda ukpekū bør nggu atsen abi Uyahuda ikei. 25 Ru nyaka unga aka arherhe ru ubvur Uhosiya age, “Umbo asi iwembo anermum, bør umum iwuri iyisa umbo anermum, ikei asi iwea uwu umum iki ibema, bør umum iyisa unga uwu umum iki ibema.” 26 Na agor age, “Ngge iwuri ikorhungge uku kpengkpeng ra anangke umbo aka agor umbo age, ‘Umbi asi iwembi anermum,’ awuri iyisa umbo ‘angwē Unum uwu urhe.” 27 Uishaya adūwū udūwā ri itsi abi Uisairha age, “Uko irhe abi Uisairha iwe ru nyaku uzuzu azē akagong, abika abor ukpekū awuri ikpo ififorh. 28 Utejee awuri itsu ufainga ru upfung iki ifefetem idiki unying.” 29 Ru nyaku Uishaya aka arherhe age, “Age Utejee uner ijee kishoo asi inekanga umen anang, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaka Usodam, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaku Ugomora.” 30 Ude umen igor uge use? Uge atsen abi Uyahuda aka asi ibeembo irhirhika, aka akpombo ngge, irhirhikaye iki iwe ri imangmang. 31 Abi Uisairha aka atēwā abee Unum anyanga umbo awu abika arhika ri idosi ikpem, bør asi ikpombo. 32 Awu use iken? Ubinkutsu, umbo asi ibeembo ngge ri imangmang bør umbo abee ngge ri itser. Umō umbo adana nu “utarh ukpuku ukwer itok.” 33 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Unyā, umum iden utarh ru Usihiyona, ukpuku itsu anera adani itok nu ifa iyiki itsu anera agbeigba, bør uben uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang ru unga asi ihwaa atsak.”

10 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi amennum aka abee nu ifen-Nummum iwu uge abi Uisairha ama akpo ififorh. 2 Umum iwemum ri ideka ri itsimbo uge adzowukumbo amenmbo ru Unum, bør idzowe amenmbo isi iwengge ri ihwihweng.

3 Umbo asi ihwengmbo irhirhikaye iki idzek ru Unum, nggee umbo abee itsu atsimbo awe abika arhika na asi ineke Unum atsu umbo awe abika arhika. 4 Ukiristo awe imimasha ikpem ngge itsū uben unerwi aka awe ri imangmang ama awe uwuku usheru uvau. 5 Umusa atseng rimine irhirhika iki ikpo ri idosi ikpem, agor age, “Uner uwuku udosi ikpem iyere awuri ibeka.” 6 Bør irhirhika iki iwe ri imangmang igor ige, “Niba ugoro ra amenngo uge, ‘Ungamo awuri ifū ra afā akū Ukiristo acipuwa?’ 7 Use ‘Ungamo awuri itsī ra anang abika akpe asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe?’” (Abyssos g12) 8 Irhirhika ha igor ige, “Urhem hā akhapa ru ungo, uwe ra angwīngo nu ra amenngo.” Ake awe, arherhe imangmang umen iki idūwā ake. 9 Ungu uba urherhungo nggu angwīngo uge, “Uyesu awu Utejee,” nu uweo ri imangmang ra amenngo uge Unum asoyiwe unga ra akpe, ungo uwuri ikpo ififorh. 10 Ubinkutsu idzowe imangmang nggu amenngo ngge itsū ungo ushio ru uvau ra asu Unum, nu ukū angwīngo urherhe ngge itsū ungo ukpo ififorh. 11 Ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru unga asi igūa atsak.” 12 Ubinkutsu umen iwe ubina unying, uwōo asi inanga uwōo, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awu unying. Utejee ha awe Utejee anera kishoo na atsuke idorh ru kishoo uwuku ufena unga. 13 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uben unerwi aka ayisi itsok Utejee awuri ikpoa ififorh.” 14 Bør anera akorhu uguse na ayisu Unum umbo aba ashimbo ri imangmang ru unga? Awuri ikorha aguse na awe ru imangmang ru uwuruwi umbo aba anasi igūmbo isarhe ri itsinga? Awuri ikorha aguse na agū, unera aba asi idzowuka umbo isarhe? 15 Awuri ikorha aguse na adzowe isarhe, umbo aba asi idenukumbo umbo? Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Adak abika akū Isarhe Iyiki Ize awu azezerake!” 16 Bør asi iwea kishoo abi Uisairha aka ayei Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Ubinkutsu Uishaya arherhe age, “A Utejee, ungamo awe ru imangmang ri isarhamen?” 17 Nggee imangmang idzek ri igū isarhe, igū isarhe ri itsi Ukiristo. 18 Bør umum irhusa, abi Uisairha anasi igūmbo? Aka agūmbo, itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Irhak arherhambo iki idōsu abīā kishoo, irhemmbo iki itsīngge ru upfunga kishoo.” 19 Ikei umum ibvui irhusa, abi Uisairha asi ihwengmbo? Īi, ahwengmbo, uko ri inggbaashia, Umusa agor age, “Umum iwuri itsu umbi agū unyēē abirabe umbi aka asi inyanga

umbō awembō ubin, umum iwuri itsu umbi agū avom ru ubok abirabe aka ashimbō ri ihwihwengmbō.” 20 Nu Uishaya arherhe nggu ikeramen age, “Abirabe aka asi ibeembō umum, akpo umum, umum idzeka ra abirabe aka asi ibeembō umum.” 21 Bōr ri itsi abi Uisairha, unga agor age, “Kishoo unuma umum ibera abokmum iyēi anera abika asheri ididosa nu abika akpē igigū.”

11 Nggee umum irhusa, Unum aka akpēē anernga? Ishingge! Umum iwe uner Uisairha, umum idzeku unang Uibrahim ru unui Ubanjami. 2 Unum asi ikpēē abirabe unga aka aseng ri inggbaashia. Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi itseng Arherhu-Num iki irherhe ri itsi Uirhiya? Unga aka akū akpenga aži ru Unum ri itsi Uisairha. Age, 3 “A Utejee, aka aferkumbō abika asom Arherhu-Numngo, na asipukumbō abeungo, awu umum ibōr ikiyikami, ikei umbō abee ifere umum?” 4 Unum adzipuwe unga aguse? Adzipa age, “Umum ibore anera anaka agonga utōova aka anasi itar arhu na adzowukumbō igong ru unum uwu Uba'arh.” 5 Nggee ikei, icere, anerabe Unum aka aseng ri imimutanga ana abōrmbo. 6 Isiseng hā iwe ri imimuta, asi iwea ri itserye anera aka atō. Iba isi iwengge rimi, imimuta ha isi iwengge imimuta. 7 Awu use uce? Abi Uisairha afōr ikpo ubin umbō aka abee adambō, bōr abirabe Unum aka aseng akpombo. Bōr abika abōr awu abi atsi aka aker. 8 Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Unum atsu umbō arharhō. Unga adzowe umbō asu aka asi idēē anyāke nu ato aka asi idēē agūke uba utsi irherē.” 9 Nu Udauda agor age, “Uneke irhowambō iwu unggurhi ru umbō, ubinkpi uku itsu umbō agbaigba. Uneke umgbō utsu umbō ufai. 10 Uneke asumbō awu uzī utsur umbō adēē anyāmbō, andzingmbō apfuri ugbagbaa.” 11 Ikei umum irhusa, abi Uisairha aka akwer itok agbaigba asi isombō nukpō? Ishingge! Ubinkutsu igbigbambō ngge itsū ififorh iba ra atsen abi Uyahuda ngge itsū abi Uisairha agū unyēē. 12 Uba uvaumbō ukowe upfunga iwe ru ubin, ikei uba igbigbambō ikowe iwe ru ubin ra atsen abi Uyahuda, iwe ru ubin hā iwe igusengge ri ivangye abi Uisairha arherhe aka idzipa adōsu Unum! 13 Umum ini irherhe nggu umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. Unum aka atsū umum iwe uner itser Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda, umum ifirhā ri itsermum, 14 ni ifosa uge umum ima itsu anermum abi Uisairha agū unyēē ni iforhe abōō ru umbō. 15 Ikpikepēēmbō iba idzowe ififorh ru upfung, iyiyēimbō iwuri iwe iguse? Iwuri

idzowe urhe ra abika akpukpe! 16 Uba uteng akō uborodi umbō aka adzowe idem ru Unum awe asasar, akō hā kishoo awe asasar nukpō. Ikei anunang ucucii aba uwe asasar, abok ucucii ha kishoo awe asasar nukpō. 17 Bōr abok akōō aki ucucii uzaitun ha aka abvūike, na anyanga ubok aki arhum agbopuwe. Umbi atsen abi Uyahuda, umbi awu ru nyaka abok ucucii arhum, umbō aka akū agbopa nggu ucucii ha. Icere umbi aka akpo igha atsei ra anūnang uzaitun ha. 18 Niba anyangu atsimbi anangmbi abok ucucii akōō. Umbi aba akorhumbi, āka ayita uge asi iwea umbi iyike anunang hā, bōr awu anunang hā ayika umbi. 19 Bōr umbi adēē agōrmbi age, “Aboka abvūi umbō akpo utsindī uwuku ugbopa umum nggu ucucii.” 20 Iwe idzidzerhe! Bōr ida imangmang ngge itsu umbō abvūiwe umbō ru ucucii, ungo igango awu imangmang ngge itsu ungo udēē. Niba ufirhungo, ugū iwei Unum. 21 Unum aba abvūika undzumu abok ucucii ha, unga adēē abvūika ungo igango uba unga abeenga. 22 Āka anyā atorh Unum, ikei anyā uvernga ra abika agbugba. Awu ru uver ra abika agbugba, bōr agūā atorhngo, ungo uba uzērhūngo ru atorhnga. Bōr ungo uba ushio, awuri izharha ungo atare. 23 Uba abi Uisairha asi izērhūmbō ri ida imangmang, awuri igbopukumbō umbō nggu ucucii ha, ubinkutsu Unum adēē adzipa umbō atsukuka. 24 Umbi atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru nyaka abok ucucii uzaitun aki arhum, umbō aka agber agbopuwe ake itsēr nggu ucucii uzaitun akirake umbō aka akau. Akere aba awu idzidzerhe, asi ighonga ru Unum aka ibvui adzipa abok ucucii ha umbō aka agber, agbopa nggu ucucii ha umbō aka agber ake! 25 Umum isi ibeemum umbi ase ri ida ihweng abinke umbō aka awōk, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, utsur umbi awembi abika abera atsi. Abi Uisairha adēē iker itsi utseku Unum aka iseng atsen abi Uyahuda awe ru imangmang ru unga. 26 Nggee kishoo abi Uisairha awuri ikpombo ififorh, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Uwuku ufōrh awuri idzeku Usihiyona, unga awuri itsūwe kishoo ikpē idōsu Unum ra amen Uyakubu. 27 Akere ake awu ibibemuwemum ru umbō, ivangye umum iki itsūwe arhimmbō.” 28 Abi Uisairha awu anggamtsak ru Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ru ugarha uwu ukpumbi, umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. Rimi hā umbō ana awu anernga aka abema ubinkutsu atseng atokambo. 29 Ubinkutsu, Unum asi iyesuka izūwāye unga aka adzowe use atseyi abirabe unga aka atsū. 30 Umbi aka asi iwembi abika adōsu Unum, bōr icere umbi aka

ayeí icicorhe ri itsi ida ididósambo. **31** Rimi hā, umbo awe abika asheri ididósa ngge itsú umbo ayeí icicorhe ubinkutsu Unum aka adzaanga umbi icicorhe. **32** Ida ididósa anera kishoo itsu Unum akorhuwe umbo ru nyaka abi ugbor uzí, ngge itsú unga ama acorhuwe umbo kishoo. (eleēse g1653) **33** Ungaa adēē amei iwe ru ubin Unum nu itsói nu ihwihwengnga? Ungaa adēē ahweng abinke unga aka abee ikorhe use adēē adeyiwe abinke unga iki ikorhe? **34** “Ungamo ahweng iferhko Utejee? Use adzowe unga itsūwā? **35** Ungamo aka adzowe ru Unum, ngge itsú Unum afase unga?” **36** Kishoo abin adzeku Utejee. Abina kishoo amuna ru uboknga na awuri ibvui aži ru unga. Ikpikpoi iwe iyinga ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

12 Nggee, umum ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ri icicorhe iyi Unum, aka adzowe atsimbi ru nyaki idem-Num iyi urhe, iyiriye iki iwu isaisar ni iwu ubin uku ububema ru Unum. Akere ha awu idzowe igōngmbi iyi idzidzerhe. **2** Niba abeembi iferhko iyi undan ukpirē idarhngge amēnmbi, bōr aka aneke Unum afaruwe umbi awe abika afa ra amēnmbi. Mōce umbi adēē ahwengmbi abinke Unum aka abema, ake awe aka aze akika abubema nu akika arhurhika. (aiōn g165) **3** Ubinkutsu imimutaye umbo aka adzaa umum, umum igōr uben unera ru umbi, ingge niba anyāngumbi atsimbi anangke iwiwembi, bōr aka anyanga atsimbi uku kpengkpeng, ri imangmangye Unum aka adzaa umbi. **4** Umen iwe ra agau arherhe ri iyora unying, kishoo agau ha awe ru itserke aweke, **5** Rimi hā ru Ukiristo, umen iwe arherhe, umen iwe iyora unying, uben unera ru umen awu ugau udoka. **6** Izūwāye umbo aka adzaa umen iwiwengge, ru nyaki imimutaye umbo aka adzaa umen. Izūwū unera iba iwu iyiki isōm Arherhu-Num, neke unga atō itsernga uku kpengkpeng nggu imangmangnga. **7** Iba iwu iyiki itō itser, neke unga atō itser. Ngge iba iwu iyiki imesuwe, neke unga amesuwe. **8** Ngge iba iwu iyiki ifituwe, neke unga afituwe. Ngge iba iwu iyiki idzowe izūwā ra adoka, neke unga ayanga aboknga adzowe. Ngge iba iwu iyiki ikpōm anera, neke unga atsu amēnnga. Ngge iba iwu iyiki igū atorh, uneke unga agū atorh anera nu itenamen. **9** Awu ufang ibibema iwu iyi idzidzerhe. Åka akpēē ubin uku ubewe, bōr Åka akpōm ubin uku uze. **10** Åka adzowe atsimbi ra adoka ri ibibema. Åka adzowe imor ra adoka anangmbi atsimbi. **11** Niba agherhumbi igherha, bōr Åka atsu amēnmbi akarhārā atō itser Utejee. **12** Åka agōm anggōm ri ifosa, Åka

abima ra ayetnummbi, Åka afen-Num uben ivang. **13** Åka agasha abinmbi nggu abika adōsa abika abubee. Åka ayeí atsen nggu aboka avaa. **14** Åka atsuke idorh ra abika ayōm umbi, Åka atsuke umbo idorh, niba atsukukumbi umbo ikpo Unum. **15** Åka agōm anggōm nggu abika agōm anggōm, Åka aciu akpe nggu abika aciu akpe. **16** Åka aseí uku ughwōw nggu adoka. Niba aberumbi itsi, Åka awe awerhe atšūwā. Niba anyanga atsimbi awembi abi isarasu anangmbi abōō. **17** Niba afaimbi iki ibewe nggu iki ibewe ru uben unera. Åka angwēdzen na akorhe ubin uku urhika ra asu anera. **18** Iba imēngge, Åka abee iseí uku ughwōw nggu uben unera. **19** Umbi awerhamum, Åka niba afaimbi, Åka aneke Unum afai ra avōmnga, ubinkutsu ri itseng Arherhu-Num Utejee agōr uge, “Ififai iwu iyimum, umum iwuri ifai.” **20** Itseng Arherhu-Num ikeí igōr ige, “Unggamtsakngo aba agūā imerh, ungo udzowe unga ubingha, unga aba agūā ugō amē, ungo udzowe unga ubin unga ahwa. Ikorhe rimi, ungo uwuri ipfumuwe unga akāā urha ni itsinga.” **21** Niba uneke iki ibewe inangge atsimbi, bōr Åka anang iki ibewe nggu iki ize.

13 Awu ufang uben unera adōsa arherhe abi jee, ubinkutsu awu Unum angwē jee kishoo. Ijeeye iki iwe, awu Unum angwē. **2** Ngge itsu, uwuruwi Åka akpēē idōsa arherhe iyerhe, akpē idōsa abin Unum Åka atsu, abika akorhe rimi akowe uvau ra atsimbo. **3** Ubinkutsu ayerhe asi iwembo ubin iwei ra abirabe aki ikorhe uku urhirhiki, bōr abika awu ru uvau. Ungu ubeengo neke igū iwei abi jee? Ukorhu ubinkpi uku urhika, umbo awuri ikpoi ungo. **4** Umbo awu ugārū Unum uwuku ukorhuwa ungo iyiki ize. Bōr ungo uba uwu uner uvau, ugū iwei, asi iwea ibem umbo Åka akpōm ikon iki ider. Umbo awu agārā Unum, awu ru ubokmbo avōm Unum Åka atsuafēr, akowe ufai ru uner uvau. **5** Nggee, aze Åka umbi adōsa abi jee, Åka iwea itī avōm Unum ukpekū, bōr ri iferhkombi ishingge ru uvau. **6** Akere ha atsu umbi afai ikirbi abī, Åka jee awe agārā Unum, Åka adzowe undzumu ivangmbo ri itser iyerhe. **7** Åka afase uben unera uverhnga. Ngge iba iwu uverh ikirbi abī, Åka afai ikirbi abī. Ngge iba iwu uverh abinke umbi Åka abemi idzowe, Åka adzowe. Ngge iba iwu idzowe imor, Åka adzowe. **8** Niba angwēmbi uverh unera, bōr uverh ibibema ukpekū, ukpō uwe uverhkpi umbi Åka Åsi ifai amaambi, ubinkutsu, uwuku ubemu undōkanga adōsi ikpem. **9** Ikpem hā iki igōr ige, “Niba utomungo-dak,

niba ufero unera, niba uvepo ivu, niba ugũo unyẽẽ ubin unera,” nu ikpem iyoo iki iwe. Ngge itsuifer ri ikpem iyere iyiki igor ige, “Ubemu udakango ru nyaka ungo uku ubemu itsingo.” **10** Uba ungo ubemungo adoka, ungo usi itsu umbo agbambo. Nggee ibibema itsuifer ikpem. **11** Awu ufang umbi akorha akere ha, umbi ahwengmbi ivanga iki iwengge umbi aka izir ru urho. Ubinkutsu ivang iyiki iforh umen iki iyo inangge ivangye umen iki inggbaashia iwe ru imangmang. **12** Utsuu uku uwuri imaakpo, unum ukpuku uforh uku abor ukunjiir ru ukpee usar. Nggee aka atsimuwe itser uzĩmbi ru nyaka atorha arhim, na atsim abin iwa aki irhirhang. **13** Umen ikorha abin aka arhika, ru nyaka abika ase ri irhirhang unum, asi iwea abika ahweshia abin use abin arhim akoo, asi iwea abi afirhã, use iyiki itãrhã ibee igũiben iyiki ishera atsa, use ifuw nu unyẽẽ. **14** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, aka atsim Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ugee atorho aka afa, aka niba awembi ra amen aki arhim aka idarh umbi ri ikponangge.

14 Aka ayei unerwi imangmangnga iki isi ikerngge, niba awembi ru uning nggu unga ri itsi ubinkpi unga aki ikaiferhko. **2** Imangmang uner uwoo ibemuwe unga agha abina kishoo, bor uner uwoo imangmangnga iki isi ikerngge, agha ayerhe ukpekũ. **3** Unerwi aka agha abina kishoo awu ufang unga niba ayeeinga uwuruwi aka asi ighaa, nu unerwi aka asi ighaa abina kishoo awu ufang unga niba akweerka uwuku ugha abina kishoo, ubinkutsu Unum aka ayeisa unga. **4** Ungo ugburh ungamo ungo uku itsu uvau ru ugãrhũ uner uwoo? Uteiyanga awuri idẽẽ atsu unga agba use atsu unga anang. Nggaye Utejee awuri idẽẽ atsu unga ananga. **5** Uner uwoo aka isaka anyã unum ukpoo unangkpoo inum iyoo, inyĩnyã uwoo inuma kishoo iwu ubina unying ru unga. Uben unera adẽẽ aker ru ubinkpi unga aka ahweng. **6** Unga uwuku unyã unum ukpoo uwu undzuma ru unga, akorhe ri imor Utejee. Unga uwuku utãi ijue, atãi ri imor Utejee, ubinkutsu unga atar uwẽ ru Unum, nu uwuku ugha uben ubin, akorhe ri imor Utejee na atar uwẽ ru Unum. **7** Uner asi idẽẽ abeka ri iyike itsinga ukpekũ, ikei asi idẽẽ akpea ri iyike itsinga ukpekũ. **8** Uba umen ibibek, umen ibek ri idzowe imor ru Utejee, umen iba ikpikpe, umen ikpe ri idzowe imor ru Utejee ha. Nggee, umen iba ibibek use akpe, umen iwu abi Utejee ha. **9** Akere ha atsu Ukiristo akpe na abvui awu ru urhe, ngge itsũ unga awu Utejee abika akpukpe

nu abika abubek. **10** Ungo, mace, awu use utsu ungo utsu uvau ru ungwẽmbi use unapumbi? Awu use utsu ungo ukwẽete ungwẽmbi use unapumbi? Ubinkutsu kishoo umen iwuri idẽẽ ra anang isei Unum uwuku uvarhuwa arherhamen. **11** Ri itseng Arherhu-Num Utejee agor age, “Umum iyirh nggu ibibekmum, uben utsurhu uwuri irhupa ra asumum, uben arhem awuri irherhukpo ru Unum.” **12** Nggee, uben unera ru umen awuri ivarhunga irhe abinke unga aka akorhe ri ibibeknga ra asu Unum. **13** Nggee umen ineke itsu avau ra adoka. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, uben unera atsu amennga niba awea utarh ukpuku ukwer itok use ubin ukpoo uku uvina ru utsĩndĩ ungwẽmbi use unapumbi. **14** Umum ihweng uge ru Utejee Uyesu ubingha ushikpo ukpuku usi isarkpo. Bor unera aba agor uge ubin ukpoo usi isarkpo, iwe ru unga ubin hã uku usi isarkpo. **15** Ungo uba udakuwe amen angwẽmbi ru ubinkpi ungo iki igha, ungo usi ikorhungo amen ibibema. Utsur ubinghakpi ungo iki igha udakuwe ungwẽmbi use unapumbi uwuruwi Ukiristo aka akpe ru unga. **16** Niba uneke ubin uku uze ri inyinyãngo, umbi anyã ukpo uwe iki ubewe. **17** Iyerhe Unum isi iwengge ighigha nu ihwihwa, bor iwu irhirhika, nu ididoo, nu igũiben ri Ipfu Isarsatangge. **18** Ubinkutsu uben unera uwuku utãitser Ukiristo ru utsĩndĩ uwure, Unum nu anera awuri ibemumbo unga. **19** Nggee umen idẽẽ iker ri ikorha abinke aka ikũwã ididoo ni ifita adoka. **20** Niba adakukumbi itser Unum ra arherhe abingha. Abingha kishoo awu asarsatake, bor asi izea unera agha ubin uku itsu ikwer itok ru uwoo. **21** Azea ungo niba utãingo ijue, use uhwaõ ade use ukorhe abina akoo aka itsu ungwẽmbi use unapumbi agbaigba. **22** Nggee ungo uba uweo ri imangmang ra akere ha, ungo ungwẽ ake ra amenngo nggu Unum. Idorh iwu iyi uner ha amennga aka asi itsuke uvau ri itsinga. **23** Bor unerwi aka acang, aba aghaa ubin hã unga aka acang, unga aka agba uvau nukpo. Ubinkutsu ighighanga ishingge ri imangmang, nu uben ubinkpi uku ushikpo ri imangmang uwu arhim.

15 Umen abika aker ri imangmang, imẽngge umen itsã imor abirabe aka asi ikermbo, ni ineke igũiben atsimen. **2** Uben unera ru umen atene amen udoka ru iyiki izeye iki idzin unga. **3** Ukiristo asi ikorhunga abin itsinga, bor ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Urhena ukpu abika arhena ungo ugba ri itsimum.” **4** Uben ubinkpi umbi aka atseng

isha, atseng ru ake amesuwu umen, ngge idarh umen ru ibibima nu ififta itseng Arherhu-Num umen ima iwe ru ifosa. **5** Neke Unum uwuku udzowe ibibima nu ififta adzaa umbi amen aka agbopi itsi nggu adokambi ri idosu Ukiristo Uyesu, **6** ngge itsú umbi ama akpoi Unum nu Ute Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nggu amen unying nu angwimbi unying. **7** Åka ayei adoka, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka ayei umbi, nu umbi atsu ikpikpoi ru Unum. **8** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge Ukiristo awu uner itser ra abi Uyahuda ngge ideyiwa uge Unum awuri ikorhunga ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, na akorhunga ibibemuwe unga aka abemuwe atokambo. **9** Ngge itsu atsen abi Uyahuda akpoi Unum ra atorhnga, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Umum iwuri ikpoi ungo ra ateu atsen abi Uyahuda, umum iwuri itsusa abom ru itsokngo.” **10** Ikei, ngge igor ige, “Åka agüiben umbi atsen abi Uyahuda, nggu anernga.” **11** Ikei igor ige, “Åka akpoi Utejee ha, kishoo umbi atsen abi Uyahuda, na atsusa abom ru unga, kishoo umbi anera.” **12** Ikei Uishaya agor age, “Unang Ujesse uwuri ikü udzeka, uwöo aka iso agha iyerhe abiã kishoo, atsen abi Uyahuda awuri ifosa ru unga.” **13** Unum uwu ifosa ama atsuka umbi igüiben kishoo nu ididöor ri imangmangmbi ru unga, ngge itsú umbi awe ru afosa irheirhe ri jee Ipfu Isarsatangge. **14** Umum nibikami ibemumum uge umbi angwëmen nu anapumen, umbi awembi ra amen aka aze akarhârâ. Umbi adzuma awembi ri ihwihweng na adëë amesukumbi adoka. **15** Umum iki itsengamum umbi ra awiya nu abina aköo, umum iyituwa ake ru umbi ikei. Umum ikorha akere ubinkutsu Unum adzaa umum imimuta **16** ngge itsú umum iwe uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umum itö itser iyi uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum, ngge itsú atsen abi Uyahuda awe idem-Num iyi Unum aka ayei, iyiriye Ipfu Isarsatangge iki itsu ngge isar. **17** Nggee umum ikpoi itsermum iyi Unum ubinkutsu umum itöwe ngge ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **18** Umum idëë ikeramen irherhumum ubin ru ubinkpi Ukiristo ukpekü aka akü umum akorhe ri idarh atsen abi Uyahuda umbo adosu Unum ra arherhamum nu ikikorhe, **19** ri jee atsar nu abin idzeu, ri jee Ipfu-Num. Ngge udzur ru Urusharhima umum iki iköre izi Uirhirikum, umum iki idüwü Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha iyi Ukiristo. **20** Ibibemamum niyo umum idüwü Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra anangke umbo aka asi ihwengmbo Ukiristo, utsur umum idzinnum ni itsi anangke uwöo aka atsu

atarh idzin. **21** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Abirabe umbo aka asi ideyikumbo umbo awuri inyãmbö, nu abirabe aka asi igümbö awuri ihwengmbo.” **22** Akere ha atsu idikunga irheirhe umbo aka akenmbo umum iba ru umbi. **23** Bör icere ananga aka ashike ru umum iki itö itser ra abi akere, ikei aka adera imeka irheirhe umum iki ibee iyepa umbi. **24** Umum ibee ikorhe rimi ivangye umum iki izi abi Asbaniya. Umum ifosi iba iyepa umbi ivangye umum iki itöng ni ibee umbi ayika umum ru uzêrhãmum nggöo ha, iba imaamum igüiben umbi ukunjiir ni itöng. **25** Icere, umum iwe ru utsündi uku uzî Urusharhima ri itser iyiki iyike abika adösa aka awe umö. **26** Abika adösa ru Umakidoniya nu Uakaya agüiben idzowe izüwã ayike atsüwã ra aner Utejee ru Urusharhima. **27** Agüiben ikorha ake, anyanga ngge iwu uverh ru umbo. Ubinkutsu atsen abi Uyahuda aba akpombo ugau idorh iyi Unum nggu abi Uyahuda, umbo awembo ru uverh umbo aka ifai abi Uyahuda idorh abin upfung. **28** Nggee umum iba imaamum itser iyere ni itsuke umbo akpombo iyiyike ha, umum iso izĩmum Asbaniya ni iyepa umbi ni itöng. **29** Umum ihweng uge ivangye umum iki iba ru umbi, umum iwuri iküwã umbi undzumu idorh iyi Ukiristo. **30** Umum ishörhã umbi angwëmen nu anapumen, ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nu ri ibibemu Ipfu-Num hä, åka atsi ubokmbi ayika umum ri ititëwãmum ri ifena-Num ru umum. **31** Åka afen-Num uge umum ima ikpo ishishöor ra abok abika asheri imangmang ru Uyahudiya, ikei itsermum ru Urusharhima uwe ubin ukpuku uyuyei ra abika adösa ha aka awu umö. **32** Nggee Unum aba abemunga umum iba ru umbi nggu anggöm ni iwosha nggu umbi. **33** Unum uwu ididöor ama awe nggu umbi kishoo. Iwerimi.

16 Umum ideyiwa umbi unapumen Ufibi, awu udikin ru ikiköng abika adösa ru Ukankiriya. **2** Umum ibee umbi ayei unga ri itsok Utejee ru utsündi uwuku uze uwuruwi umbo iki iyei abika adösa na ayike unga ra abinke unga aka abee umbi akorhe, ubinkutsu unga ayikuka anera arherhe nggu umum. **3** Åka aghwe Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha awerhi itsermum ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **4** Umbo atsu atsimbo ru uver akpe ru ubokmum. Asi iwea umum ukpekü itar uwëe, bör kishoo abika adösa ra atsen abi Uyahuda atar uwëe ru umbo igambo. **5** Åka aghwe ikiköng abika adösa ri iyambo. Åka aghwe Uabainita, uwuku ugbaashia

akorh Ukiristo ra abī Uasiya. **6** Àka aghwe Umaryamu, uwuku utōwā umbi itser akarhārḥā. **7** Àka aghwe Uandaraniku nu Uyunuya, abi Uyahudamen, abirabe umbō aka abow umbō ru ugborzī nggu umum. Umbō awu abirabe umbō aka ahweng ra abi itser Uyesu, awu umbō agbaashia ru umum ri iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. **8** Àka aghwe Uamfirhiyatu uwu umum iki ibema ri itsok Utejee. **9** Àka aghwe Urbanus, uwerhi itsermen ru Ukiristo, nu uwerhamum Usitaki. **10** Àka aghwe Uafarhi, uwuruwi umbō aka aviri irhirhikanga ru Ukiristo iwe idzidzerhe. Àka aghwe aner iya Uaristoburhu. **11** Àka aghwe Uhirudiya, Uyahudamen. Àka aghwe abi iya Unarkisu, abirabe aka adōsu Utejee. **12** Àka aghwe Utirayifina nu Utirayifusa, akatserh ha abika atō itser Utejee akarhārḥā. Àka aghwe uwerhamum Ufarsi uwuruwi aka atēwā ri itser Utejee. **13** Àka aghwe Urhufō, umbō aka aseng ri itsok Utejee, nu uyanga aka awu uyamum ikei. **14** Àka aghwe Uasinkiritu, nu Ufirhigona, nu Uherme, nu Upaturoba, nu Uharma nu abika adōsa aka awu nggu umbō. **15** Àka aghwe Ufirhorhogu, nu Uyurhiya, nu Uniriyu nu unapumbō, nu Uorhimfa, nu kishoo abika adōsa ha aka awu nggu umbō. **16** Àka aghwe adōka nggu ighwe ibibema. Kishoo ikikōng abika adōsu Ukiristo aghwe umbi. **17** Umum ifituwa umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka akpōm amenmbi nggu abika akū igīgau ru umbi na atsu umbi akwēr itok ru atsīndīmbi ru imesaye iki iwiwengge nggu iyimbi aka ayei. Niba akhapumbi ru umbō! **18** Ikpū anera abere asi itōmbō itser Ukiristo Utejeemen, adōsu ubinkpi amenmbō aka abee. Ri itonga angwīmbo nu igberangwī ukpoimbo iki irhem abika agūna umbō, abika agūna umbō awu awekaci. **19** Uben unera aka agūā isarhe ididōsambi, ngge itsu undzuma anggōmmum ru umbi, bōr umum ibee umbi asarasu ra abin aka aze, na awe abika asheru uvau ra abin aka abewe. **20** Unum uwu ididōr asi idārhunga na ajangu Ushaitan atsu ra andaidakmbi. Imimutu Utejeemen Uyesu ima iwe nggu umbi. **21** Utimoti, uwerhi itsermum, aghwe umbi, rimi hā Urhushiya, nu Uyason, nu Usosifata, abimen abi Uyahuda. **22** Umum Utartiyu, uwuku utseng ubvur uwurē, umum ighwe umbi ri itsok Utejee. **23** Ugayu, uwuku uyei umum ri iyanga, umum nu kishoo abika adōsa iki igūiben ri iyaa, ighwe umbi. Uarasta, uwuku ungwē abin itser utepa, nu ungwēmen Ukwartu aghwe umbi. **25** Àka akpoi Unum uwuruwi aka adēē atsu umbi aker ru ubok Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uyesu Ukiristo umum

iki idzowe. Isarhe iyere umbō awōke isha rimōō, (aiōnios g166) **26** bōr icere aka akū adzeka ra awiya ru ubok itseng abika asōm Arherhu-Num. Unga atsu akere ngge itsū abīā kishoo awuri awe ru imangmang na adōsa unga. (aiōnios g166) **27** Uzī ru Unum uwu itsoi uneke ikpikpoi iwe ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

1 Ukorinti

1 Ubvur uwure udzeku Uburhu, uwuruwi umbō aka aseng unga awu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo ri ibibemu Unum, nu ungwēmen Usastanisū. **2** Uzī ra abika adōsu Unum ru Ukorinti, abirabe aka ayisa umbō na atsu umbō awe asarkasar ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, nggu kishoo abirabe ra ananga kishoo aki iyisi itsok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen, Uteijeembo nu uwu umen. **3** Imimuta nu ididōor idzeku Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ima iba ru umbi. **4** Uben ivang umum itar uwē idzowe Unummum ru umbi ri itsi imimutaye unga aka adzaa umbi ru ubok iwerhambi nggu Uyesu Ukiristo. **5** Ru unga umbi aka awe ru uben abin aka aze nggu kishoo arherhe nu ihwihwengmbi, **6** akere adeyiwa umbi uge isarhamen ri itsi Ukiristo iwu idzidzerhe. **7** Nggee umbi aka akpombi uben izūwū iyi Ipfu umbi aka atsu amenmbi adzeu idzidzeka Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **8** Unga awuri idzaa umbi iker utseku imimasha, ngge itsū umbi ashimbi ru uvau ru unum ukpu Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **9** Unum awu idzidzerhe, unga ayisa umbi ri iwerhe ibibema nggu ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen. **10** Umum ishōrhā umbi, angwēmen nu anapumen, ri itsok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, ingge kishoo āka abema adoka ra amenmbi utsur igigau iwengge ru umbi, nu umbi agbopa awu unying ra amenmbi nu iferhkombi. **11** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, abōo ri iya Ukurhuwi adeyiwa umum uge umbi awe ri ifuw nggu adokambi. **12** Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe unggakpi, uwōo ru umbi agor age, “Umum idōsu Uburhu,” uwōo age, “Umum idōsu Uaforho,” uwōo age, “Umum idōsu Ukefa,” uwōo ikei agor age, “Umum idōsu Ukiristo.” **13** Ukiristo agugau? Umbō anyapukumbo Uburhu ri itsimbi? Umbō asorhuwambo umbi ubōtisima ri itsok Uburhu? **14** Umum itar uwē umum isi isorhukū ubōtisima ru unermbi bōr Ukiribu nu Ugayu ukpekū. **15** Nggee unera asi igōra uge umbō asorhuwe unga ubōtisima ri itsokmum. **16** Ihīī, umum iyitumum ikei isorhuwe ubōtisima ra aner iya Uistifanu ukpekū, umum isi iyitumum uner uwōo umum iki isorhuwe unga ubōtisima. **17** Ukiristo asi idenanga umum isorhuwe ubōtisima, bōr adena umum idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umum isi ikū itsoi anera idūwūmum, utsur igārhamau ucucii Ukiristo ushikpō ru ijee. **18** Ubinkutsu isarhe iyi igārhamau ucucii ashike ru ugarh ra abirabe aka atsīm, bōr ru

umen abika afōrh awu ijee Unum. **19** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Umum iwuri ididakuwe itsoi abi itsoi, ihwihweng abi isarasu umum iwuri idzunuwe.” **20** Aner itsoi awere umbō? Abika amesuwe Ikpem Umusa awere? Abika abee ihwihweng ru udan ukpire awere? Asi iwea Unum atsu itsoi iyi upfung iwe agugge? (aiōn g165) **21** Unum ri itsoinga atsu anera ru upfung asi idēē ahwengmbō unga ri itsoimbo. Umum aseng ifōrh abika adzowe imangmang ru unga ri igū Isarhe Iyiki Ize umbō aka anyanga ngge iwe itser agugge. **22** Abi Uyahuda arhusa atsar nu atsen abi Uyahuda abee itsoi. **23** Bōr umen idūwā isarhe nyinyapu Ukiristo, ngge iki iwu utarh ukpuku utsu abi Uyahuda akwer itok, ni iwe abin ugugge ra atsen abi Uyahuda, **24** bōr ra abirabe Unum aka ayisa, abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda, Ukiristo awu ijee Unum nu itsoi Unum. **25** Abin ugugge ru Unum asarasu anangke itsoi anera, nu ida iker iyi Unum ikerngge iker anera. **26** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka ayita iwiwembi ri ivangye Unum aka ayisa umbi. Anera ukunjiir ru umbi aka awe abi isarasu ri inyinyā iyi upfung. Anera ukunjiir ru umbi aki awe ru itser iki imor. Anera ukunjiir ru umbi aka awe angwē abika amor. **27** Bōr Unum aseng abin agugge ru upfung akū adzowe atsa ra abin isarasu, na aseng abin aka asheri iker ru upfung akū adzowe atsa ra abin akika aker. **28** Unum akū abin akika asheru ugarh ru upfung, nu abinke umbō aka akwēete nu abinke aka ashike. Akū afōrhūwe abinke anera aka anyanga ake awe ru ugarh, **29** ngge itsū unera asi ifīrhūnga ra asunga. **30** Awu Unum atsu umbi awe ru Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuku uwe itsoi ru umen iki idzeku Unum, ngge iwe irhirhika, isisar nu ishishōramen. **31** Nggee, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Uneke unga aka afīrhā, afīrhā ru Utejee.”

2 Ivangye umum iki iba ru umbi, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi ibamum nggu ihweng arherhe use nggaa itsoi anera idēyiwa umbi ideka Arherhu-Num. **2** Umum isi ibeemum ihweng use imesuwe ubin ukpōo ivangye umum iki iwu nggu umbi bōr Uyesu Ukiristo ukpekū uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwe. **3** Umum iba ru umbi ri ida iker nggu nggaa iwei nu izang iyor. **4** Isarhamum nu udūwāmum isi iwengge arherhe ishishōrhā use isarasu, bōr awu nggu ikikorhe ijee iyi Ipfu-Num. **5** Ngge itsū imangmangmbi ima ineke iwe ru itsoi anera, bōr iwe ru ijee Unum. **6** Umen irherha arherhi itsoi ra abika akō ri imangmang, bōr

asi iwea ikpū itsoi iyi ivang iyere, use iyi ayerhe ivang iyere, abirabe aka asi íghambo iyerhe ugbagbaa. (aion g165) 7 Ít, umen irherhe itsoi Unum, iki iwok nu Unum aka abee umen igasha ri imor iyi Ukiristo ri ivang iyi inggbaashia. (aion g165) 8 Ayerhe abi ivang iyere asi ihwengmbo ngge, ubinkutsu uge umbo ahwengmbo, umbo asi ínyapukumbo Utejee uwu imor. (aion g165) 9 Rimi hā itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ubinkpi Unum aka agbishuwe abika abema unga unera anasi inyāā, unera anasi igūa, ikei unera anasi ikaka iferhkongge.” 10 Bōr abin hā ake Unum adeyiwa umen ake ru ubok Ipfunga. Ipfu-Num ngge irhisa abina kishoo, uko abinke aka aghong ihwihweng aki Unum. 11 Ungaa ahweng iferhko unera? Ipfu uner ha ukpekū ngge ihweng. Iwe rimi hā, unera asi ídēē ahwēnga iferhko Unum, bōr Ipfu-Num ukpekū. 12 Umen isi iyeimen ipfu iyi upfung, bōr umen iyei Ipfu iki idzeku Unum, nggee itsu umen ihweng abinke Unum aka adzaa umen izūwā. 13 Ubin hā ukpi umen iki irherhe, asi iwea irhem iyiriye iki imesuwe ri itsoi anera bōr irhemye Ipfu-Num iki imesuwe. Umen ikū irhemye Ipfu iki imesuwa umen imesuwe idzidzerhe iyi Unum. 14 Unerwi aka ashia ri Ipfu-Num hā, asi íyēisa abinke aka awe aki Ipfu-Num, ubinkutsu awu abin ugugge ru unga. Unga asi ídēē ahwēnga ake, ubinkutsu awu Ipfu-Num itsu ihwihweng ake ukpekū. 15 Unerwi aka awe ru Ipfu-Num awuri ídēē ahwēnga kishoo abinke Ipfu iki ideyiwe unga, bōr abirabe aka ashimbo ri Ipfu-Num hā asi ídēē ahwengmbo iferhko unerwi aka awe ru Ipfu-Num. 16 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ungaa ahweng amen Utejee? Ungaa ídēē idzowe unga itsūwā?” Bōr umen ikaiferhko ru nyaku Ukiristo.

3 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi ídēē irherhuwamum umbi arherhe ru nyaka abirabe Ipfu iki idarh umbo, bōr ru nyaka anera ru upfung, írheng awēkaci ru Ukiristo. 2 Umum ikū abē ifuka umbi, umum isi ikūmum ubingha ukpuku ukpukpoma, umbi anasi imēmbi igha ukpo. Idzidzerhe umbi anasi imēmbi. 3 Umbi ana awu abirabe ayormbi iki idarh umbi. Umbi ana awembi ru unyēē nu uning ru umbi, umbi asi iwembi abirabe ayormbi iki idarh umbi? Umbi asi itōmbi ikpū itser ru nyaka abi upfung? 4 Ivang uwōō aka igor age, “Umum idōsu Uburhu,” uwōō ikei agor age, “Umum idōsu Uaforho,” umbi asi iwembi ru nyaka abi upfung? 5 Ungamo awu Uaforho? Ungamo awu Uburhu? Umbō awe agārha ukpekū,

abirabe umbi aka adzowe imangmang ru ubokmbo. Ru uben unera atō itserye Utejee aka adzowe unga. 6 Umum idoi ikpūa, Uaforho atsuyi amē, bōr awu Unum atsu ikpū hā imer iseng. 7 Nggee asi iwea unga uwuku ududoi use unga uwuku utsuyi amē awe ubin, awu Unum ukpekū, uwuruwi aka atsu ikpūa imer iseng. 8 Uner uwuku ududoi nu uwuku utsuyi amē ifosambo iwu unying, nu uben unera awuri ikpoa itosanga ri itserye unga aka atō. 9 Umen iwu awerhi itser ri itser Unum, umbi awu icang Unum, nu idzin Unum. 10 Awe ri imimuta Unum aka adzaa umum, umum itsu atarh idzin ugeē uner uwuku uhweng idzin, nu uwōō adzin nu ake. Bōr uben unera angwēdzen na adzin nu ake. 11 Unera asi ídēē atsuka atarh idzin akōō aka anangke akirake umbo aka agbaashia atsu, ake awu Uyesu Ukiristo. 12 Unera aba akū uzinarhi, uazurhfa, atarh imang, acucii, ubī use agam adzin ra atarh idzin hā, 13 unuma uben unera awuri inyā ikpū itserye unga aka atō. Ivang Uyesu aka ibvui aba, unga awuri itsu anera ahweng ake. Awuri ivira ngge nggu urha nu urha ha iwuri iviri ikpū itser uben unera. 14 Ubinkpi unga aka adzin nu atarh ha uba usi ikpūkpo, uner idzin hā awuri ikpoa itosanga. 15 Idzin hā iba ikpīngge, itser uner idzin hā awuri igbabī, unga nibikanga awuri ikpoa ififorh, bōr awuri iwe ru nyaku uner uwuku udzeki ikon urha. 16 Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umbi awu Iya-Num nu Ipfu-Num isei ru umbi? 17 Unera aba adakuka Iya-Num, Unum awuri idakuwe unga, ubinkutsu Iya-Num iwu isarsatake, ikei umbi awu Iya-Num hā. 18 Niba arhemmbi atsimbi. Unera aba akaiferhko uge unga asarasu icere ru udan ukpire, imēngge unga adzipa awe ugugge ngge itsū unga asarasu. (aion g165) 19 Ubinkutsu isarasu upfung ukpire iwu ugugge ra asu Unum. Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Unga aka isaka adzui abi isarasu ri itsoimbo.” 20 Ikei itseng igor ige, “Utejee ahwēnga uge iferhko abi itsoi iwu ibem.” 21 Nggee, unera niba akū uner afirhūnga! Abina kishoo awu akimbi, 22 Uburhu, use Uaforho, use Ukefa, use upfung, use urhe, use akpe, use abin aki icere, use aki unuma, kishoo awu akimbi, 23 umbi awu abi Ukiristo, Ukiristo ikei awu uwu Unum.

4 Nggee, imēngge anera anyanga umen iwu abi itser Ukiristo nu abirabe Unum aka adzowe umbo ijee iyiki ideyiwe anera idzidzerhe abinke Unum aka awoke. 2 Awu ufang abika adeyiwe ha awu abi idzidzerhe. 3 Bōr awu ubin ukucii umbi aba avira umum, use umbo

akū abi ijee avira umum, umum ĩba isi ivirumum itsimum. **4** Amenmum awe uku ushashaki, b̃or ake asi itsu umum ishimum ru uvau. Awu Utejee unga ivira umum. **5** Nggee niba atsumbi uvau ri ivanga idorhi iwe, āka adz̃eu ibiba Utejee. Unga awuri ideyiwe abinke aka awok ru uz̃i ri irhirhang na adeyiwe abinke aka awe ra amen anera. Ri ivang h̃a uben unera aka iyei ikpikpoi ru Unum. **6** Umbi angw̃emen nu anapumen, abina akere umum nu Uaforho iki inyanga ake ru ugarhmbi, ngge its̃u umbi amesa ru umen agben arherha ha aka agor age, “Niba afara atongmbi ubinkpi umbo aka atseng.” M̃oce unera ru umbi asi ĩkū unera afirh̃unga nggu uwuku umesuwe unga ananga uw̃o. **7** Ubinkutsu ungamo agor uge ungo uwuweo nggu aboo? Ungo uwe ru use ungo uku usi iyeso? Uba ungo uyuyei, use utsu ungo ufirh̃a ugee ungo usi ikpoa ake iz̃uw̃a? **8** Umbi akaiferhko uge umbi aka akpombi kishoo abinke umbi aka abee! Umbi aka awemi ru ubin! Umbi aka awe ayerhe, umen isi iwemen ubin! Awu ibibemamum umbi awe ayerhe ngge its̃u umen ig̃ha iyerhe nggu umbi! **9** B̃or umum inỹa ngge rimine, uge Unum aka atsu umen abi itser Uyesu umen iwu amaataka ru uben ubin, ru nyaka abirabe iwa iki ig̃ha umbo, na adosa ru undzing abika agha inggbaashi ri ininang, na atsuke umbo ufai akpe. Umen iwu ubinkpi upfunga kishoo nu ĩpfu itser-Num nu anera aka itsu asumbo ra ake. **10** Abi upfunga anỹa uge umen iwu agugge ubinkutsu umen idosu Ukiristo, b̃or umbi akaiferhko uge umbi awe abika awe ru itsoi! Abi upfunga anỹa uge umen ishimen ri iker, b̃or umbi akaiferhko umbi awemi ri iker! Anera ani ikpoi umbi, b̃or anera asi idzaambo umen imor! **11** Icere umen ĩgū imerh nu ug̃o am̃e, isi itsimmen abin aka aze, anu ikwer umen, ishimen ru aya. **12** Umen it̃ew̃u itser nggu abokmen. Umbo aba arhena umen, umen itsuke umbo idorh. Umbo aba idzaa umen uver, umen ibima ukpo. **13** Anera aba arhenumbo umen, umen irherhuwe umbo nggu amen aka ad̃oor. Umen iwe ru nyaka abin ish̃i, ambumbin umbo iki iyar ru upfung. **14** Umum isi itsengamum umbi arherhe akere umbi agū atsa, b̃or umum igbiita atombi, ru nyaka aze angw̃emum iki ĩbema. **15** Uko abika amesuwa umbi ru Ukiristo awu anaka agonga us̃oka, umbi ashimbi ra atei arherhe. Ubinkutsu ru Ukiristo Uyesu umum iwu utei ru umbi ri ikūw̃a umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **16** Nggee umum ish̃orh̃a umbi, aka amesa ru umum na awe ugee umum. **17** Akere ha atsu umum idene Utimoti unga aba ru umbi,

ungw̃emum iki ĩbema, uwu imangmang ru Utejee. Unga awuri iyituwa umbi ikp̃u ibibekmum ru Ukiristo Uyesu, iki iwe ru imesaye umum iki imesuwe uben anang ri ikikong abika adosa. **18** Ab̃oo ru umbi aka awu abika aberi its̃i, ugee umum isi ĩnbamum ru umbi ikei. **19** B̃or umum isi ĩndārhumum ni ĩba ru umbi, Utejee aba abemunga, umum iwuri ĩrhis̃u ubin abika aberi its̃i ha iki irherhe nu ikp̃u ĩjeẽye umbo aka awerangge. **20** Ubinkutsu, Iyerhe af̃a isi iwengge arherhe ukpekū, b̃or iwe jee. **21** Umbi abee use? Umum ikū asharhe ĩba, use ibibema nu ĩpfu iyiki idid̃oor?

5 Umum ĩgū anera age abika atoma-dak awembo ru umbi, ikp̃umbo iki ishingge uko ra abi uz̃i. Unera adzipu utserha utenga awu uts̃enga. **2** Umbi ana afirh̃a! Im̃engge amenmbi aghong nu umbi ats̃uwe uner ha ru umbi. **3** Uko umum isi iwemum nggu umbi ri iyor, umum iwu nggu umbi ri ĩpfu. Ru nyaku unerwi aka awu nggu umbi irhere, umum iki itsukū uvau ru unerwi aka akorha akere ha. **4** Nggee ivangye umbi aka ikong ri itsok Utejeemen Uyesu, umum iwe nggu umbi ri ĩpfu, nu jee iyi Utejeemen Uyesu iwu um̃o, **5** āka adzowe uner ha ru Ushaitan, ngge its̃u unga aneke amen aki arhim, ngge its̃u umbo af̃orh urh̃enga ru unumkpi Utejee aka ĩba. **6** If̃ifirh̃ambi isi izengge. Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ungw̃erh̃u uga uku isaku ufuyiwe kishoo ak̃o uborodi? **7** Āka atare uga uwuku ugbe uwu arhim h̃a nu umbi awe uborodi uwuku ufa, uku ushimgb̃o ru uga. Undzumu ubinkpi umen iki iwerakpo, ubinkutsu Ukiristo ungw̃e itsurhi Irhuwa Iyiki Igar Utongmen, aka awea idem-Num. **8** Nggee umen izek Irhowa Iyiki Igar Utong h̃a, ngge niba iwengge nggu uga uwuku ugbe, uga uwu amen inyar nu iyiki ibewe, b̃or iwu uborodi ukpurukpi ushikpo ru uga, uborodi ukpuku usar nu idzidzerhe. **9** Umum iki itsengamum umbi ru ubvurmum ĩge āka niba agbopumbi atsi nggu abika atoma-dak abi arhim. **10** Umum isi ĩg̃ormum abi uz̃i abika atoma-dak abi upfung ukpire, use abi ikpona, use aveu, use abika adzowe igong ra agberhe. ĩba iwe rimi awu ufang umbi adzeku upfunga. **11** B̃or umum itsenga umbi ĩge niba agbopumbi its̃i nggu uwuruwi aka anyangu itsinga awu uner uwuku udosa na awe ra amen aka atoma-dak, aki ikpona, use uner uwuku udzowe igong ra agberhe, use uner uwuku ukow inyar, use uner uwuku uhwa abin, use uner uwuku uveu iveu. Niba aghambi ubingha nggu ikp̃u uner ha. **12** Awu use utsu

umum itsu uvau ra abi awiya? Asi iwea abirabe aka awe abika adōsa umbi aka itsu uvau? **13** Awu Unum unga itsu uvau ra abi awiya. Āka awayiwe uner amen aka abewe ru umbi.

6 Uwōō ru umbi aba awea ra arherhe nggu undōka, asi iwea ubin atsa unga akū undōkanga azī atsu uvau ra abi uzī aka asi iwembo abika adōsa? **2** Use umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abika adōsa umbo awuri itsu uvau anera ru upfung ukpire? Aba awu umbi awuri itsu uvau anera ru upfung, umbi asi imēmbi itsu uvau abin akika aci? **3** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge umen iwuri itsu avau ru ipfu itser-Num? Nggee āka ahweng uge umbi adēē atsumbi uvau ra abin aki upfung ukpire! **4** Nggee, umbi aba awembi ra arherhe ikpū akere, awu use utsu umbi anu ikū arherhambi azī ra abi uzī aka asi iwembo ubin ra abika adōsa? **5** Umum irherha akere ru umbi agū atsa. Uner itsoi ashia ru umbi unga aka idēē atsu uvau agbishi isisei abika adōsa? **6** Bōr nu ngge iki iwe rimi, ungwēmbi aka isaka akū arherhe ungwēmbō azī iya iyiki itsu uvau, ra asu abi uzī aka asi iwembo abika adōsa! **7** Arherha adokambi umbi iki itsu ra abi uzī, aka awu igbaigba ru umbi. Awu use utsu umbi asi iyeimbi uvau? Awu use utsu umbi asi ineke umbo aghambo urhambi? **8** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi umbi nibikambi agha urha na agbambi, na ikorhuwe adokambi akere! **9** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abirabe aka asi irhikumbo asi ikpombo ukam ri Iyerhe Unum? Niba arhemmbō umbi, abi arhim itoma-dak use abika adzowe igōng ra agberhe, use abika atoma-dak use akatsak abika arha akatsak, **10** use aveu use abi ikpona use abika afirhā ade use abika ahong inyar use abika abvuta anera na ayei abinmbō asi itśimbo ri Iyerhe Unum. **11** Rimi hā abōō ru umbi aka awe isha. Bōr aka asorh umbi, aka atsu umbi asarmbi, Unum aka anyanga umbi awu abika arhika ri itsok Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo nu ru Ipfu-Nummen. **12** Umbi agōr age, “Abemuwambo umum ikorhe uben ubin,” bōr asi iwea uben ubin uwe ru ugarh. Umbi agōr age, “Abemuwambo umum ikorhe uben ubin,” bōr umum isi iwemum ugār hā ru uben ubina. **13** Umbi agōr age, “Ubingha uwu ukpu ana, ana awu aki ubingha,” bōr Unum awuri itśime iyor nu ubingha. Iyor ha isi iwengge iyi itoma-dak, bōr iyor iwu iyiki itō itser Utejee nu Utejee awu uwu iyor. **14** Unum akū ijeenga asoyiwe Utejee ra akpe, rimi hā unga aka isoyiwa umen ikei. **15** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ayormbi awu

agau iyor Ukiristo? Umum idēē inyāngu agau iyor Ukiristo ikpangumum ngge nggu unggoyi? Īi! **16** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge uwuruwi aka agbopi iyornga nggu unggoyi umbo aka awu iyora unying nukpo? Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Umbo ikivarhambō awuri iwu iyor unying.” **17** Bōr uwuruwi aka agbopa nggu Utejee umbo aka awu unying ri ipfu ru ukpo. **18** Aka atimbi arhim itoma-dak. Kishoo arhimke unera iki igba ra ake ashike ri iyornga, bōr unera aba agbaa ra arhim itoma-dak, uner ha asi itō itser iyiriye Unum aka abee nggu iyornga. **19** Use umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ayormbi awu aya Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiriye iki iwe ru umbi, ikei iyiriye iki idzeku Unum? Ikei asi iwea umbi awe ru ijee atsimbi, **20** agugoi umbi nggu izēē. Nggee āka adzowe imor ru Unum nggu ayormbi.

7 Icere umum ibee irherhe nu ubinkpi umbi aka atsenga umum age, “Azea unera niba apfununga.” **2** Bōr itī irha unerwi aka asi iwea utsēngo use utsakngo, aze uben utsaknga awe ru utsēnga, uben ukutserh awe ru utsaknga. **3** Ukutsak ha akorhe ubinkpi uku umēē unga akorhuwe utsēnga, rimi hā utserh ha ru utsaknga. **4** Utserh ha ashia ri ijee iyornga bōr adzowe ngge ru utsaknga. Rimi hā, utsa ha ashia ri ijee iyornga bōr adzowe ngge ru utsēnga. **5** Niba akenmbi adōka bōr abemuwe adōka ivanga ukunjiir, ngge itsū umbi ama afen-Num, na abvui agbopa ikei utsur Ushaitan arhema umbi ri itsi ida ikpōm itsimbi. **6** Umum isi itsukamum umbi ikpem, bōr umum ineka umbi. **7** Umum ibee anera awe ru nyaka umum iki iwe. Bōr uben uner awea ri izūwāye Unum aka adzowe unga, uwōō awea ri iyere, uwōō awea ri iyorō. **8** Ra abirabe aka anasi ipfunumbo nu atsēr hāpfu, umum inyā azea umbo niba apfunumbo, bōr awe ru nyaka umum iki iwe. **9** Bōr umbo aba asi idēē abimumbo, imēngge umbo apfuna. Ugba ipfuna nu ikponaye iki ihwa itsi unera. **10** Abirabe aka apfuna, umum idzaa umbi ikpem, asi iwea umum bōr Utejee, awu ufang ukutserh asi igapa itserh nggu utsaknga. **11** Bōr unga aba agapa nggu utsaknga, awu ufang unga asi ipfununga utsak uwōō, akpurha abvui agbisha nggu utsaknga. Awu ufang utsak ha asi itśūwūka utsēnga. **12** Ra abōō, asi iwea Utejee bōr awu umum irherhe uge, ungwēmen aba awea ru utserhwi aka ashia ri imangmang, utserh ha aba abeenga isei nggu unga, awu ufang unga niba awayika unga. **13** Ikei utserh uwōō aba awea ru utsak uwuruwi aka ashia ri imangmang, utsa ha abeenga

isei nggu unga, awu ufang unga niba adzeka ru unga. **14** Ubinkutsu umum igər rimi ru ukutsak uwuku usheri imangmang akpo isisar ru ubok utsēnga, rimi hā ru ukutserhwi aka ashia ri imangmang awu asarsatawō ru ubok utsaknga aka awe ru imangmang. Aba asi iwea rimi, awekacimbi asi isarmbō, bōr icere umbō awu asarsatambō. **15** Bōr uba uwuku usheri imangmang abee ineke uner uku udōsa ha, neke unga agau. Ra amen akere ha, ungwēmen use unapumen abika adōsa, isi iwengge ufang nu atsimbō. Unum ayisa umen isei ri ididōr. **16** A utserh ha, use ungo uhwengo awu ungo uwuri iforhe utsakngo? A utsak ha, use ungo uhwengo awu ungo uwuri iforhe utsēngo? **17** Uben unera asisei iyi Utejee aka abee nu iyi Unum aka ayisa unga ase. Akere awu ikpemye umum iki idzowe ri kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa. **18** Uwuruwi Unum aka ayisa aka awea ru usorhe? Unga niba abeenga iwe uner uwuku usheru usorhe. Unera ashia ru usorhe ri ivangye Unum aka ayisa unga? Unga niba asorhunga usorhe. **19** Usorhe, use ida usorhe, asi iwea ubin. Bōr idōsi ikpem Arherhu-Num ngge iwu undzumu ubin. **20** Uben unera imēngge unga awe ru nyaka unga aka awe ri ivangye Unum aka ayisa unga. **21** Ungo uwu ugār hā ri ivangye umbō aka ayisa ungo? Niba ugūo ighong ungo uba udēē udzeko ukamngo, ukorhe rimi hā. **22** Unerwi aka awu ugār hā ri ivangye Utejee aka ayisa unga, awu uwuku ufōn ru Utejee. Rimi hā unerwi aka awu uwuku ufōn ri ivangye Utejee aka ayisa unga, awu ugār hā ru Ukiristo. **23** Umbō agoi umbi nggu izē, āka niba awembi agār hā anera. **24** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, uben amenke unera aka awerake ri ivangye umbō aka ayisa unga, unga ase rimi hā nggu Unum. **25** Umbi awedzem nu anadzem, umum ishimum nu ikpem iki idzek ru Utejee, bōr umum idzowe itsūwā uge unerwi aka awu uner idzidzerhe ru ubok atorh Utejee. **26** Ra ayetnum akere icere, umum ikaiferhko īge azea umbi ase ri nyaka umbi aka awe. **27** Ungo uku upfunungo? Niba uferō itserh. Ungo unasi ipfunungo? Niba upfunungo utserh. **28** Bōr ungo uba uku upfunungo, asi iwea arhim. Unadzem aba apfununga, asi iwea arhim. Bōr abirabe aka apfunumbō awuri ihwambō ayetnum arherhe ri ibibek iyere, ikei umum ibee ivina umbi ra akere. **29** Agben arherhamum, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, īge ivanga iwu uku ugbim, udzur icere uzō abika awe ra atserh aze umbō ahweng uge ipfunambō isi iwengge iyi ugbagbaa. **30** Abirabe aka awe ri ida

amen, ase uge umbō ashimbō ri ida amen, abika awe ra anggōm, ase uge umbō ashimbō ra anggōm. Abika agoi abin ase uge asi iweke akimbō. **31** Abika atō itser nggu abin upfung, niba atsumbō amēmbō ra ake. Ubinkutsu upfung ukpire uwuri imaa. **32** Umum ibee umbi aneke igū ighong. Uwuruwi aka anasi ipfununga aka isaka atsu amēnnga ra arherhe Utejee akarhār hā, atsu Utejee agūiben unga. **33** Bōr uwuruwi aka apfuna aka isaka atsu amēnnga ra abin upfung, unga aka itsu amen utsēnga agūiben. **34** Nu amēnnga awuri igasha agbera avaa. Ukutserhwi aka ashia ru utsak, use unadzem, aka isaka atsu amēnnga ra Arherhu Utejee, unga abee itsu amēnnga ru Utejee awe asarsatake ri iyor nu ipfu. Bōr ukutserhwi aka awe ru utsak, anu itsu amēnnga ra abin upfung, unga aka itsu amen utsaknga agūiben. **35** Umum irherhe rimi ru ugarhmbi, umum isi iken umbi, umum ibee isiseimbi ize, umbi atō itser Utejee utsur ubin ukenkpo umbi. **36** Unera aba awea ru ukarhnga aka amē ipfuna, na akaiferhko ra amēnnga abinke unga aka ikorhe asi izeke, na awea ri ikponu una hā. Imēngge umbō apfuna adōka, asi iwea arhim umbō apfuna. **37** Bōr unerwi aka adēē ri iferhko amēnnga, ubin ha usi iwekpo ufang ru unga, unga aba adēē abimunga, utseku unga aka anyanga ra amēnnga na akpēē ipfunu una hā, uner ha akorhu ubin uku urhika ikei. **38** Nggee, unerwi aka apfunu ukarhnga, akorhe iyiki irhika. Unga iganga aka asi ipfununga, ngge iwu iyiki izea. **39** Ukutserh asi idzeka ri iya utsaknga uba utsaknga anasi ikpea, bōr unga aba akpea, unga adēē apfununga uwuruwi unga aka abee, bōr awu ufang unga apfunu uner uku udōsu Utejee. **40** Bōr ri itsūwāmum, utserh ha awuri igūiben ananga, unga aba aseisa ru nyaka ha, umum igamum ikaiferhko īge umum iwemum ri Ipfu-Num.

8 Ubingha umbō aka adzowe idem ra agberhe, umen ihwengmen kishoo umen iwemen ri ihwihweng. Ihwihweng iki isaki ikū iberi itsi, bōr ibibema iki isaki idzin. **2** Abirabe aka anyā uge umbō ahwengmbō ubin, anasi ihwengmbō ubinkpi uku umēē umbō ahweng. **3** Bōr unerwi aka abemu Unum, Unum ahwenga unga. **4** Igħa ubingha umbō aka adzowe ra agberhe, umen ihwengmen uge ugberhe usi iwemgbo ubin ru upfung ukpire, ikei umen ihwengmen uge Unum awu unying uwō ashia. **5** Abina arherhe ra afā nu abī umbō aki iyisa anum nu ateejee, **6** bōr ru umen Unum awu unying ukpekū. Unga awu Ute uwuruwi aka amuna

abina kishoo nu umen ibek iwe abinga. Utejee ikei awu unying ukpekū, unga awu Uyesu Ukiristo. Ru uboknga kishoo abina aka amuna, umen ikei ibek ru uboknga. **7** Bōr asi iwea uben unera aka awe ru ihwihweng iyere ha. Abōō abika abayi ihwihweng agberhe akaiferhko uge uba umbō aghambō ubingha ukpu idem ru agberhe umbō awu idem ra agberhe, nu amenmbō aka asi ikerke, umbō aba aghambō, umbō agū uge umbō awe ra arhim. **8** Bōr ubingha usi ikūna umen ukhapukpō ru Unum, umen ība isi ighamen, ubin usi idzekpō ru umen, ikei ubin usi itomukpō umen ība ighamen. **9** Bōr āka angwēdzen, utsur iferhe ififonmbi itsu abirabe aka asi ikermbō ri imangmang agba ra arhim. **10** Uba abirabe aka ashimbō ra amen aka aker anyāmbō ungo uwuruwi uku uwe ru ihwihweng, udēē igha ubin ri iya ugberhe, akere asi itsu umbō aghambō ubinkpi umbō aka adzowe idem ra agberhe? **11** Nggee abirabe aka ashera amen aka aker ha, abirabe Ukiristo aka akpe ri itsimbō, awuri itsim ri itsi ihwihwenggo. **12** Uba ungo ukorhe arhim utsu abirabe aka ashera amen aka aker agū ighong, ungo uwu uner arhim ru Ukiristo. **13** Nggee, aba awu ubinghakpi umum iki igha uwuri itsu ungewēmen use unapumen agba ra arhim, umum isi itāimūm ijuē ikei utsur umum itsu ungewēmen use unapumen agbaa ra arhim. (aiōn g165)

9 Umum isi iwemum uwuku ufōn? Umum isi iwemum uner itser-Yesu? Umum isi inyāmum Uyesu Utejeemen? Asi iwea ru ubok itsermum umbi aka awe abi Utejee? **2** Umum ība isi iwemum uner itser-Yesu ra abōō, idzidzerhe umum iwu uner itser-Yesu ru umbi! Umbi awu utsar uge umum iwu uner itser-Yesu ra asu Utejee. **3** Ubin hā ukpi umum iki ikū ikaa itsimum ra asu abirabe aka abee irhusa ijeemum. **4** Umen isi iwemen ru ijee iyiki igha nu ihwa? **5** Umen ishimen ru ijee iyiki inyāngu utserh uwuku udōsa urhōnga nggu umen, ru nyaka abi itser Uyesu abōō nu angwēmbō Utejee nu ikei Ukefa aki ikorhe? **6** Use awu umum nu Ubarnaba ukpekū aka awu ufang umen itō itser iyiki ifuka atsimen? **7** Awu ungāmō atō itser uner iwa afuku itsinga? Ungāmō akau icang inebi, na asi igha ikpūrhāngge? Ungāmō idzeu ukpui ibū na asi ihwa abē? **8** Umum irherhe rimi ri iferhko anera? Use ikpem Umusa irherhungge rimi hā? **9** Itseng ri ikpem Umusa ige, “Niba ubvurko angwī inak iyiki ikau irham ri ivangye ngge iki ini itō itser iyiki isōng

abvurh.” Awu inak ukpekū Unum aka abee umbō ifuka ngge? **10** Asi irherhunga arherhe akere nggu umen? Īī, awu unga atseng akere ru umen, ubinkutsu abika akau na abika asar abvurh imēngge umbō afosa igashi itosambo ra abin icang. **11** Umen iba idoi ikpū iyi Arherhu-Num ra amenmbi, isi imēngge umen iberh abin upfung ru umbi? **12** Abōō aba awembō ri ijee iyiki ikpo akere ha ru umbi, umen isi iwemen ru ijee ha inangmen umbō? Umen isi ikūmen ijee iyere ha, bōr umen ibima nggu uben ubin utsur umen ikenmen Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **13** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge abi itser ri Iya-Num akposhu ubinghambō umō? Abika adzowe idem-Num nu ubeu idem ikei, akpo agaumbō ri ivangye umbō iki idzowe idem-Num? **14** Iwe rimi hā, ri ikpem Utejee uge abi itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize akpo abin aka afer itsūwāmbō ri itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **15** Bōr umum isi ikūmum ijee iyere ha. Ikei umum isi itseng akere ni ifosa umbi akorhuwa umum rimi hā. Ugba umum ikpe nu umbō aka iken umum ififirhā nggu akere ha. **16** Ivangye umum iki idēē idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, asi iwea ubin umum iki ifirhā, ubinkutsu awu ufang umum idzowe Isarhe ha. Atorhmum, umum ība ikpēmum itō idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize! **17** Umum ība idzowe itsimum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, mōce imēngge umbō afai umum. Bōr umum ība isi ibeemum idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umum ikpurhi inu ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umum ikorhe. **18** Umum ibee umbō afai umum use? Umum ibee ugbetemum uwe idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize nggu ida ififai, nu ri ikorhe rimi hā, umum ikpē ubinkpi uku umē umum ikpo ru nyaku uner uwuku udzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **19** Umum ihweng umum isi iwemum ugārthū unera, umum itsu itsimum iwe ugārthā ru uben unera, ngge itsū umum igbiir anera arherhe ība ru Ukiristo. **20** Ra abi Uyahuda umum iwe ru nyaku utsa Uyahuda, ngge itsū umum igbiir abi Uyahuda aba ru Ukiristo. Ra abirabe ikpem Umusa iki iwe ru ijee ra atsimbō, umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi ikpem hā iki iwe ru ijee ri itsinga ngge itsū umum igbiira umbō aba ru Ukiristo. Bōr ikpem ishingge ri ijee ri itsimum. **21** Ra abirabe aka ashimbō ri ikpem umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ri ikpem, ngge itsū umum igbiir abirabe aka ashimbō ri ikpem aba ru Ukiristo. Asi iwea uge ikpem Unum ishingge ri ijee ri itsimum, bōr umum iwe ri ikpem Ukiristo. **22** Ra abirabe aka asi ikermbō, umum iwe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka ashia ri iker, umum igbiira umbō ība ru Ukiristo. Umum

iwe ikpūa ri kishoo ikpū anera ngge itsú umum ima iforhe aboo. **23** Umum ikorhe akere kishoo ri itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize, ru umum ikpo ugau ri idorhngge. **24** Umbi asi ihwengmbi uge ru inuku utser, kishoo abika atĩ utser, atĩmbò, bór awu unying ukpekū isaka akpo itosa? Àka atĩ utserkpi umbi aka ikpo itosa. **25** Uben uner ununuka aka isaka atsu itsinga ri imesu uver. Unga akorhe rimi abee ikpo itosaye iki isi idārnhūnge, bór umen ikorhe ni ikpo itosa iyi ugbagbaa. **26** Nggee umum isi itĩmum utser ru nyaku unerwi aki itĩ ibem, umum isi ikwetū ikpoi ru nyaku uwuku ukwer ugba. **27** Ī'ĩ, umum ikwer iyormum ni itsu ngge iwu ugārnhā utsur umum ĩba idzowe isarhe ra aboo imaamum, umum nibikami isi ikpomum itosa.

10 Umum isi ĩbeemum umbi awe abika ida ihweng idzidzerhe, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, age atokamen isha kishoo azērnhā ru uzirhĩ amēe ikei kishoo agar atong ru ukau ukugong. **2** Umbò kishoo aka asorhu ubòtisima ru amēe nu ikei ru ukau ukugong hā, ri idosu Umusa. **3** Kishoo agha na ahwambo amē akirake Unum aka akū adzeka ru ubok idzeu, **4** ubinkutsu umbò ahwambo amē akirake aka adzeku ifa iyiriyē iki izĩ idene umbò, ifa ha iwu Ukiristo. **5** Rimi hā, Unum asi igūa iben irhēe ru umbò, nggee umbò afeyiwe umbò ra arhum. **6** Abin akere awu abin imesa ru umen, utsur umen itsumen amenmen ra abin aka abewe ru nyaka umbò aka akorhe. **7** Niba awembi abika adzowe igong ra agberhe, ru nyaka aboo ru umbò aka awe, ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Anera asei agha na ahwa na asok azer azer anyona.” **8** Umen niba itsĩmen ra amen aka atomadak, ru nyaka aboo ru umbò aka akorhe, utseku anera anaka agonga isoka ivaa na ataar akpembò ru unuma unying. **9** Umen niba ivirumen Ukiristo, ru nyaka aboo ru umbò aka akorhe, utseku ĩbvui ifeyiwe umbò. **10** Umen niba ĩbvunmen arherhe, ru nyaka aboo ru umbò aka akorhe, utseku ĩpfu itser-Num iyiki itsĩme iki ifeyiwe umbò. **11** Abin akere ha aka akorhe nggu umbò awe abin imesa na atseng ake nu ake agbiir atomen, ri itsuifer imimashu undankpi uku iba. (aĩon g165) **12** Nggee, ungo uba ukaiferhko uge ungo udēē ukero, ukpom amenngo utsur ungo ugbaò igba! **13** Iviviri iyoo ishingge iki ikpo umbi ikpurhi iwe iviviraye iki iviru uben unera. Unum awu uner idzidzerhe, asi ĩneke iviviri inangngge ikermbi. Bór umbò aba avirumbò umbi, unga awuri itsuruwanga utsĩndĩwi umbi aka ibima. Irhowa agberhe nu ubingha Utejee.

14 Nggee, umbi aze awerhamum, àka atĩmbi ri idosa agberhe. **15** Umum irherhe nggu abi itsoi, àka arhi anyā nibikambi ubinkpi umum iki irherhe. **16** Ukpewa ha umen iki ikū ru Ubingha Utejee ukpurukpi umen iki itar uwēe ru Unum ru ukpò, ivangye umen iki ihwa ru ukpò, umen igasha ra adzirh Ukiristo. Nu uborodi ha umen iki itsòka, ivangye umen iki itāi ukpò, umen igasha ri iyor Ukiristo. **17** Ubinkutsu awu ipo uborodi unying, umen kishoo, nu umen iki iwe irherhe, umen iwe iyora unying, ubinkutsu umen igashi ipoa unying. **18** Àka arhi anyā aner Uisairha, asi iwea abirabe iki itāi abin idem-Num atō itser ru ubeu? **19** Ude umum igor uge idemye umbò iki idzowe agberhe iwu ubin, use agberhe awu ubin? **20** Ī'ĩ, umum ĩgor uge idem abi uzĩ adzowe ru ĩpfu iki ibewe, isi iwengge ru Unum, umum isi ĩbeemum umbi awe nggu ĩpfu iyiki ibewe. **21** Umbi asi ĩhwambi ru ukpewa Utejee nu ukpewa uwu ĩpfu iki ibewe ikei, umbi asi ĩghambi ubingha nu utebur Utejee, ikei na agha nu iyi ĩpfu iyiki ibewe. **22** Umen ibee itsu Utejee agū unyēē? Umen ikermen unga? **23** Umbi agor age, “Abemuwambo uben ubin,” bór asi iwea uben ubin uwe ru ugarh. Umbi agor age, “Abemuwambo uben ubin,” bór asi iwea uben ubin uyika umbi. **24** Unera niba abeenga iyiki izenga, bór abee iyiki ize aboo. **25** Àka atāi uben ubinkpi umbò iki igoyiwe ra anang izēe ijue, niba arhusumbi use asi izea umbi atāi ngge. **26** Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Upfunga nu kishoo abinke aka awe ru ukpò awe aki Utejee.” **27** Abirabe aka asi idosumbò Ukiristo aba ayisumbò umbi igha ubingha, na abeembi izizi, àka agha uben ikpū ubinkpi umbò aka idzaa umbi, niba arhusumbi uge umbi awe ra arhim umbi aba aghambi. **28** Bór uwōo aba agora umbi age, “Àka adzowe idem ra agberhe,” niba aghambi, ngge itsú umbi akorhe iyiki ize ru uner ha aka adeyiwa umbi, unera ashia aka ikaiferhko uge awu arhim. **29** Umum isi inimum irherhe ri iferhkombi uge umbi awe ra arhim ri ighabin, bór ri itsi ubinkpi uwōo aka akaiferhko. Awu use utsu umum igwirhuwe ĩfifonmum ri itsi uner uwōo aka akaiferhko uge awu arhim? **30** Umum iba igha ubingha ri itarwēe, awu use utsu umbò acayi umum ru ubinkpi umum iki igha nggu itarwēe ru Unum? **31** Nggee abinke umbi aka igha use umbi aka ihwa use abinke umbi aka ikorhe, àka akorha ake kishoo ri ikpoi Unum. **32** Àka niba atsu unera akwer itok, abi Uyahuda, abi Uherhini use abika adosu Unum. **33** Uko umum iki itēwā ibee itsu uben

unera agüiben ru uben atsindī. Umum isi ibeemum iyiki izemum bōr iyiki ize anera arherhe, nggee umbo ama akpo ififōrh.

11 Åka amesa ru umum, ru nyaka umum iki imesa ru Ukiristo. 2 Umum ikpoi umbi ri iyita umum ru uben ubin, ikei umbi aka akpōm imesa ha uku kpengkpeng ru nyaka umum iki idzaa umbi. 3 Bōr umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Ukiristo unga awu itsi uben unera, ukutsa ikei unga awu itsi utsēnga, Unum unga awu itsi Ukiristo. 4 Uben ukutsa aka ifen-Num use isōm Arherhu-Num na atsim ubin ri itsinga, adzowe atsa ri itsinga. 5 Bōr uben ukutserh aka ifen-Num use isōm Arherhu-Num na asi ibowpa ubin ri itsinga, adzowe atsa ri itsinga, iwe ru nyaka unga aka ikone igwar itsinga. 6 Uba ukutserh asi ibowpa itsinga, unga akone igwar itsinga, bōr uba awu ubin atsa ukutserh aka ikone itsinga, unga abow ubin atsire igwarnga. 7 Isi imēngge ukutsak atsire itsinga, unga aka awu uzirhzi nu ideyiwe ikpikpoi Unum, bōr ukutserh awu ikpikpoi ukutsak. 8 Ukutsak asi idzeka ri iyor ukutserh, bōr ukutserh adzeki iyor ukutsa, 9 ikei asi imunumbo ukutsak ru ukutserh, bōr amunu ukutserh ru ukutsak. 10 Akere ha atsu, awu ufang ukutserh ha abow itsinga awe ru utsar ijee ri itsinga, ubinkutsu ipfu itser-Num izerhungge unga. 11 Ru Utejee, ukutserh asi igapa ukam nggu utsaka, ikei ukutsak asi igapa ukam nggu utsēnga. 12 Ru nyaku ukutserh aka adzeku ukutsak, rimi hā awu ukutserh amar ukutsak. Bōr uben ubina udzeku Unum. 13 Åka arhi anyā. Azea ukutserh afen-Num asi ibowpa ubin ni itsinga? 14 Uben unera asi ihwenga uge ukutsak aba aneke igwar itsinga ikpusha na asi ikonuka, awu ubin atsa ru unga, 15 bōr ukutserh aba awe ru igwar iki ider, iwe ubin imor ru unga? Adzowe unga igwar iyiki ider ngge itsire itsinga. 16 Unera aba abeenga uning ra akere ha, umen isi ihwengmen agbeyi akōō, rimi hā ikei use ru ikikōng abika adōsu Unum. 17 Ra arherhe ake umum iki ibee irherhe, isi ikpoishū umbi, ubinkutsu ikikōngmbi ikorhe iyiki ibewe inangge iyiki ize. 18 Aki inggbaashia, umum igū uge uben ivang umbi aki ikōng iyi ididōsa, igigau iwe ru umbi, umum iwemum ri imangmang ra arherhe ha. 19 Awu ufang igigau iwe ru ngge ideyiwe uwukusong ru umbi adēē ahweng ubinkpi Unum aka abee. 20 Uben ivangye umbi aki ikōng, asi iwea Ubingha Utejee umbi iki igha, 21 umbi aki igha, uben unera asi idzeupa undōka. Uwōō

nggu imerh, uwōō ahwa afirhā. 22 Umbi ashimbi ra ayake umbi aka igha na ahwa umō? Use umbi akwēte abika adōsu Unum na ayēēi abirabe aka ashimbo ru ubin? Umum igōr uguse nggu umbi? Iwuri ikpoi umbi ra akere ha? Īī, ishingge! 23 Ubinkpi umum iki iyei ru Utejee awu ubin hā umum iki idzaa umbi. Utejee Uyesu anyangu uborodi, ru untuukpi umbo aka agha adaknga. 24 Ri ivangye unga aka atar uwēē, unga abvū ukpō na age, “Uwēē awu iyormum, iki iwu iyimbi, āka akorhe rimi ri iyita umum.” 25 Ru nyaka ha, amaa ighigha, unga anyangu ukpewa ha age, “Ukpewa uwurē uwu ibibemuwe-Num iki ifa ra adzirhmun, āka ikorhe rimi, ivangye umbi aka ihwa ri iyita umum.” 26 Uben ivang umbi aka itāi uborodi ukpīrē na ahwa ru ukpewa uwurē, umbi adūwā akpe Utejee utseku unga aka iba. 27 Nggee, uben unera uwuku utāi uborodi ha use unga ahwa ru ukpewa Utejee ru ida imimē, unga agba uvau arhim ri iyor nu adzirh Utejee nukpō. 28 Imēngge unera amēi itsinga na adōrha atāi uborodi ha na ahwa ru ukpewa ha. 29 Uben unera aka atāi na ahwa ru ukpewa ha ri ida ihwihweng imor iyor Utejee atāi na ahwa uvau ri itsinga. 30 Ngge itsu irhēmbi ashimbo ri iker na aghong iyor, irhe abōō ru umbi aka akpembo. 31 Bōr umen ība imeimen atsimen, umen isi īngbamen ru uvau ufai. 32 Aba awu Utejee atsu uvaumen, umen iki ikpomen imesa amen nukpō ngge itsū mbo asi itsīmkmbo umen nggu upfunga. 33 Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi aba akōngmbi igha ubingha, umbi adzeu adōka. 34 Uwōō aba agū imerh, unga agha ubingha ri iya, ngge iwe uge ikikōngmbi isi ikūwāngge umbi uvau. Ru umum ība ībamum, umum iwuri imesuwamum abina akōō.

12 Ri itsi īzūwā iyi Ipfu-Num, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi ibeemum umbi asheri ihwihweng. 2 Umbi ahwengmbi ri ivangye umbi aka awe ru uzī, umbo arhem umbi atsīmbi idosa agberheke aka asi idēē arherhuke arherhe. 3 Nggee umum ibee umbi ahweng uge unera ashia uwuruwi Ipfu-Num iki itsu unga agor age, “Uyesu awu ikponum!” Ikei unera asi idēē agōra age, “Uyesu awu Utejee,” awu Ipfu Isarsatangge itsu unga agor. 4 Īzūwā īwiwengge, bōr Ipfu-Num unying iki isaki idzowe ngge. 5 Atsindī itser awuweke, bōr Utejee awu unying umen iki itōwe. 6 Ītser īwiwengge bōr Unum unying unga aka isaka adzowe uben unera ijee iyiki itōō. 7 Unum aka adzowuka uben unera Ipfunga, ngge itsū umen

iyike adoka. **8** Uwɔɔ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā imesuwe itsoi, uwɔɔ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā imesuwe ihwihweng. **9** Uwɔɔ ikei Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā imangmang, uwɔɔ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā iyiki ikerhuwe anera. **10** Uwɔɔ Ipfu-Num idzowe unga izūwā ijee ikorha abin idzeu, uwɔɔ ikei isɔm Arherhu-Num, uwɔɔ ihweng ikpū ipfu iki iwiwengge, uwɔɔ arherha arherhe ri ikpū idū, uwɔɔ ihweng agben arherhe ha anera aki irherhe ru Ipfu-Num. **11** Kishoo akere ha awu itser Ipfu-Num unying ikorha ake, unga agashuwe ru uben unera ri ibibeeangge. **12** Iyor unera iwu unying, bɔr iwe ru ugau arherhe. Agau iyor ha agbopa awu iyora unying. Nggee iwe rimi nggu Ukiristo. **13** Umen kishoo akorhuwa umen ubɔtisima ri Ipfu-Num unying uzī ri iyora unying, abi Uyahuda use atsen abi Uyahuda, use agārḥā use abika afɔn, kishoo atsu umen ihwa ri Ipfu-Num unying. **14** Iyor isi iwengge ugapa unying, iwu ra agapa arherhe. **15** Uba adak awuri igor uge, “Umum isi iwemum abok, ngge itsu umum isi iwemum ugau iyor,” akere asi ikenke ukpɔ iwe ugau iyor. **16** Nu uto aba ugɔr uge, “Umum isi iwemum usu, ngge itsu umum isi iwemum ugau iyor,” akere asi ikenke ukpɔ iwe agau iyor. **17** Uba iyor kishoo iwu usu, ngge ikū use igū? Uba iyor kishoo iwu uto, ngge ikū use inui inuk? **18** Bɔr idzidzerhe Unum agbisha uben ugapa ri iyor ru nyaka unga aka abee. **19** Uba iyor iwu ugapa unying, iyor iwerengge? **20** Ngge iki iwe agapa arherhe, bɔr iyora unying. **21** Usu usi igɔrkpɔ ubok uge, “Umum isi iḃeemum ungo!” Nu itsi isi igorke adak uge, “Umum isi iḃeemum umbi!” **22** Rimi hā, agau iyor akirake aka asi ikerke, ake awe ru undzumu ugarh. **23** Agau iyor akirake umen iki ikaiferhkɔ uge asi iweke ru ugarh atsike agau akɔɔ, umen iki isaki itomuwe imor ra ake. Nu agau akirake aka asi izeke anera anyā, umen ingwēdzen ni ifɔme ake. **24** Agau iyormen akirake aka amē anera anyā, umen isi ikorhukumen ake ubin. Bɔr awu Unum unga agbishi iyor, atsu agauke aka ashike ru ugarh ake uwu undzumunga. **25** Utsur igigau iwengge ri iyor, bɔr uben ugau unyangu udokakpɔ icaica. **26** Ugau ukpɔɔ uba ugū ighong, kishoo agau ha agū ighong nggu ukpɔ, ugau ukpɔɔ uba ukpukpoi kishoo agɔm anggɔm nggu ukpɔ. **27** Umbi awu iyor Ukiristo, nu uben unera ru umbi awu ugau iyornga. **28** Ra abika adɔsa Unum agbaashia atsū abi itser Uyesu, uvaa abika asɔm Arherhu-Num, untaar abika umumesuwe, mɔce abika atɔ itser idzeu, ikei abika awe ru izūwā

ikikerhuwe, nu abika ayike adoka, nu abika arhi itser abika adɔsa, nu ikei abika arherha arherhe ikpū idū. **29** Awu anera kishoo awu abi itser Uyesu? Awu anera kishoo awu abika asɔm Arherhu-Num? Awu anera kishoo awu abika amesuwe? Awu anera kishoo atɔ itser idzeu? **30** Awu anera kishoo awe ru izūwā ikikerhuwe? Awu anera kishoo arherhe idū iyɔɔ? Use awu anera kishoo ahweng agbena? **31** Bɔr āka akponi iyei izūwā iyiki igongnga. Icere umum iwuri ideyiwamum umbi utsindī uwuku uzea.

13 Uba umum irherhe idū anera nu iyi ipfu itser-Num, bɔr ishimum ru ibibema, umum iwu ru nyaku urhuheng uwuku uwe ru irhak ukpekū, use unggang uwuku uwe ru irhak. **2** Uba umum iwemum ri izūwā iyiki isɔm Arherhu-Num, ikei iyiki ihweng abinke aka awɔk kishoo, ikei umum iwemum ri ihwihweng kishoo, use umum iwemum ri imangmang iyiki igɔpuwe igū, bɔr ishimum ri ibibema umum isi iwemum ubin. **3** Uba umum idzowe abinke umum iki iwe ra ake kishoo ra atsūwā, ni idzowe itsimum ri itɔ itser iyiki ighong ru umum ifirhā, bɔr umum ishimum ri ibibema, umum isi ighamum ubin. **4** Ibibema iwu idɔngamen, ibibema iwu inna. Ishingge ru unyēē, ishingge ri ibemitsi, use ififirhā. **5** Ishingge ri ingba, isi ibemungge itsingge, isi ifērḥungge igū avɔm, isi ikpɔmngge uvau ra amen. **6** Ibibema isi igūngge iben ibewe bɔr igūiben idzidzerhe. **7** Uben ivang, ngge ivina, uben ivang, ngge iwe ru imangmang, uben ivang, ngge ififosa, uben ivang, ngge ibima. **8** Ibibema isi imaangge. Bɔr isɔm Arherhu-Num iwuri imaangge, idū ikei iwuri igwirngge, idzursu ikei iwuri imaangge. **9** Umen ihweng agbegbera ni isɔm Arherhu-Num agbegbera, **10** bɔr ivangye undzumu ihwihweng iki iba, agbera awuri igwir. **11** Ivangye umum iki iwe uwekuci, umum irherhe ru nyaku uwekuci, ikaiferhkɔ ru nyaku uwekuci. Ivangye umum iki iwe unera, umum inekukū amen ingwēnci ra andzing. **12** Icere umen inyā uzirhzi ru nyaki irhi, ru unum hā umen iwuri inyāmen nggu asumen. Icere umum ihweng ugbera, umum iwuri ihweng undzumunga, ru nyaka umbɔ aka ahweng umum. **13** Icere, imangmang, nu ifosa, nu ibibema iki itatake aweke, bɔr uwuku ugonga kishoo ra akere awu ibibema.

14 Āka adɔsa atsindī ibibema na akponi izūwā iyi Ipfu-Num, undzumunga izūwā isɔm Arherhu-Num. **2** Uben unera uwuku ukū irhem arherhe

arherhe, asi irherhuka ra anera, arherhewe Unum. Idzidzerhe anera asi ihwengmbō ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, unga anu irherhe abin aka awōk ri ijee Ipfu. 3 Bōr uwuruwi aka asōm Arherhu-Num ra anera, adzin umbō, afituwe umbō na adzowe umbō ikeramen. 4 Uner uwuku urherhe irhem idū adzin itsinga, bōr uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num adzin abika adōsa. 5 Umum ibee umbi kishoo arherhi irhem idū iyōō, bōr ugba umbi asōm Arherhu-Num anang. Uwuruwi aka asōm Arherhu-Num ananga uwuku urherha arherhe ri idū iyōō. Bōr uwōō aba asōma agbena, ngge itsū abika adōsa ama adzin, ni itsu ngge iwu icaica nggu isōm Arherhu-Num. 6 Umbi ungwēmen nu anapumen, umum ība iba ru umbi irherhuwa umbi irhem idū iyikise, izea iwu use ru umbi? Akpurha awe azezerawō ru umbi umum ība ideyiwa umbi ubinkpi Unum aka adeyiwa umum use ikūwā umbi ihwihweng use isōm Arherhu-Num use irhemye iki imesuwa umbi? 7 Uko irhak abin aka abar aka ashike ru urhe, ugeē userhuwa use igbōm irhak, ngge iba isi idzengge, unera akorha aguse na ahweng ubom hā? 8 Ikei, irhak utsom uba isi idzengge uku kpengkpeng, ungamo awuri igbisha abin iwa? 9 Iwu rimi hā nggu umbi. Umbi aba asi irherhe irhema idzengge ri idūye umbō aka ihweng, unera awuri ikorha aguse na ahweng ubin umbi aka arherhe? Umbi awuri irherhuwe ugba. 10 Ikpū irhem arherhe iwengge ru upfung, rimi hā uben urhema uwekpō ra agbenke. 11 Umum iba isi ihwengmum agben urhem arherhe uwōō aka arherhe, umum iwu utsen ru uner uku urherha ha, nu unga awu utsen ru umum. 12 Ngge iwe rimi nggu umbi. Umbi aka akponi fīzūwā iyi Ipfu-Num, āka adzowe itsimbi ri izūwāye iki idzin abika adōsa. 13 Uben unera aka arherha arherhe ri irhem idū iyōō afen-Num ayike unga adēē asōm agben arherhanga aka arherhe. 14 Umum ība ifen-Num ri irhem idū iyōō, awu ipfumum ifen-Num, bōr amēnmum asi ihwengke. 15 Nggee umum ikorhu uguse? Umum ifen-Num ri ipfumum, bōr umum ifen-Num ra amēnmum ikei. Umum iwuri itsū ubom ri ipfumum, bōr umum iwuri itsū ubom ra amēnmum ikei. 16 Ungō uba utar uwēē ru Unum ri ipfu, unerwi aka anu igosha ungo asi īgūa idū hā, awuri ikorha aguse na agōr age, “Iwerimi” ri itarwēē ha ungo uku utar, unga aba asi ihwenga ubinkpi ungo uku urherhe? 17 Ungō udēē itarwēē ru Unum akarhārāhā, bōr uner uwōō asi īkpoa idzidzin ra ake. 18 Umum itarwēē ru Unum īge umum irherhi irhem idū

iyōō inang umbi kishoo. 19 Bōr ri ikikōng abika adōsa, aze umum irherhe irhema itēē anera aka ahweng agbena, nu umum iki irherhe irhem anaka agōnga usōka ri idūye anera aka amōrmbo agbena. 20 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka neke ikaiferhkō ugeē awekaci. Āka awe abika asheru uvau ru nyaka irheng ubok, bōr ri iferhkōmbi, aka awe akakū. 21 Īkpem igōr iḡe, “Umum iwuri ikū anera abika arherhe irhem idū atsen nu angwī anera ra abī akōō irherha arherhe nggu anera abere, bōr rimi hā umbō asi īkpembo ato ru umum,” Uteijee unga agōr. 22 Irhem idū iyōō isi iwengge atsar ra abika adōsa bōr ra abika asheri ididōsa. Bōr isōm Arherhu-Num iwu iyi abika adōsa, isi iwengge iyi abika asheri ididōsa. 23 Nggee uba abika adōsa akōng nu uben unera arherhe arherhe nggu irhem idū iyōō, abōō aka asi ihwengmbō use abika asheri ididōsa atsiwā, asi īgōrmbo uge umbi azhōmu ukpong? 24 Bōr uner uwōō uwuku usheri ididōsa, use uwōō aka asi ihwenga atsiwā nu anera kishoo adēē isōm Arherhu-Num, unga awuri ibemunga uge unga awu ra arhim ikei awuri itsumbo unga uvau ra ake kishoo. 25 Abinke aka awoyi ra amēnnga adzeka ra awiya. Nggee unga aka agba anu na adzowe igōng ru Unum age, “Idzidzerhe Unum awea ru umbi!” 26 Umen igōr iguse, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen? Ivangye umbi aka ikōng ananga unying, uben unera awea ru ubom, use irhem arherhe, uwōō irhi. Uwōō arherhe ri irhem idū iyōō, uwōō ikei isōm agbena. Kishoo abina akere akika adzin ididōsa. 27 Uba inera abee irherhe irhem idū iyōō, awu ufang unera unying use ivaa use itaar arherhe unying anying. Awu ufang uwōō ikei asōm agbena. 28 Uner uwuku usōm agbena aba ashia, uwuku urherhe ha anu ukutata ri ikikōng abika adōsa, na arherha arherhe nggu itsinga nu Unum. 29 Abika asōm Arherhu-Num ivaa use itaar aba arherha arherhe, abōō angwēdzēn na amei ubinkpi umbō aka arherhe. 30 Unum aba asōmuka uwōō aka akhapa umō agbena, uwu inggbaashia anu ukutata. 31 Umbi kishoo adēē asōmmbi Arherhu-Num unying anying, utseku uben unera amesu ubin uben unera akpo ififita. 32 Uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num unga adēē akorhunga ake ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng. 33 Unum asi iwea Unum uwuku ukū idzidzuna aba, bōr unga awu uwuku ukūwā ididōōr. Ru ikikōng abika adōsa kishoo, 34 akatserh anu ukutata ra ateu ikikōng abika adōsa. Ashimbo ri ijee iyiki irherha arherhe, awu ufang umbō adōsa ru nyaki Īkpem Umusa iki agōr.

35 Umbo aba abee ihweng ubin ukpoo, umbo arhusa atsakmbo ri iya, ubinkutsu awu ubina atsa ukutserh arherha arherhe ri ikikong abika adosa. 36 Use awu ra atsimbi Arherhu-Num aka atsai? Use awu umbi ukpekū ake aka aba atsi? 37 Unera aba akaiferhko uge unga awu uner uwuku usom Arherhu-Num, use unga awe ru izūwā iyoo iyi Ipfu-Num, unga ahweng uge abin hā umum iki itseng awu arherhe Utejee aka atsu. 38 Unerwi aka akpēē irhi akere ha, unga nibikanga awuri ikpēmbo unga. 39 Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka akponi isom Arherhu-Num, na niba akenmbi anera irherha arherhe ri irhem idū iyikise. 40 Bōr aka akorhe uben abina ru nyaka ngge iki imē unying anying ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng.

15 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ibee iyituwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umum iki ideyiwa umbi, umbi aka ayei na adēē aker ra ake. 2 Awu ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere umbi aka akpo ififorh, umbi aba akpōmmbi arherhake umum iki isōma umbi. Iba isi iwengge rimi, imangmangmbi iwu ibem. 3 Ubinkpi umum iki iyei umum idzaa umbi ukpō uwe ru ugarh akarhārā, iḡe Ukiristo akpe ra arhimmēn ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num, 4 adzake unga, na asoyiwe unga ru unum untaar ru nyaki itseng Arherhu-Num, 5 na adzekanga ru Ubitru, nu ikei ru abi itser Uyesu usōkdūmen. 6 Akere aka amaa, unga adzeka ra abika adosa, abirabe aka anangmbo anaka atōō ivanga unying. Irhēmbō ikei awu umō uba utsī icere, bōr abōō aka akpēmbo. 7 Mōce unga adzeka ru Uyaku, umō ikei ru kishoo abi itser Uyesu. 8 Ri imimasha kishoo, unga adzeka ru umum, nu umum iki iwe ru nyaku unerwi umbo aka amar ri ivangye iki isi imēngge. 9 Awu umum iwu uku ucia ra abi itser Uyesu, isi imēngge umbo ayisa umum uner itser Uyesu, ubinkutsu umum idzowukū uver ra abika adosu Unum. 10 Bōr imimutu Unum itsu umum iwe uner itser-Yesu, ikei imimutaye unga aka akorhuwa umum isi iwengge ibem. Iḡi, umum itō itser inangmum uben abi itser Uyesu, rimi hā asi iwea umum, bōr awu imimutu Unum iki iwe nggu umum. 11 Nggee, uko awu umum idzowe isarhe use umbo, isarhamen iwu ubina unying, nu ubin umbi aka adzowe imangmang. 12 Bōr umen ība idzowe isarhe isisok Ukiristo ra akpe, awu use utsu abōō ru umbi anu igōr uge isok ra akpe ishingge? 13 Uba isok ra akpe ishingge, Ukiristo asi isok ra akpe nukpō. 14 Ukiristo aba asi isoka ra akpe, idzowe isarhamen iwu ibem nukpō, imangmangmbi ikei iwu ibem. 15 Inangngge

rimi, Ukiristo aba asi isoka ra akpe, umen idzowe ideka igberangwī ru Unum, ubinkutsu umen idzowukumen ideka ru Unum uge unga asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe, unerwi unga aka asi isoyika, uba awu idzidzerhe, isok ra akpe ishingge. 16 Isok ra akpe iba ishingge, asi isoyikumbo Ukiristo nukpō. 17 Ikei aba asi isoyikumbo Ukiristo, imangmangmbi iwu ibem, utseku icere ikei umbi awu ra arhimmbi. 18 Mōce abirabe aka akpe ru ubok iwerhe nggu Ukiristo, umbo aka atsimbo nukpō. 19 Uba ifosamen ru Ukiristo iwe ri ibibek iyere ukpekū, umen inangmen uben uner iwe abin atorh. 20 Bōr awu idzidzerhe asoyikumbo Ukiristo ra akpe. Unga awu ugbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe ra abirabe aka akpe. 21 Uge akpe aka atsīwā ru ubok uner a unying, rimi hā isok ra akpe iba ru ubok uner a unying. 22 Uge ru ubok Uadamu anera kishoo aka akpeyi, rimi hā umbo aka isoyiwe umbo kishoo ru ubok Ukiristo. 23 Bōr awuri isoyiwe uben uner ri ivangnga. Ukiristo awuri igbaashia asok, mōce ivangye unga aka iba awuri isoyiwe abika awe abinga. 24 Mōce isok upfung iki iba, ivangye unga aka ibvui adzowe Iyerhe ru Ute Unum, ivangye unga aka isituwe uben iyerhe nu ijee, nu abi ijee. 25 Awu ufang Ukiristo awu uyerhe utseku unga aka itsu anggamtsaknga kishoo ra andaidaknga. 26 Unggamtsak uwu imaataka umbo aka itsīme awu akpe. 27 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr iḡe, “Unum atsuke abina kishoo ru andaidaknga.” Anangke ngge iki igōr uge, “Uben ubin aka atsuke ra andaidaknga,” akere awu ra awiya nukpō uge asi itomumbo Unum nibikanga, aka atsuke abina ru ubok Ukiristo. 28 Ivangye unga aka imaa ikorha akere ha, mōce Ungwē hā aka isei ru ubok Unum aka atsuke abina kishoo ru uboknga, nggee Unum unga awu abina kishoo. 29 Isok ra akpe iba ishingge, abōō umbo aka asorhuwe umbo ubōtisima ri itsi abika akpe, awuri ikorha aguse? Uba abika akpe asi isokmbo ra akpe, awu use utsu anera asorhu ubōtisima? 30 Ru umen, awu use utsu umen itsu atsimen ru ubin iwei uben ivang? 31 Umum inyā akpe uben unuma, idzidzerhe umbi angwēmen nu anapumen ru nyaka ngge iki iwe idzidzerhe uge umum ifirhā umbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu Utejeemen. 32 Umum iba ivoivoi nggu abi Uafisa aka awe ru nyaka iḡue arhum iyiki ibewe, ni iwu ifosa iyi anera ukpekū, umum iwuri ikpo use? Abika akpe aba asi isokmbo, “Umen igha ni ihwa, udā umen ikpe.” 33 Aka niba neke umbo arhemmbō umbi. Isei nggu abika abewe abi amēn aka atārāhā aka isaka adzunuwe

abika arhika. **34** Àka abvui aba ra amenmbi, na aneke itsĩ ra arhim, abɔɔ ru umbi amɔrmɔ Unum. Umum irherhe rimi ru umbi agũ atsa. **35** Bɔr uner uwɔɔ awuri irhusa age, “Akorha aguse na asoyiwe abika akpe? Awuri ikũ iyor iyikisong adzeka?” **36** A ugugge! Ikpũ abin ungo uku udoi, ngge iwuri ikpe ni idarhi imer. **37** Ivangye umbi aka adoi, umbi asi idoimbi iyorye ngge iki iwe, bɔr awu ikpũ ukpekũ. Ru nyaki ishaa uarhkama use ishaa abin akɔɔ. **38** Bɔr Unum aka isaka adzowe ngge iyorye unga aka abee, nu uben ikpũ ishaa unga aki isaka adzowe iyorngge. **39** Iyor isi iwengge ubina unying kishoo. Anera awembɔ ri ikpũ ayormɔ, ijue iya nu ikpũngge, anunu nu ikpũke, aberh ikei ni ikpũke. **40** Ayor aki afã aweke, ikei ayor aki abĩ aweke, bɔr irhirhang ayor aki afã awuweke nggu irhirhang ayor aki abĩ. **41** Isha a unum iwe ru ikpũ irhirhangngge, ufẽ uwe ri ikpũ irhirhangmgbɔ, idzẽer iwe ru ikpũ irhirhangngge, ikei uben idzẽer irhirhangngge iwiwengge nggu iyɔɔ. **42** Iwe rimi hã nggu isok ra akpe. Iyorye umbɔ aka adoi iki isaki ivɔɔngge, iyor ha umbɔ iki isoyiwe ngge isi isaki ivɔɔngge. **43** Aka isaka adoi ngge ri ida ikpikpoi, aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ri ikpikpoi. Aka isaka adoi ngge ri isheri ijee, aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ri ijee. **44** Aka isaka adoi ngge ru nyaki iyorye iki ikpe. Aka isaka asoyiwe ngge ru nyaki iyorye iki isi ikpengge ugbagbaa. Iyorye iki ikpe iba iwengge, mɔce iyorye iki isi ikpengge ugbagbaa iwengge. **45** Itseng Arherhu-Num igɔr igẽ, “Uner uwu inggbaashia Uadamu awe uner uwu urhe.” Ukiristo unga awu Uadamu uwu imaataka, awe ru iyorye iki isi ikpengge na adzowe urhe. **46** Iyor ha iki isi ikpengge asi iwea ngge igbaashia iba, bɔr iyorye iki ikpengge igbaashia iba, mɔce iyorye iki isi ikpengge idɔrhi iba. **47** Uner uwu inggbaashia awu uzurhu abĩ. Uner uwu uvaa adzeka afã. **48** Abi upfung awe ru nyaku uwu ha umbɔ aka amuna nggu uzurhu. Abi afã awe ru nyaku uwuruwi aka adzeka afã. **49** Ru nyaka umen iki iwe usaka uwu uner upfung hã, rimi hã ikei umen iwuri iwe usaka uwu uner afã hã. **50** Umum ideyiwa umbi, umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, ingge iyor nu adzirh asi idẽẽ akpoke ukam Iyerhe Unum, use uwuku uvɔ agha ukam uwuruwi aka asi ivɔɔ. **51** Àka akpeto, umum ideyiwa umbi iwiwɔk ubin ukpɔɔ! Umen kishoo isi ikpemen, bɔr umen kishoo awuri ifaruwe ayormen, **52** kanying, ugẽ ri ipisa asu, ri igũ irhak utsom ukpuku umumasha. Awuri ibar utsom asoyiwe abika akpe na ayorke aka asi ikpeke, ikei

awuri ifaruwe ayormen. **53** Awu ufang, iyor iyiki ivɔ atsim itsingge iyor iyiki ishe ivivɔɔ hã, nu ikpikpe ikei itsim uwuku ushe ikpikpe ha. **54** Ivangye iyor iyiki ivɔ iki itsim itsingge iyor iyiki ishe ivivɔɔ hã, iyor iyiki ikpe ikei atsim iyor iyiki ishe ikpikpe ha, mɔce arherhe ha umbɔ aka atseng ra Arherhu-Num awuri itsuaferke age, “Aka unguwukumbɔ akpe, aka anangmɔ ake.” **55** “A akpe, ininangngo iwerengge? Ungo akpe unggumango uweremgbɔ?” (*Hadẽs g86*) **56** Arhim ake awu ungguma akpe, ijee arhim awu ikpem. **57** Bɔr umen itarwẽ ru Unum! Unga iki idzaa umen ininang ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **58** Nggee, umbi aze angwẽmen nu anapumen aka adẽẽ aker. Niba neke ubin ugɔpukpɔ umbi. Uben ivang aka adzowe atsimbi kishoo ri itser Uteijee, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi ayetnummbi ru Uteijee asi iweke ibem.

16 Ra arherhe izũwã iyiki iyike abika adɔsa, àka akorhe ru nyaka umum iki itsuke abika adɔsa ru Ugarhatiya aki ikorhe. **2** Uben unum ukpu inggbaashia ri inuma utɔɔva, uben unera ru umbi atsũ uhwek ri ikpikpo ikernga angwẽ adzeu, ngge itsũ ivangye umum iki iba, ikɔng uhwek ishingge. **3** Mɔce, ivangye umum iki iba, umum idene abirabe umbi aka abema nggu ubvur uwuku udeyiwe uge umbɔ akũ izũwãmbi azĩ Urusharhima. **4** Iba izengge umum izĩ, umbɔ azĩ adena umum. **5** Umum iwuri itɔng izĩ Umakidoniya, umum iba izĩmum, umum iwuri ibamum ru umbi. **6** Iba imẽngge umum iwuri isei idãrhã nggu umbi, utseki idoi iki imaa, ngge itsũ umbi ayika umum ru uzẽrhãmum. **7** Umum isi ibeemum itɔng ru udĩ ni inyã umbi, umum itsu amenmum ibee iba imaa inuma nggu umbi, Uteijee aba abemuwanga. **8** Bɔr umum iwuri isei ru Uafisa utseku unum Upentiko, **9** ubinkutsu aka atsuruwambɔ nggaa angwĩ ubã itser ateteci nggimi, nu abika aken umum awu arherhe. **10** Utimoti aba abanga ru umbi, àka atsu unga niba igũa iwei ivangye unga aka awu nggu umbi, ubinkutsu unga ani itɔ itser Uteijee ru nyaka umum. **11** Unera niba akwẽerka unga. Àka adene unga uku utɔɔ unga ama aba ru umum, umum ifosi inyã unga nggu angwẽmen nu anapumen. **12** Ra arherhu ungwẽmen Uaforho, umum ishɔrhã unga akarhãrhã ĩge unga aba ru umbi nggu abɔɔ abika adɔsa. Unga asi ibeenga ibiba icere. Awuri ibanga ri ivangye unga aka ikpo ugarha. **13** Àka ase i adzeu, àka adẽẽ aker ri imangmangmbi, àka aneke igba iwei, aka

aker. **14** Àka akorhe uben ubin ri ibibema. **15** Umbi ahwengmbi aner iya Uistifanu umbò agbaashia akòrh ra abĩ Uakaya, ikei umbò adzowe atsimbò ri itõwe itser ra abika adòsa. Umum ishõrhã umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, **16** àka adòsu ikpũ anera aberẽ, nu abirabe umen iki itẽwã nggu umbò. **17** Umum inggòmanggòm ivang Uistifanu, nu Ufartunata, nu Uaikaku aka aba atsi, ubinkutsu umbò adzaambò umum iyiyikeye umbi aka asi idẽẽ ayikambi umum. **18** Umbò adòrhuwa amennum nu akimbi. Ikpũ aner aberẽ azea umbò adzowe umbò imor. **19** Ikikong abika adòsa ra abĩ Uasiya aghwe umbi. Uakirha nu Ubiriskirha aghwe umbi akarhãrhã ri itsok Utejee, nu abika adòsa aki ikong ri iyambò. **20** Kishoo angwẽmen nu anapumen nggimi aghwe umbi. Àka aghwe adòka nggu ighwe ibibema. **21** Umum, Uburhu, itseng ighwe iyere nggu ubokmum. **22** Uben unerwi aka asi ibemunga Utejee, uneke ikponum iwe ru unga. Utejeemen uba! **23** Imimuta Utejee Uyesu ima iwe nggu umbi. **24** Umum ibema umbi kishoo ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Iwerimi.

2 Ukorinti

1 Umum iwu Uburhu. Unum aka aseng umum iwe uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Umum iwe nggimi nggu ungwēmen Utimoti. Umum itsenge ikikōng abika adōsa ru Ukorinti nu kishoo abika adōsa ra abī Uakaya. **2** Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi idorh nu ididōor. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum nu Ute uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo! Unga awu Ute icicorhe nu Unum uwuku ufituwa umen uben ivang. **4** Unga afituwa umen ra ayetnummen kishoo, ngge itsú umen iwuri ifituwe abōō nggu ififitaye umen iki iyei ru Unum. **5** Ru nyaka ayetnum Ukiristo aka atsi ru ibibekmen akarhārḥā, ikei awu ru ubok Ukiristo umen iki ikpo ififita ha akarhārḥā. **6** Umen iba iwu ra ayetnum, awu ififita nu ififorhmbi. Umen iba ikpo ififita, iwe ru ififitambi, iki ighwer ru umbi idōngamen ibibima ra ayetnum hā umen iki ihwa. **7** Ifosamen ru umbi idēē iker, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge ru nyaka umbi aka ahwa ikpū ayetnummen, rimi hā umbi aka ikpo ififitamen. **8** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen isi ibeemen umbi asheri ihwihweng ri ikpū ayetnumke umen iki ihwa ra abī Uasiya. Ayetnum hā awu arherhe umen isi idēē ibimumen, umen isi ihwengmen uge umen iwuri ibekmen. **9** Idzidzerhe, umen igū uge atsu umen ufai akpe. Bōr akere akorhe ngge itsú umen isi itsumen amenmen ri ititēwāmen, bōr umen itsu amenmen ru Unum, uwuku usoyiwe abika akpe. **10** Unga ashōota umen ra akpe ha, umen ihwengmen unga awuri ishōota umen ikei. Umen ifosa uge unga awuri ishōota umen uben ivang, **11** ru ubokmbi aka ayika umen afena-Num ru umen. Mōce anera arherhe aka itarwēē ru Unum ru umen, ubinkutsu umen iwuri ikpomen ishishōor ha ri ifen-Num irheirhe. **12** Ubin hā ukpi umen iki ifirhā ru ukpō, amenmen adzaa umen ideka uge isiseimen ru upfung iwe iyi idzidzerhe nu iyi irhirhika iki idzeku imimutu Unum. Isi idzekngge ri itsoi upfung ukpire. Umen idzumi ikorha akere ri isiseimen nggu umbi. **13** Umen isi itsengamen ubinkpi umbi aka asi idēē avarhumbi use ahwengmbi. Umum ifosa uge, **14** ru nyaka umbi icere aka ahweng umen ukunjiir, unuma umbi awuri ihwengmbi akarhārḥā. Mōce umbi adēē afirhūmbi ri itsimen, ru nyaka umen iki idēē ifirhā ri itsimbi ru unumkpi Utejee Uyesu aki ibvui aba. **15** Umum ihweng rimi hā, ngge itsu umum ibee inggbaashia iyepa umbi, ngge itsú umbi akpo idorh idevaa. **16**

Umum ibeemum iyepa umbi ni itōng izī Umakidoniya, ni ibvui idzeku Umakidoniya iba ru umbi. Umum ikei ibeemum umbi ayika umum izī Uyahudiya. **17** Ivangye umum iki ibee ikorhe rimi hā, umbi akaiferhko uge umum iwe ra amen avaa? Use umum ikorhe ru nyaka abi upfung aki ikorhe iki itsu umum igōr ige, “īī, īī” bōr ra amenmum iwu, “īī, īī?” **18** Ru nyaku Unum aka awu idzidzerhe, rimi hā arherhake umen iki irherhuwa umbi asi iweke aki “īī” nu “īī.” **19** Ungwē Unum, Uyesu Ukiristo, umum nu Usirha nu Utimoti iki idūwā ru umbi, asi iwea uner “īī” nu “īī,” bōr awu uner “īī” uben ivang. **20** Ubinkutsu ibibemuweye Unum aka abemuwa kishoo iwu “īī” ru Ukiristo. Ngge itsu umen igōr uge, “Iwerimi” ru ubok Ukiristo ri ikpoi Unum. **21** Awu Unum atsu umen nggu umbi idēē iker ru Ukiristo. Unga atsū umen, **22** na atsuka umen atsar aka adeyiwe uge umen iwe abinga, na atsu lpfunga ra amenmen ngge iwe ibow izeē ni idzeu ubinkpi uku iba ra asu. **23** Umum iyisu Unum unga awu idekamum uge awu ubinkpi uku ikaa umbi utsu umum isi ibvui ibamum Ukorinti. **24** Isi iwengge uge umen ibee ideyiwa umbi ijee ri imangmangmbi, ubinkutsu umbi aka adēē akermbi ri imangmangmbi. Umen itō itsera urhōnga, ngge itsú umbi agūiben.

2 Ngge itsu umum isi ibeemum iba iyepa umbi ikei ni idakuwe amenmbi. **2** Umum iba itsu amenmbi ada, ungamo abōr aka itsu amenmum agūiben, uba asi iwea umbi umum iki itsu amenmbi ada? **3** Ubin hā uku utsu umum itsenga umbi rimi, umum isi ibeemum iba ikpo abirabe aka amēē umbo atsu umum inggomanggom, adakuwe amenmum. Umum iwemum ri ikeramen ru umbi kishoo, uge umbi kishoo aba awembi ra anggom, umum iwuri iwe ra anggom. **4** Umum itsenga umbi nggu ida amen nu anyī arherhe. Isi ibeemum itsu amenmbi aghong bōr umum ibee umbi ahweng ighor ibibemamum ru umbi. **5** Umum isi ibeemum ihwita arherhe ri ivangye umum iki igōr īge uner ha aka atsu amen ada, asi idakuka amenmum ru nyaka amenmbi kishoo. **6** Ufaikpi irhēmbi aka atsuke unga uku umēē mōnō. **7** Nggee icere, āka atsūwe unga na afituwe unga, ngge itsú ighongamen ineke ihwa ikernga. **8** Nggee umum ishōrhā umbi āka adeyiwe ibibemambi ru unga akarhārḥā. **9** Ubin hā uku utsu umum itsenga umbi ubvur uwure ikei, umum ibee ivira umbi inyāni use umbi abeembi idōsa arherhamum kishoo. **10** Umum iwuri itsūwūkū uben unerwi umbi aka atsūwe.

Abirabe umum iki itsūwe, umum itsūwe umbo ra asu Ukiristo. Unera aba awea umbo aki itsūwe, umum ikorha akere ha ri iyika umbi. **11** Umum ikorha akere ha utsur Ushaitan akpoa ugarh uku urhem umen, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen irhirhemnga. **12** Ivangye umum iki izi Utoruwa, Utejee unga adzaa umum ugarh ukpuku idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo umo. **13** Bɔr amenmum aghong akarhārḥā, ubinkutsu umum isi inyāmum ungwēmen Utitu umo. Nggee umum ibore abi Utoruwa ni izīmum Umakidoniya. **14** Bɔr umum itarwē ru Unum, uwuruwi aka agha inggbaashi, unga adarh umen ru nyaku ūgbaiwa aki idarh abirabe unga aka adzur ri iwa. Unum ani ikū umen atsu ihwihwengnga itērḥā ru uben ananga. Ihwihweng ḥā iwe ru nyaki isung iki itērḥā. **15** Umen iwe ru nyaki isung iyi Ukiristo, iyiriye iki itērḥā ra abirabe umbo aka aforḥ umbo nu abirabe aka awe ru utsindī uwuku utsutsīm. **16** Ra abirabe aka awe ru utsindī uwuku utsutsīm, umen iwe inu akpe, ra abika aforḥ, umen iwe inu urḥe. Awu ungamo amēē itō itser ha? **17** Umen isi iwemen ru nyaka aboo arherḥe, abika adzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num uge umbo akpo uhwek. Bɔr umen irherhi idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu awu Unum adena umen, ikei umen iwe abi Ukiristo.

3 Umbi anyā uge umen inu ikpoi atsimen ikei?

Use umen ibee abvurke aka ideyiwa umbi uge umen itō itser iyiki ize, use abvurke umbi aka itseng adeyiwe aboo uge umen itō itser iyiki ize? **2** Umbi nibikambi awu ubvurmen iki itseng ra amenmen, uge uben unera aka adēē avarhe na ahweng. **3** Umbi adeyiwe uge umbi awu ubvurwi Ukiristo aka atseng na adene ru ubok itsermen. Asi itsengmbo umbi nggu ubiro, bɔr nggu Ipfu-Num uwu urḥe. Isi iwengge ru ubatu utarḥ bɔr iwu ra amen anera. **4** Umen itsu imangmang ru Unum ru ubok Ukiristo ngge itsu umen irherha akere ha. **5** Umen ishimen ru iferhko uge umen ikū ikermen itō itser iyere, bɔr awu Unum atsu umen idēē itō itser ha. **6** Unga atsu umen idēē iwe abika atō itser iyi ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa, iyiriye iki isi iwengge iyi ikpem bɔr iwe iyi Ipfu-Num. Ikpem iki isaki ififer, bɔr Ipfu-Num ikūwā urḥe. **7** Ikpem Umusa iyiriye iki itseng ru ubatu utarḥ ikūwā akpe. Irhirhang Unum idzekangge ri ivangye umbo aka adzowe ngge ni itsu unyē Umusa urhang akarhārḥā ngge itsu abi Uisairha asi idēē arhimbo unyēēnga. Irhirhang ḥā ru unyē Umusa itirhi isisata. Uba ikpem

ḥā iba nggu ikpū irhirhang iyere, **8** itser iyi Ipfu-Num isi iwe ru irhirhang inangngge irhirhang iyi Ikpem ḥā? **9** Uba ubinkpi uku ukūwā uvau uwe ubin irhirhang, mōce ubinkpi uku ukūwā umen isheru uvau uwuri iwe ru irhirhang unangkpō. **10** Idzidzerhe, irhirhang iyi ibibemuwe iki igbe isi itsingge irhirhang iyi ibibemuwe iyiki ifa. **11** Uba Ikpem iyiki imimaa uba nggu irhirhang, ubinkpi uku uwe ugbagbaa iwuri ikūwā nggaa irhirhang! **12** Umen iwe ru ikpū ifosa iyere, ngge itsu umen iwe ru ikeramen. **13** Umen isi iwemen ru nyaku Umusa, aka atsīme unyēēnga nggu untama utsur Uisairha anyāmbō irhirhang ḥā iyiki imimaa. **14** Bɔr amenmbo awu uku undōō, uba utšī icere untama ḥā una ukemngbo umbo inyā idzidzerhe ha ri ivangye umbo iki ivarhi ibibemuwe-Num iki igbe ha. Awu iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo ukpekū idēē itsūwe untama ḥā. **15** Uko irhere, ivangye umbo iki ivarhu abvur Umusa, untama ḥā utsirmgbo amenmbo, ni itsu umbo asheri ihwihweng ra ake. **16** Bɔr unera aba adzipa awe uwu Utejee, aka atsūwūkumbō untama ḥā. **17** Utejee awu Ipfu, anangke Ipfu Utejee iki iwe, ififon iwe umo ra anang ḥā. **18** Umen kishoo umbo aka asi itsirukumbō unyēmen, umen īdeyiwe irhirhang Utejee, ikei umen itoma iwe ru nyaka unga. Irhirhang ha idēē itoma. Akere awu itser iyi Utejee, unga awu Ipfu ha.

4 Awu ru ubok atorh Unum umen iki ikpo itser iyere.

Nggee, umen isi itsūwūkumen amenmen. **2** Umen ikpēmen ikorhu ubin atsa ri iwōk, umen isi irhemmen anera use umen isom igberangwī nggu Arherhu-Num. Unum awu idekamen umen iki irherhi idzidzerhe ukpekū, ngge itsū anera awe ru imangmang ru umen. **3** Uba Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umen iki idūwā iwiwōk, iwōk ra abika atsutsīm. **4** Ushaitan, unum uwu upfung ukpire aka abvurka amen abika asheri imangmang, ngge itsū umbo asi inyāmbō irhirhang Isarhe Iyiki Ize iki ideyiwe imor Ukiristo, aka awu usaka Unum. (aiōn g165)

5 Umen isi idzowukumen isarhe atsimen, umen idzowe isarhe uge Uyesu Ukiristo awu Utejee. Ri itsinga umen iki iwe agārḥā ru umbi. **6** Ngge itsu Unum uwuku ugor uge, “Neke irhirhang irhang ru uzī,” unga atsu irhirhangnga irhang ra amenmen, itsu umen ihweng imornga. Anyā imor ha ra asu Ukiristo. **7** Bɔr abin aka awe ru ugarh aki Ipfu ha atsu ake ru umen, abirabe aka awe ru nyaka anui umbo aka akū abī adzin. Unum akorha akere adeyiwe uge ijee iyiriye iki inangngge

kishoo fjee iwu iyinga isi iwengge iyimen. **8** Umbo aka isaka adzaa umen ayetnum ru uben afen, b̄or umbo asi itsu umen inekukumen itsermen. Ivang iyōo umen icicang, b̄or umen isi itsūwūkumen amenmen. **9** Umbo adzaa umen uver, b̄or Unum asi ib̄oruka umen. Umbo akwer umen atar ra ab̄i, b̄or umen isi ikpemen. **10** Uben ivang umbo akpurha ab̄or ifere umen ru nyaka umbo aka akorhuwe Uyesu, ngge itsū umbo ama anyā urhewi uku uwe ru nyaku uwu Uyesu ru umen. **11** Umen abirabe iki iwe ru urhe, umen ish̄oor ra akpe uben ivang, ubinkutsu umen iwe ru imangmang ru Uyesu, nggee umbo ama anyā ibibeknga ra ayormen akika akpe. **12** Nggee akpe at̄ō itser ru umen, b̄or urhe ut̄ōitser ru umbi. **13** Itseng Arherhu-Num iḡor ige, “Umum iwemum ri imangmang, nggee umum irherha arherhe.” Umen iwe ru ikpū imangmang hā, nggee umen irherhe igamen, **14** ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge Unum uwuku usoyiwe Utejee Uyesu ra akpe, awuri isoyiwanga umen nggu Uyesu na akūna umen nu umbi aba ra asunga. **15** Kishoo akere unga akorhuwa umbi, ngge itsū imimutaye idēē itērhā ima itsu anera atoma atar uwēē ru Unum akarhārha, iyiriye iki idzowe unga ikpikpoi. **16** Nggee umen isi itsūwūkumen amenmen. Ayormen anu ikpikpe, b̄or uben unum ipfumen ikpo iker. **17** Ayetnummen awu ukunjiir asi idārhuke, ake awuri ikūwā umen ikpikpoi iyi ugbagbaa iyiriye iki inangngge ayetnummen hā kishoo. (aiōnios g166) **18** Nggee umen neke itsu asu ra abinke umen iki idēē inyā, b̄or umen itsu asu ra abinke umen iki isi idēē inyāmen. Ubinkutsu, abinke umen iki idēē inyā, asi idārhuke, b̄or abinke iki isi idēē inyāmen awu aki ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166)

5 Umen ihwengmen uge ayormen awe ru nyaka atsurha umen iki isei umō ri ivanga ukunjiir. Ikei umen iba ikpemen nu atsurha akere atsimke, umen iwemen ri aya aka afa umen iki isei umō. Asi iwea anera adzin aya ha. Awu Unum adzin aya ha ra afā, ake awuri iwe aki ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **2** Umen iki izhemen nggu ayor akere umen iki iwe ra ake icere, umen ibee iwe ra ayormen aka afa ra afā. **3** Ubinkutsu ivangye umen iki itsim ayor aka afa ha, umen isi iwemen ipfu ukpekū ugee umen iwu igbīrhī. **4** Ivangye umen iki iwe ra atsurha akere, umen itseng igō, ubinkutsu, umen isi ibeemen ikpe iwe igbīrhī, b̄or umen ibee itsim ayor aka afā, ngge itsū ayorke aka ikpe unuma afare awe akirake aka asi ikpeke. **5** Awu

Unum unga agbishuwa umen akere ha, na adzaa umen Ipfunga ngge iwe ibow izēē ubinkpi uku iba. **6** Nggee uben ivang umen iwe ru ikeramen. Umen ihwengmen uge umen iba iwe ru ayor akere, umen isi iwemen nggu Utejee. **7** Umen isei ri imangmang ru Unum asi iwea ri inyīnyā. **8** Umen iwemen ri ikeramen, umen ibee ibore ayormen ni isei nggu Utejee. **9** Nggee umen itsu amenmen ru unga agūiben umen, ri isei ra ayormen use ri ida isei ra ake. **10** Ubinkutsu awu ufang umen kishoo iki izī ra anang isei aka atsu uvau Ukiristo. Ra anang isei ha uben unera awuri iyei ugbete abinke unga aka akorhe ri iyor, iyiki ize use iyiki ibewe. **11** Umen ihwengmen idzowe imor ru Utejee, ngge itsu umen ibee itsu anera adzipa azī ru unga. Ubinkpi umen iki iwe Unum ahwenga ukpō, umum ifosa uge umbi ahwengmbi umen igambi. **12** Umen isi ibeemen ikpoi atsimen ra asumbi ikēi, b̄or umen idzaa umbi ugarha umbi akū umen afīrhā. Umen ikorha akere ru umbi adēē agbishuwe abirabe aki ifīrhā ra abinke umbo aki inyā nggu asu na asi ifīrhūmbō ra abin aki amen. **13** Abōo age umen iwe abi ukpong. Umen iba iwu abi ukpong, ngge iwu ru Unum. B̄or umen iba isi iwemen abi ukpong, izea iwu iyimbi. **14** Awu ibibemu Ukiristo idarh umen, ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen uge Ukiristo aka akpea ru anera kishoo, nggee anera kishoo aka akpembō nggu unga. **15** Unga akpe ru anera kishoo, ngge itsū abika abubek niba abekmbō ri igū ibenmbō b̄or ri igūna unga aka akpe umbo asoya unga. **16** Nggee udzur icere uzīō umen isi irhimen unera ugee ubinkpi upfung uku unyanga unga. Isha, umen isaki irhimen Ukiristo rimi hā, b̄or umen isi ibvui irhimen rimi icere. **17** Nggee, unera aba awerhunga iwerhe nggu Ukiristo, awu uner uwuku ufa. Iyiki igbe iki izīngge, iyiki ifa iki ibangge! **18** Kishoo akere ha adzeku Unum, uwuku ugbishuwa iwerhemmen nggu unga ru ubok Ukiristo na adzaa umen itser igbigbisha. **19** Ubinkpi umen iki irherhe iwu uge Unum agbishu upfung nggu itsikamnga ru ubok Ukiristo. Asi ivarhunga arhim anera ra atsimbō na adzaa umen itser iyiki ikū anera iba ru unga. **20** Umen iwe afare Ukiristo, ngge itsu umen ini ishōrhā umbi ri itsok Ukiristo ugee Unum unga ani ishōrhā umbi ru ubokmen, uge umbi agbisha nggu unga. **21** Unum atsu unga aka ashia ra arhim anyanga arhimmen ri itsinga, ngge itsū ru ubok Ukiristo, Unum ama anyanga umen iwu abika arhika.

6 Umen ishōrhā umbi ri itsimen iki iwe awerhi itser
 Unum, uge umbi niba ayeimbi imimutu Unum
 ibem. **2** Unga aka agor age, “Ivang umatamum, umum
 igūmum umbi, ru unum ififorh ha, umum iyikamum
 umbi.” Umum ideyiwa umbi, icere awu ivang Unum
 aka iyike, icere awu unum ififorh. **3** Umen isi itsumen
 utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ru atsindī anera, ngge
 itsú anera asi irherhumbo arherhe aka abewe ri
 itsi itsermen. **4** Bor ru uben ubin umen iki ikorhe,
 umen ini ideyiwe uge umen iwe agārhi Unum. Umen
 ibima akarhārhi ri ihwa ayetnum, ri igū ighong
 nu ipipare. **5** Anera akwer umen ugwee na atsuke
 umen ru ugborzi. Anera asoyi unggōō ifuw nggu
 umen. Umen itō itser iyiki iker, umen isi irhamen
 urho, isi ighamen ubingha. **6** Umen iwu abika asar,
 abi ihwihweng, abi idōngamen, abi inna, abi Ipfu
 Isarsatange, abi ibibema iyi idzidzerhe. **7** Uben ivang
 umen ini irherhi idzidzerhe, ijee Unum iwe nggu
 umen. Umen iwemen ra abin iwa aki irhirhika ru ubok
 ugha nu ubok ufer. **8** Umen iwu agārhi Unum ru ubok
 imor nu ikwikweete, ra arherhe aka abewe nu akika
 aze anera aki irherhuwa umen. Abō anyā umen ugee
 abika arhem anera, bor umen irherhi idzidzerhe. **9**
 Umbō asi ihwengmbo umen, bor abō ahwengmbo
 umen akarhārhi. Umen iwu ra angwī akpe, bor umen
 iwemen ru urhe. Umen iyei ugwee, bor umen isi
 ikpemen. **10** Umen iwemen ri idamen, bor umen iwe
 ra anggōm uben ivang. Umen iwe ri itsūwā, bor umen
 itsu abō awe ru ubin urherhe. Umen ishimen ru
 ubin, bor uben ubin umen iwemen ra ukpō. **11** Umen
 irherhuwa umbi arherhe isi iwōkmen ubin ru umbi abi
 Ukorinti. Umen iyanguwa umbi amenmen. **12** Umen isi
 ikpēmen ibema umbi, awu umbi asi iyanga amenmbi
 abemumbi umen. **13** Umum irherha arherha akere
 nggu umbi ru nyaku utei iki irherhe nggu angwēnga,
 āka ayanga amenmbi ikei. **14** Niba agbopumbi atsimbi
 nggu abirabe aka asi iwembo abika adōsa. Awu use
 uwuri igbopu uner uwuku urhika nggu uner arhim?
 Use awu iwerhe use iwuri igbopu irhirhang nggu
 uzī? **15** Ukristo awu uwerhu Undenggū? Use awu use
 utomu abika adōsa nggu abirabe aka asi iwembo abika
 adōsa? **16** Awu use uwuri igbopuwe Iya-Num nggu
 agberhe? Umen iwu iya Unum uwu urhe. Ru nyaku
 Unum aka agor age, “Umum iwuri isei nggu umbō ni
 izērhi ru umbō, umum iwuri iwe Unummbō, umbō
 awuri iwe anermum.” **17** Nggee, “Āka adzeka ru umbō
 na agau atsimbi nggu umbō, Utejee unga agor. Āka

niba abangumbi abinke aka asi isarke, umum iwuri
 iyesū umbi.” **18** “Umum iwuri iwe Ute ru umbi, umbi
 awuri iwe angwēmum akatsak nu akatserh,

7 Umbi aze awerha, umen iwemen ri ibibemuwe iyere
 kishoo. Nggee, awu ufang umen isare atsimen ra
 abinke aki itsu ida isisar ri iyor nu ipfu. Umen undzumu
 iwe abika asar ri igū iwei Unum. **2** Āka ayanguwa
 amenmbi ru umen. Umen isi ikorhuman iyiki ibewe
 ru unera. Umen isi idakukumen itsok unera. Umen isi
 ighamen urha unera. **3** Umum iki irherhe rimi hā,
 umum isi itsukamum umbi uvau. Ru nyaka umum iki
 ideyiwa umbi uge umbi awe ra anang ra amenmen
 ngge itsú umen iwe nggu umbi ru urhe nu akpe. **4**
 Umum itsu amenmum ru umbi akarhārhi. Umum
 ikū umbi ifirhā akarhārhi. Umbi afituwa amenmum
 akarhārhi. Umen ihwa ayetnum akarhārhi, bor umum
 iwe ra anggōm akarhārhi. **5** Uko ivangye umen iki
 iba Umakidoniya, ayormen asi ikpoke iwiwosha, bor
 uben udikpi umen iki idzipa umen ihwa ayetnum. Ra
 awiya umbō ashōng umen ifuw, ra amenmen umen igū
 iwei. **6** Bor Unum uwuku ufituwe abika agū ighong,
 afituwa umen ri ibiba Utitu. **7** Asi iwea ibibanga
 ukpekū, bor ififituweye umbi aka akorhuwe unga. Unga
 adeyiwanga umen uge umbi abeembi inyā umum, na
 awembi ri ighongamen ru ubinkpi umbi aka akorhe,
 na atsumbi amenmbi abeembi iyika umum. Akere
 ha atsu umum igūiben akarhārhi. **8** Uba umum itsu
 umbi agū ighongamen ru ubvurwi umum iki itsenga
 umbi, umum isi igūmum ighongamen. Ivang iyō
 amenmum aghongke, ubinkutsu umum inyā ubvur
 ha itsuka umbi ighongamen, bor ighongamenmbi ha
 iwe ri ivanga ukunjiir ukpekū. **9** Icere umum iwe
 ra anggōm, asi iwea uge umbi aka agū ighongamen,
 bor ighongamenmbi ngge itsu umbi adzipa. Unum
 akū igū ighongamen hā atsu umbi adzipa amenmbi,
 nggee umen isi ikorhuwamen umbi iyiki ibewe. **10**
 Ighongamen hā Unum aki ikū, isaki itsu umbi adzipa.
 Idzidzipa ha ikūwā umbi ififorh, ni iwuri ishingge
 ri ighongamen. Bor ighongamen iyi upfung iki isaki
 itsu anera akpe. **11** Āka anyā ubinkpi uku ukorhe
 ru umbi ru ubok ighongamen hā Unum aka akūwā.
 Ngge itsu umbi akponi itō itser iyiriye iki ideyiwe uge
 umbi ashimbi ru uvau, ngge itsu umbi adzeidzeu ri
 ikpū arhimke aka awe ru umbi na agū avōm nggu
 ake. Ngge itsu umbi awe ru nggaa ikponi iyiki itsu
 ubinkpi uku usi irhikukpō urhika na atsu uvau ru

uner uwuku ukorhe iyiki ibewe. Ru uben anang umbi aka adeyikumbi uge umbi ashimbi ru uvau ra arherha akere. **12** Nggee ivangye umum iki itseng ubvur uworo, asi iwea ubin uvau unera aka akorhe, use unerwi umbo aka akorhuwe unga itsu umum itseng umgbo. Umum itseng umgbo ngge itsu umbi anyā nggu asumbi uge umbi abema umen akarhārḥā ra asu Unum. **13** Abin akere kishoo atsu umen iwe ru ififita. Undzuma abinke aka atoma afituwa amenmen, umen iki inyā Utitu ra anggom, ubinkutsu umbi kishoo atsu ipfunga iwosha. **14** Ru uben ififirhāmum iki ikorhe ri itsimbi ru Utitu, umbi asi idzaambi umum atsa. Ru nyaka uben ubina umen iki irherhuwa umbi awe idzidzerhe, rimi hā umbo adeyiwe uge ififirhāmen ra atsimbi ra asu Utitu iwu idzidzerhe. **15** Ibibemaye Utitu aka awerangge ru umbi itoma iwe akarhārḥā ivangye unga aka iyita idasa arherhambi kishoo nu ikpū imorye umbi aka adzowe unga ri ivangye umbi aka ayei unga nggu iwei nu izang iyor. **16** Umum iwe ra anggom icere ubinkutsu umum iwemum ri ikeramen ru umbi.

8 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ibee umbi ahweng imimutaye Unum aka adzowe ikpui ikikong abika adasa ru Umakidoniya. **2** Ra ateu nggaa ayetnummbo nu itsūwāmbō, arherha anggommbō itsu umbo adzowe izūwā ra abōo akarhārḥā. **3** Umum idēē ideyiwamum umbi uge umbo adzowe uku kpengkpeng ri ikermbo, utseku umbo aka adzowe ngge itongngge ikermbo. Ri ibibemambo, **4** umbo ashōrhā umen akarhārḥā uge umen neke umbo akpo idorh ri itsu abokmbo atosa ayike abika adasa ru Urusharhima. **5** Akorha anangmbo ubinkpi umen iki ikaiferhkō. Umbo agbaashia adzowe atsimbo ru Utejee mōce umbo adzaa atsimbo ru umen ri idasu ubin Unum aka abee. **6** Nggee umen ishōrhū Utitu uge unga amina asunga amashu itserye unga aka atsai na ayika umen ri ikong izūwā iyi ibibema ru umbi. **7** Umbi aka akorha anangmbi ra abina kishoo ri imangmang, ra arherhe, ri ihwihweng, ri ikponi itō itser nu ibibemambi ru umen, āka akorha anangmbi rimi hā ikei ri idzowe izūwā iyere iki idzek ri ibibema. **8** Umum isi itsukamum umbi inggang, bōr umum ibee iviri idzidzerhe ibibemambi ri ikpanga ngge nggu abōo aka awe ru ikponi iki iyiyike. **9** Umbi ahwengmbi imimuta Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, unga awu uner abina kishoo, bōr ri itsimbi unga awe utsūwā, ngge itsu umbi awe abika awe ru ubin ru ubok itsūwānga. **10** Itsūwāmum iye ru

ubinkpi uku uze ru umbi ra arherhe akere. Ishaike umbi awu anggbaashi asi iwea ri idzidzowe ukpekū, bōr nggu amen aka akponi idzowe. **11** Nggee icere āka amashi itser ha nggu amen aka akponi idzowe ha umbi aka atsai na adzowe ubinkpi umbi aka adēē adzowe. **12** Umbi aba awembi ra amen aka adzowe, Unum awuri iyesa ubinkpi umbi aka adzowe. Unum atsu asunga ru ubinkpi unera aka awerakpo, asi iwea ru ubinkpi unera aka ashe rakpo. **13** Asi iwea ibibemamum uge abōo awosha nu umbo apara umbi ri iker, bōr umum ibee umbi kishoo awe icaica. **14** Ri ivang iyere umbi aka awe ru arherha abin, āka akū ayike abōo ra abinke umbo aka abee, ngge itsu umbo ivangye umbo aka awe ra abin arherhe, umbo awuri ikū ayikambo umbi ra abinke umbi aka abee. Mōce abina awe icaica. **15** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor uge, “Uwuruwi aka akong arherhe, asi irheke unga. Uwuruwi aka akong ukunjiir, asi iborkeci ru unga.” **16** Bōr umum itar uwēe ru Unum, unga aka atsu ra amen Utitu ru nyaka amenmum aka awe ru umbi. **17** Utitu asi iyesa ubinkpi umen iki ishōrhā ukpekū, bōr unga atsu amennga abee iyika umen, ngge itsu unga aseng itsinga aba ru umbi. **18** Umen ikei idene ungwēmen nggu unga, uwuruwi aka akpo ikpikpoi ri kishoo ikikong abika adasa ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **19** Asi iwea rimi ukpekū, bōr awu umbo aseng unga azērhā nggu umen ri ikū izūwā iyere izi Urusharhima. Umen ikorha ngge ru umen ikpoi Utejee ni ideyiwe uge umen iwemen ra amen akika ayike. **20** Umen isi ibeemen anera arhena umen ri itser iyiki idzowe urherhi izūwā hā. **21** Umen ibee ikorhe abin aka arhika ra asu Utejee nu ra asu anera ikei. **22** Ikei umen idene umbo nggu ungwēmen uwuruwi umen iki inyā uge unga adzowe itsinga atō itser ra abina arherhe. Icere unga abee ikorha ananga rimi, ubinkutsu unga awea ri ikeramen ru umbi akarhārḥā. **23** Utitu awu uwerhi itsermum uwuku uyika umbi. Angwēmen abōo aka awu nggu unga, awu abi itser ikpui ikikong abika adasa na akowe imor ru Ukiristo. **24** Nggee aka adeyiwe aner abere ibibemambi, ngge itsu abika adasa kishoo ahweng uge ififirhāmen ru umbi iwu idzidzerhe.

9 Ri iyike abika adasa ha, asi iwea ufang umum itsenga umbi, **2** ubinkutsu umum ihwengmum itsu amenmbi ri iyiyike. Umum ifirhā ri itsimbi ru Umakidoniya. Umum igor umbo uge ngge utirhi ishake ru Uakaya umbi aka agbisha abinke umbi aka

idzowe amaa. Ikpū itsu amēnmbi hā itsu irhē abōo ru umbo asok adēē. **3** Ngge itsu umum idene angwēmen abe, ngge itsū umbo anyā uge ubinkpi umum iki ifīrhā ri itsimbi ra arherhe akere awu idzidzerhe. Umum ibee umbi agbisha adzeu ru nyaka umum iki irherhe uge umbi awuri ikorhumbi. **4** Bōr umum ība idzeu Umakidoniya nggu abōo abika adōsa ība ikpo umbi anasi igbishumbi ubin, atsa awuri ifer umen ri iker amēnye umen iki iwerangge ru umbi nu umbi awuri igūmbi atsa ikei. **5** Nggee umum inyā azea umum ishōrhā angwēmen hā aba akōng abinke umbi aka abemi idzidzowe ru umum idōrhi iba, ngge itsū ake anu adzeu ru nyaki izūwāye umbi aka adzowe ri ibibemambi, isi iwengge ri inggang. **6** Āka ayita uge uben unera aka adoi ikpū ukunjir, awuri igber ukunjir, bōr unerwi aka adoi ikpū irherhe, awuri igber abina arherhe. **7** Uben unera atsū ra amēnnga ubinkpi unga aka abemi idzowe na adōrha adzowe, asi iwea ri ighongamen use ri inggang, ubinkutsu Unum abemu uner uwuku udzowe nggu anggōm. **8** Unum ikei adēē adzaanga umbi imimutaye iki inangngge ubinkpi umbi aka abee, ngge itsū uben ivangye umbi aka ikpo kishoo abinke umbi aka abee, umbi adēē akorhumbi uben itser iki uze. **9** Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr igē, “Unga aka isaka ayangu uboknga adzowe ra atsūwā. Irhirhikanga iwu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165) **10** Unga uwuku udzowe ikpū ru abika ududoi nu uborodi uwe ubingha, awuri itoma adzaanga umbi ikpū na atsu ngge iwe irherhe na atsu umbi agber abin arherhe. Unga awuri ikorhe rimi hā, ngge itsū umbi adēē adzowe abirabe aka abee. **11** Unga awuri itsu umbi awe ru ubin ra atsīndia kishoo, ngge itsū umbi ayanga abokmbi adzowe ru uben iferhe. Mōce anera awuri itarwē ru Unum ri izūwāye umbi aka adzowe ru ubokmen. **12** Itserye umbi aka atō isi iyikungge abika adōsa ukpekū, bōr ini itsu anera arherhe atar uwē akarhārā ru Unum. **13** Awu itserye umbi aka atō iwuri itsu umbo akpoi Unum. Awu idzidzowe umbi aka adzowe ru umbo nu ru abōo kishoo iwuri ideyiwe uge umbi awu abika adōsa arherhe ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **14** Awu nggaa imimutaye Unum aka adzaa umbi itsu umbi ayike umbo. Akere ha atsu umbo adēē ifena-Num ru umbi na abee inyā umbi. **15** Umen itarwē idzowe Unum ru nggaa izūwāye unga aka akorhuwa umen, iyiriye angwī aka asi idēē asōm amaa!

10 Abōo ani igōr uge umum iwu uner iwei ni ishimum ru ikeramen ra asumbi, bōr umum iwu uner ikeramen ri ivangye umum iki ishimum ru umbi! **2** Abōo age ibibekmen iwe ru nyaka abi upfung. Umum Uburhu, umum ishōrhā umbi ri ididōr nu irherhi itsi iyi Ukiristo, āka niba atsu umum iwemum uner ikeramen nggu umbi ru nyaka umum iki ibee iwu uner ikeramen nggu abōo ha. **3** Nu ngge iki iwe uge umen iwe ru upfung, umen isi itangmen iwa ru nyaku upfung iki ikorhe. **4** Abin iwamen asi iweke aki upfung ukpire. Awu aki ijee Unum, akirake umen iki ikū ibupuwe iferhko iyiki iker iki itsu anera ayapa. **5** Umen iki isaki itsu uben imesa iyiki iberi itsi iki iken anera ihweng Unum iwe ibem. Ikei umen iki isaki ivur iferhko ha kishoo itsu ngge idōsu Ukiristo. **6** Ivangye umbi aka adeyiwe uge umbi awu abika adōsu ubinkpi Ukiristo aka agōr, mōce umen igbisha idzeu itsu ufai ru uben unerwi aka akpēē idōsu uben ubinkpi Ukiristo aka agōr. **7** Uben unerwi aka awe ru ikeramen age unga awu uwu Ukiristo, aze unga ahweng uge umen iwu abi Ukiristo igamen. Akere ha awu uku ukpēē. **8** Uteijee adzaa umum ijee iyiki ikū idzin umbi ni isi iwengge iyiki ibupuwe umbi. Uko ififīrhāmum iba irhengge ri ijee ha, umum isi igūmum atsa. **9** Umum isi ibeemum umbi akaiferhko uge umum ibee idzaa umbi iwei nggu abvurke umum iki itsenga umbi. **10** Abōo age, “Abvur Uburhu amor na aker, bōr unga aba awu nggu umen nibikanga, asi iwea unerwi iki irherha arherhi iker, ikei arherhanga asi iweke ubin.” **11** Imēngge ikpū anera abere ahweng uge abinke umen iki itseng ra abvurmen ri ivangye umen iki ishimen umō, abin hā rakō umen iki ikorhe umen ība iwemen umō. **12** Umen isi ibeemen imei use ikpanga atsimen nggu abirabe aka akpoi atsimbo. Bōr ivangye umbo iki imei atsimbo nibikambo na akpanga atsimbo nggu adōkambo, umbo ashimbo ri ihwihweng. **13** Umen isi ibeemen ifīrhā inangmen ubinkpi uku uwe, bōr umen iwuri ifīrhā idēē ru ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Akere atoma nggu itserye umen iki itō ru umbi. **14** Umen isi ifari itangmen ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen isi ifīrhūmen ri itsimbi, umen iba inasi ibamen ru umbi. Bōr umen igbaashia inyangu uzārā uku uder ikū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo ība ru umbi. **15** Umen isi ifīrhā inangmen ubinkpi Unum aka adzaa umen. Umen isi iyeimen ikpikpoi ri itser abōo. Bōr ifosamen iwe uge imangmangmbi itoma, mōce itserye umen iki itō ru umbi iwuri itoma akarhārā, **16** ngge itsū

umén idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abí akóo aka awe ra asu uteumbi. Umen iwuri ikorha ake ni isi ifirhūmen ri itsi itserye abóo aka atō. 17 Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Uneke uwuku ufufirhā, afirhā ru Utejee.” 18 Asi iwea uwuruwi aka akpoi itsinga awuri iyei imor, bōr uwuruwi Utejee aka akpoi.

11 Umum ifosa umbi awuri idōng amēnmbi ru ungwērhi ugugge ha umum iki ikorhe. Kabóo āka awe nggu umum! 2 Umum ibema umbi nggu ibibema iyi Unum. Umum ibemuwa utsa uwóo unga awe utsakmbi, utsa ha awu Ukiristo. Umum ibee idzowe umbi ru unga ru nyaku usarkasar unakugbīrhī aka anasi ihwēnga ukutsak. 3 Bōr umum igū iwei uge awuri irhem umbi na atsu umbi ayapa ri idōsu Ukiristo nggu idzidzerhe nu isisar, ru nyaki ibvui iki irhem Uhawa'u nggu igberangwī. 4 Umum igū iwei ha ubinkutsu unera aba adzaa umbi isarhe Uyesu uwóo aka asi iwea Uyesu uwu ha umen iki idzaa umbi, umbi akpurha ayei ngge. Umbi ikei abeembi iyei ipfu iyóo nu isarhe iyiki ize iyóo, iyiriyē iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriyē umbi aka ayei ru umen. 5 Umum isi ikakū iferhko uge umum ibōtūci ri iwu icaica nggu abere ha umum iki igbaashia ība ru umbó, abirabe aka anyanga atsimbó age umbó awu nggaa abi itser Uyesu. 6 Nu ngge iki iwe uge umum isi idēē irherhumum arherhe ugeē abika ahweng arherhe, umum iwemum ri ihwihweng. Umen iki īdeyiwamen umbi akere ha ru uben utsindī. 7 Umum idzaa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize izūwā. Ri ivangye umum iki ikorha aki ha, umum ikorha arhim ri irherhi itsimum ngge itsú umbi abera afafā? 8 Umum iyei uhwek ri ikikōng abika adōsa abóo ikū itōwā itser ru umbi. 9 Ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ni ibee ubin, umum isi iparumum unera, ubinkutsu angwēmen abika adzeku Umakidoniya umbó ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. Ri ivang iyōwō, umum isi iparumum umbi, ikei umum isi iparumum umbi ru uben utsindī. 10 Idzidzerhe Ukiristo iki iwe nggu umum itsu umum īgor uge, unera ashia ra abí Uakaya aka iken umum ififirhā iyere. 11 Umum isi ibemumum umbi ngge itsu umum irherha akere ha? Unum ahwēnga umum ibemumum umbi. 12 Bōr umum idēē isarumum ri ikpēē iyei uhwek ru umbi, ngge itsú umum iken nggaa abi itser Uyesu ha ugarh ukpuku ufirhā uge umbó atō itser icaica nggu umen. 13 Ikpū anera abere awe abi itser Uyesu igberangwī, awu abika arhem anera, atsu atsimbó

awe abi itser Uyesu Ukiristo. 14 Asi iwea ubin idzeu, ubinkutsu, Ushaitan nibikanga aka isaka ayani itsinga ru umbó anyā unga awe ugeē ipfu Itser-Num iyi irhirhang. 15 Asi iwea ubin idzeu uge abi itsernga ikei ayana atsimbó ru umbó anyā umbó awe ugeē abi itser iyi irhirhika. Ri imimasha umbó awuri ikpombó itosaye iki iwe uku kpengkpeng nggu itsermbó. 16 Umum ibvui irherhe, unera niba agora uge umum iwu ugugge. Bōr umbi aba agōmbi rimi hā, mōce aka ayei umum ru nyaka umbi aka ayei ugugge, ngge itsú umum ifirhā ukunjiir. 17 Asi iwea uge Utejee atsu umum ifirhā, bōr umum irherhe ru nyaku ugugge. 18 Ngge iki iwe uge abóo afirhā ru nyaka anera ru upfung iki ikorhe, umum igamum iwuri ifirhūmum. 19 Umbi akaiferhko uge umbi asarasu, bōr umbi abima nggu agugge ra anggōm! 20 Idzidzerhe, umbi abimumbi nggu uben unera aka atsu umbi igārha use avur abinmbi use unga abvuta umbi, use unga akwēte umbi use akwer umbi ra asumbi. 21 Umum isi īgūmum atsa uge umen ishimen ra amen aka akorhe abina akere ha! Umum irherhe ru nyaku ugugge. Abinke uben unera aka ifirhā, umum ikei iwuri ifirhūmum ra ake. 22 Umbó awe abi Uyahuda? Umum iwe rimi hā. Umbó awe abi Uisairha? Umum iwe rimi hā. Umbó awe unang Uibrahim? Umum iwe rimi hā. 23 Umbó awu abi itser Ukiristo? Umum inang umbó. Umum irherhe ugeē uner ukpong. Umum itō itser inangmum umbó, umum itsī ru ugborzī inangmum umbó, umbó akwer umum idikunga irheirhe, ni icorha akpe idikunga irheirhe. 24 Idikūnga itōō anggbaashi abi Uyahuda aka akwer umum asharhe isoka itaar nu utōorha. 25 Idikūnga itaar umbó aka akwer umum nggu igbong. Umbó aka atangmbó atarh ru umum idikūnga unying. Idikūnga itaar akhukhōo amē aka ayarke ra akau akagōng nggu umum. Umum iki iyangmum ru ukau ukugōng utsuu nu atenum. 26 Ru irhe uzērhamum, umum iki itsīmum ayetnum arherhe. Umum ikpo ayetnum ra azē, ru ubok aveu, ru ubok abimen, ra abok abirabe aka asi iwembo abi Uyahuda, ri iteu iki igong, ra arhum, ra akau akagōng, ikei ra abok angwēmen abi igberangwī. 27 Umum ihwa ayetnum ri itsermum nu ida urhō nu imerh nu ugō amē, ikei inuma irheirhe umum isi ikpomum ubingha. Umum īgūmum ighēnga nu atorhamum asi irheke. 28 Asi iwea abina akere ha ukpekū, uben unuma umum iwe ru imor iyiki irhi ikikōng abika adōsa kishoo. 29 Uwukusong asheri iker, umum isi

iwemum ru nyaka ha? Uwukusong umbō aka atsu unga agba ra arhim, nu ake asi ighongke amenmum? **30** Aba awu ufang umum iki ifirhā, umum iwuri ifirhā nggu abinke aka adeyiwa ididōrhāmum. **31** Unum nu Utē Utejee Uyesu, uwu umbō aka idzowe unga igōng ugbagbaa, ahwenga uge umum isi igbermum angwī. (aiōn g165) **32** Ru Udimashku, ugomna uwuruwī aki itōwe itser ru uyerhe Uareta atsu umbō adzēu angwī ufōm uteu Udimashku kishoo ru unga adzur umum. **33** Bōr awerhamum atsu umum ru uzing na acipuwe umum ru angwī ugba ufōm utepa, umum ishōor ru uboknga.

12 Ikei awu ufang umum ifirhā. Umum ihwengmum uge ishingge ru ugarh, bōr umum iwuri irherhe ri itsi irhi nu abin aka awōke Utejee aka ideyiwa umum. **2** Umum ihweng utsawōo aka awu uner uwuku udōsu Ukiristo. Aka awu imeka usōka nu anaa icere umbō aka ashupa unga azī ra afā aki untaar. Umum isi ihwengmum use utsa ha awea ri iyor use ashia, bōr Unum ahwenga. **3** Umum ihweng uge akū utsak uwurē azī ra afā. Umum isi ihwengmum use utsa ha awea ri iyor use ashia, bōr Unum ahwenga. **4** Unga agūa arherha akirake unera aka asi idēē arherhunga, ikei akenmbo unera irherha ake. **5** Umum ifirhūmum ri itsi unera ru nyaka ha, bōr umum isi idēē ifirhūmum ri itsimum. Umum ikpurhi ifirhā ri ididōngmum. **6** Umum iba iwuri ififirhā, umum isi iwemum ugugge, ubinkutsu umum iwuri irherhe idzidzerhe. Bōr isi ifirhūmum, utsur unera inyanga umum ananga ubinkpi unga aka anyā umum ikorhe na agū umum irherhe. **7** Nggaa abin aka awōke Utejee aka adeyiwa umum adēē atsuke umum iberi itsi. Nggee umbō adzaa umum ubin ukpōo uku itsu iyormum ihwa ayetnum. Akere ha aken umum iberi itsi, awu Ushaitan adene ake adzaa umum ayetnum. **8** Idikunga itaar umum iki ishōrhū Utejee unga ama anyanguwe ubin hā ru umum, **9** bōr unga agōr umum age, “Imimutamum imē mōno ru ungo, ubinkutsu ijeemum iwuri itsuifer ri ididōng.” Nggee umum iwuri ifirhā nggu anggōm akarhār hā ri itsi ididōrhāmum, ngge itsū jee Ukiristo ima iwe ru umum. **10** Nggee, umum igūmum iben ididōrhā, urhena, inyā ayer, uver nu ikikōka ri itsi Ukiristo, ubinkutsu umum iba ididōrhā, umum iwe ru iker. **11** Umum itsu itsimum iwu ugugge, bōr awu umbi atsu umum iwe. Idzidzerhe, irhikungge umbi akpoi umum, ubinkutsu uwōo asi inangnga umum ru nggaa abi itser Uyesu abere, nu ngge iki iwe

uge umum isi iwemum ubin. **12** Abinke aki ideyiwe uge unera awu uner itser Uyesu uwu idzidzerhe akorha ake ru umbi nggu ibibima akarhār hā. Ake awu atsar nu abin idzeu nu kishoo itser iki ideyiwe ijee Unum. **13** Awu ra atsīndi akasong umum iki ideyiwa uge umbi asi iwembi icaica nggu abika adōsa abōo? Umum iki isi iparumum umbi idzaa umum ubin. Āka ama atsūwā umum ru igbigba ha! **14** Umum iwuri iba iyepa umbi ide untaar. Umum isi iparumum umbi adzaa umum ubin, ubinkutsu isi ibeemum abinmbi bōr umum ibeea umbi. Asi iwea awekaci awuri ikōng abin adzowe ra ateimbo, bōr ateimbo awuri ikōng abin adzowe ra angwēmbo. **15** Nggee umum iwuri igūiben ri ifere ubinkpi umum iki iwerakpo kishoo ni idzowe itsimum ikei ri iyika umbi. Umum iba ibema umbi akarhār hā, umbi awuri ibema umum ukunjiir? **16** Umbi awuri ibemumbi uge umum isi iparumum umbi idzaa umum ubin. Bōr uwōo agōr uge umum ibvuta umbi, umum ikū isarasu irhem umbi. **17** Umum ighamum urhambi ru ubok abirabe umum iki idene umbō aba ru umbi? **18** Umum ishōrhū Utitu unga aba ru umbi ni idene ungwēmen nggu unga. Utitu aghaa urhambi? Umum nggu unga isi ikorhumen ubina unying nggu amen unying? **19** Umbi akaiferhkō uge umen ikū uwurē ibee ika atsimen ru umbi? Umen iwu abika adōsu Ukiristo ni irherhi idzidzerhe ra asu Unum. Umbi aze awerha, abinke umen iki ikorhe kishoo, awu abinke aki itsu umbi aker. **20** Umum igū iwei uge umum iba ibamum, iwuri ikpo umbi asi iwembi ru nyaka umum iki ibee umbi awe, ikei umbi awuri inyā umum isi iwemum ru nyaka umbi aka abee umum iwe. Umum igū iwei uge umum iba ibamum, umum iwuri iba ikakū ifuw, nu unyēē, nu avōm, nu ibemitsi, nu iverhe, nu iberi itsi, nu isisita. **21** Umum igū iwei uge umum iba ibvui ibamum ru umbi, Unum awuri ideyiwanga umum arhimke aka awe ru umbi nu ngge iwuri itsu umum igū atsa ri itsimbi ni icu akpe ra arherhe abirabe aka agba ra arhim na asi idzipumbo ra abinke umbō aka akorhe. Abin hā awu ida isisar, irha unerwi aka asi iwea utsēmbo use utsakmbō, use ikaiferhkō ri itsi ake, use ikorha abin ishī nu abin atsa amenmbo aka abee.

13 Iyere iwuri iwe iyiyepamum iyi untaar riye ru umbi. Ru nyaku Itseng Arherhu-Num iki igōr ige, “Uben arherhe awu ufang inera ivaa use itaar adzowe ideka ru arherhe ha.” **2** Umum iki itserhumum umbi ri ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi iyi ivaa. Umum icere

iki isi iwemum nggu umbi ibvui irherhumum, umum
 ĩba ibvui ĩbamum isi ĩnekukũ imesuwe amen ra abõrõ
 ha nu uben unerwi aka awe ra arhim. **3** Akere ha awuri
 ideyiwa umbi uge Ukiristo ani irherha arherhe ru
 ubokmum, ngge iki iwe uge umbi abee ihweng. Unga
 asi imesuwanga umbi amen ri isheri iker, bõr unga
 adeyiwa nggaa ijeenga ru umbi. **4** Umbõ anyapuwe
 unga ri isheri iker, bõr unga abek ru ubok jjee Unum.
 Umen idõrhũmen igamen. Bõr ru nyaku Ukiristo icere
 aka abek ru ubok jjee Unum, umen ikei iwuri ĩbekmen
 ru ubok jjee Unum hã ru umbi. **5** Åka avira atsimbi
 ahweng use umbi awembi ri imangmang iyi idzidzerhe
 ru Ukiristo. Åka avira atsimbi. Umbi asi ihwengmbi
 uge Ukiristo Uyesu awe ru umbi, umbi aba asi igbambi
 ivivira ha? **6** Umum ifosa uge umbi awuri ihwengmbi
 uge umen isi igbamen ivivira ha. **7** Umen ifen-Num uge
 umbi niba akorhumbi ubinkpi uku uwe uvau. Asi iwea
 uge umen ibee anera anyã uge umen itõ itsermen
 izeizerhangge, bõr ngge itsũ umbi akorha abin aka
 aze, uko anera awuri inyã uge umen iki ĩgbamen ri
 itsermen. **8** Umen isi ĩdẽẽ ikorhumbi ubinkpi uku
 uken idzidzerhe, bõr umen ikpurhi ikorhu ubinkpi
 uku itsu idzidzerhe igha inggbaashi. **9** Umen igũiben
 ivangye umen iki ĩdõrhã bõr umbi awe akeker. Ifen-
 Nummen iwe uge umbi awe undzumunga. **10** Ngge
 itsu umum itseng akere ha ivangye umum iki ishimum
 umõ, nggee ivangye umum iki ĩba, umum ima ineke
 ikũ jjee iyiriye Utejee aka adzaa umum. Ijee ha iwu
 iyiki ifituwa umbi, isi iwengge iyiki ibupuwe umbi. **11**
 Umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi umum iki
 ibee imashi ĩdeyiwa umbi, åka agõm anggõm. Åka atsu
 amenmbi agbishu isiseimbi nggu adõka. Åka afituwe
 adõka. Åka awe amen unying. Åka ase iku ughwõõw.
 Umbi aba akorhumbi rimi, Unum uwuku ububema nu
 ididõõr awuri iwe nggu umbi. **12** Åka aghwe adõka
 nggu ighwe ibibema. **13** Kishoo abi Unum aghwe
 umbi. **14** Imimuta Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, nu ibibemu
 Unum, nu iwerhe Ipfu Isarsatangge ima iwe nggu
 umbi kishoo.

Ugarhati

1 Awu umum Uburhu itseng ubvur uwirē. Umum iwu ungwē itser Uyesu. Asi iwea anera adena umum use atsu umum iwu ungwē itser Uyesu, bōr awu Uyesu Ukiristo nu Unum Ute atsu umum iwu ungwē itser Uyesu. Nu Unum Ute, uwuruwi aka asoyiwe Uyesu Ukiristo ra akpe. **2** Umum nu kishoo abika adōsu Uyesu umbo aka awu nggu umum aghwe ikikōng abika adōsa ru Ugarhatiya kishoo. **3** Unum Ute nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōr. **4** Uyesu adzowe itsinga ra arhimmen, ngge itsú unga afōrh umen ru upfung uku ubewe ukpirē, ri ibibemu Unum Utemen. (aiōn g165) **5** Neke ikpikpoi iwe nggu Unum ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **6** Umum iwe ru idzeu uge ru ungwērhi ivang rimine umbi abee ineke idōsu uwuruwi aka ayisa umbi ri imimuta Ukiristo na abvui azī ri isarhe iyōo, **7** uko rimi hā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyōo ishingge. Bōr abōo abee idzidzunuwe umbi, ikei abee idzipuwe idzidzerhe Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo. **8** Bōr uko unying ru umen use ipfu itser-Num iyōo idzeka afā iba idzaa umbi isarhe iyiki ize iyōo iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriye umen iki idzaa umbi, neke unga atsim ri idzūu urha! **9** Ru nyaka umen iki ideyiwa umbi, nggee umum ibvui ideyiwa umbi icere uge uben uwuku udzaa umbi isarhe iyiki ize iyōo iki iwiwengge nggu iyiriye umbi aka ayei, neke unga atsim ri idzūu urha! **10** Umum irherhe rimi hā ibee itsu anera agūiben umum use Unum agūiben umum? Umum iba ibee anera agūiben umum, umum isi iwemum ugārhu Ukiristo. **11** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ibee umbi ahweng uge Isarhe Iyiki Izeye umum iki idzaa umbi isi idzengge ru unera. **12** Umum isi iyeisū ngge ru unera, unera asi imesuwanga umum ngge, bōr Uyesu Ukiristo nibikanga akū ngge adzeka ru umum. **13** Umbi aka agūmbi ikpū isiseimum iyi isha ra agbeyi abi Uyahuda, umum iki idzowe uver akarhārha ri ikikōng abika adōsu Unum ni ibee isituwe umbo. **14** Umum iki izī idermum ri imesa ra agbeyi abi Uyahuda inang arherhe abi undanmum. Umum itsu amenmum akarhārha ra agbeyi atokamum akere. **15** Bōr Unum ri imimutanga aseng umum umbo adōrha amar umum, ikei unga ayisa umum ru ubok imimutanga, **16** ayanguwa asumum na akū ungwēnga adzeka ru umum, ngge itsu umum indzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Ri ivang hā, umum isi ibeemum itsūwā ru unera. **17** Umum ikei isi izimum

Urusharhima ra abirabe aka agbaashia awe abi itser Uyesu ru umum. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi umum izī abī abi Urharaba, ni idōrhi ibvui izī Udimashku. **18** Mōce imeka itaar iki itōng umum iso izimum Urusharhima ibee inyā Ubitru. Umum imaa inuma usōka ni inuma itōō nggu unga. **19** Umum isi inyāmum abi itser Uyesu abōo, umum ikpurhi inyā Uyaku ungwēmbō Utejee ukpekū. **20** Abinke umum iki idēē itsenga umbi awu idzidzerhe. Unum ahwenga asi iweke igberangwī. **21** Umum imaa ni izī abī Usuriya nu aki Ukirhikiya. **22** Bōr ri ivang iyi ha, ikikōng abika adōsu Ukiristo ra abī Uyahudiya asi ihwengmbō umum. **23** Akpurha agū age, “Uner ha aki idzaamen uver icere unga anu idzowe isarhe imangmang Uyesu iyiriye unga aka abee idakuwe ngge isha!” **24** Umbo akpoi Unum ri itsi ubinkpi uku ukpo umum.

2 Imeka usōka ni imeka inaa iki imaa umum izī Urusharhima. Ivang hā niyo umum iki izī nggu Ubarnaba nu Utitu ikei. **2** Unum unga adeyiwa umum ru irhi asu uge umum izī Urusharhima. Umum iki izī itsī, umum ideyiwe abi itser Uyesu ni ideyiwe umbo Isarhe Iyiki Ize umum iki inū indzowe ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Bōr umum ikorhuwe akere ha ri iwok ra abirabe umum iki inyā umbo awu anggbaashi, umum ibee ideyiwe uge itsermum iyi isha nu iyi icere isi iwengge ibem. **3** Utitu awu nggu umum, bōr unera asi itsu unga asorhunga usorhe, uko unga aka awu uner Uherhini. **4** Bōr ubinkutsu arherhe usorhe akere asoyi, angwēmen abōo abi igberangwī aka akū umbo atsiwā ri iwok. Umbo aba inyā ukam hā umen iki iwe ru Ukiristo Uyesu na atsu umen iwu agārha. **5** Bōr umen isi inbemukumen uko ivanga unying, ngge itsú idzidzerhe iyi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iwe ru umbi. **6** Bōr abi ha aka awe ru nyaka anggbaashi asi itomumbo ubin ri isarhamum. Uko umbo awe ungaa, asi ifarukumbo iferhkōmum, ubinkutsu Unum asi inyangu uwōo atōnga uwōo. **7** Nu ngge iki iwe, umbo anyā Unum aka adzaanga umum itser umum idūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda, ru nyaku Unum aka adzowe Ubitru itser unga azī adūwūwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abi Uyahuda. **8** Unum uwu ha aka atō itser ru Ubitru awu abi itser Uyesu ra abi Uyahuda, awu Unum uwu ha ikei atō itser ru umum iwu abi itser Uyesu ra atsen abi Uyahuda. **9** Umbo Uyaku nu Ubitru nu Uyohana anera aka anyanga umbo awu anggbaashi ri ikikōng abika adōsa, ahwengmbō itser iyere Unum aka adzaa

ru umum, umbō ayei Ubarnaba nu umum aboka avaa. Umbō abemumbo umum nggu Ubarnaba umen izi ra atsen abi Uyahuda, nu umbō aži ra abi Uyahuda. 10 Kishoo ubinkpi umbō aka abee uge umen iyita atsūwā. Ubin hā umum iki ikponi ikikorhe nukpo. 11 Bōr ivangye Ubitru aka aba Uantakiya, umum itserha unga ra asunga ubinkutsu uvaunga uwe ra awiya. 12 Unga aka isaka agha ubingha nggu abika adōsa aka asi iwembo abi Uyahuda. Bōr ivangye Uyaku aka adene abi Uyahuda abika adōsa abōō aži Uantakiya, Ubitru atsūwūka aboknga ra atsen abi Uyahuda na agapa itsinga ru umbō. Unga akorhe rimi ubinkutsu unga agū iwei abi Uyahuda abi usorhe. Umbō akaiferhko uge uwuku udōsu Uyesu awu ufang umbō asorhuwe unga usorhe. 13 Abi Uyahuda abōō agbopa nggu unga ru ukpukpeta ha utseku Ubarnaba ayapunga. 14 Bōr ivangye umum iki inyā umbō asi izērhūmbō ri idzidzerhe iyi Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umum igōr Ubitru ra asumbō kishoo ingge, “Ungo uwu uner Uyahuda, bōr ungo ubek ru nyaku utsen abi Uyahuda nu usi ibeko ru nyaku uner Uyahuda. Awu use utsu ungo utsu atsen abi Uyahuda adōsa agbeyi abi Uyahuda? 15 “Umen abirabe umbō aka amar umen abi Uyahuda isi iwemen ‘atsen abi Uyahuda abi arhim,’ 16 umen ihweng uge Unum asi inyanguna unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idōsi Ikpem Umusa, bōr awu imangmang ru Uyesu Ukiristo. Nggee, umen igamen iki iwemen ri imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu, ngge itsū umen irhika ra asu Unum ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo na asi iwea ri idōsi Ikpem. Ubinkutsu asi inyanguna unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idōsi Ikpem. 17 “Ivangye umen iki ibee iwu irhirhika ra asu Unum ru ubok iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo, na ahweng uge umen iwu abi arhim, akere ha adeyiwa uge Ukiristo afituwanga umen ri ikorha arhim? Ī’i, uko ukunjiir! 18 Umum ĩba ibvui ibee iwu irhirhika ra asu Unum ri idōsi Ikpem iyi ha umum iki itsīme ri idōsu Ukiristo, idzidzerhe umum iwu uner uwuku uzharhuwe ikpem nukpo. 19 Ubinkutsu ivangye umum iki ibee idōsi Ikpem, aka atsīmkumbo umum ra akpe. Nggee umum iki inekukumum ibee idōsi Ikpem, ngge itsū umum ima ibek ri idōsu Unum. 20 Aka anyapukumbo umum nggu Ukiristo. Umum isi ibvui ĩbekmum, bōr awu Ukiristo unga abek ru umum. Icere ibibekmum iyi iyor, umum ĩbek ri imangmang ru Ungwē Unum, uwuku ubema umum na adzowe itsinga ru umum. 21 Umum isi ikpēmum umatu Unum. Unum aba anyangu

unera awu uwuku urhika ri idōsi Ikpem Umusa, akpe Ukiristo awu ibem.”

3 Umbi aguge abi Ugarhati! Ungaa azhōmuwe umbi? Aka adeyiwambo umbi ukupēē uge Uyesu Ukiristo unga awu uwuruwi aka akpe ni igārhamau ucucii. 2 Umum ibee irhusa umbi ubina unying ukpekū. Umbi ayei Ipfu-Num ri idōsi Ikpem, use iwe ru imangmangmbi ra arherhake umbi aka agū? 3 Umbi awu aguge? Umbi atirhi ri idōsi Ipfu-Num amaa, umbi icere abee imasha ri itsu atsimbi ri itser iyi ikermbi? 4 Umbi ahwa arherhe ayetnummbi ibem nukpo? Awe ibem? 5 Unum adzaa umbi Ipfunga na akorha abin idzeunga ru umbi. Awu ri idōsi Ikpemmbi ngge itsu use awu imangmangmbi ru ubinkpi umbi aka agū? 6 Aka anyā Uibrahim. Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Awe ri imangmang ru Unum, ngge itsu umbō anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika.” 7 Aka ahweng ice, uge abi imangmang umbō awu unang Uibrahim uwu idzidzerhe. 8 Rimōō itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige Unum awuri inyanguna atsen abi Uyahuda awu abika arhika ru ubok imangmangmbō. Unga aka adeyiwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ru Uibrahim, age “Idūwā kishoo awuri ikpo idorh ru ubokngo.” 9 Nggee abirabe aka awe ru imangmang awuri ikpo idorh urhōnga nggu Uibrahim, uner imangmang. 10 Kishoo abika akaiferhko uge Unum awuri iyeisa umbō ri idōsi Ikpem Umusa awe abi ikponum, itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Uben uwuruwi aka asi idosunga kishoo abinke aka atseng ru ubvur Ikpem Umusa, unga awe ru ikponum.” 11 Iwu ra awiya uge Unum asi inyanguna unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok idōsu Ikpem, ubinkutsu, “Uwuku urhurhika unga awuri ibek ri imangmang.” 12 Ikpem isi idzengge ri imangmang, bōr, “Unerwi aka abee ikpo urhe ru ubok idōsi Ikpem, awu ufang unga adōsu uben ubinkpi ngge iki irherhe.” 13 Ukiristo afasa umen indzek ri ikponum Ikpem ri itsī ri ikponum nibikanga ru umen, ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igōr uge, “Awa ikponum ri itsi uwuruwi umbō aka anyapuwe unga nu ucucii.” 14 Unga afasa umen ngge itsū idorhye umbō aka adzowe Uibrahim ngge ima iba ra atsen abi Uyahuda ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu, ngge itsū umen idēē iyei Ipfu ha Unum aka abemuwe ru ubok imangmang. 15 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka aneke umum irherhe ru nyaka umen iki ibek uben unuma. Ru nyaku unera aka asi idēē atomunga use atsūwūka ubin ri

ibibemuweye anera aka abemuwe adoka, ngge iwe rimi hã ra akere ha. 16 Unum abemuwe Uibrahim nu unangnga. Itseng Arherhu-Num isi igorngge uge, “nu anangnga,” agbena anera arherhe, bor ngge igor uge, “nu unangnga,” agbena unera unying, unga awu Ukiristo. 17 Agben arherhamum ake, Unum aka atsukuka ibibemuwenga ru Uibrahim isha ni ikpem idorhi iba ra ameka anaka anaa nu isoka itaar, ngge isi itsungge ibibemuwe hã iwengge ibem. 18 Ikpo ukam iba iwe ri idasi ikpem, mace ngge isi iwengge ru ubok ibibemuwe. Bor Unum ri imimutanga adzowe ngge ru Uibrahim ru ubok ibibemuwe. 19 Awu use utsu umbõ akũ ikpem Umusa adzeka? Unum akũ ikpem adzeka ngge itsũ ngge ideyiwe ubinkpi arhim aka awe. Unga akũ ngge adzeka ngge itsũ umbõ atõ itser utseku ivangye unang Uibrahim hã uku iba, ri nyaki ibibemuwe hã iki irherhe. Adzowe ikpem hã ru ubok Umusa, uner uwu ateu. Ipfu itser-Num ngge idzowe Umusa ikpem hã. 20 Abee unera unying adẽ ra ateu anera avaa, bor Unum awu unying. 21 Ikpem idẽ igamtsak nggu ibibemuwe-Num? Iĩ, uko ukunjiir! Umbõ aba adzowe ikpem ru ngge idẽ idzowe urhe, mace Unum awuri inyangu uben unera awe uner uwuku arhika ri idasa ngge. 22 Bor itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige upfunga kishoo uwe ru ugborzĩ arhim, ngge itsũ ubinkpi umbõ aka abemuwe awuri idẽ adzowe ngge ra abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu Ukiristo. 23 Imangmang iyere iki idorhi iba, umen iwe abi ugborzĩ ri ikpem. Umen iwu ri igbigbang utseku imangmang iki idzeka. 24 Nggee umbõ atsu ikpem ngge idarh umen izĩ ru Ukiristo, ngge itsũ umbõ ama anyanga umen iwe abika arhika ru ubok imangmang. 25 Icere ngge iki iwe uge imangmang iki ibangge, ikpem isi idarhngge umen ikei. 26 Umbi kishoo awu angwẽ Unum ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu, 27 umbi kishoo umbõ aka asorhuwa umbi ubotisima ngge utsu umgbõ ideyiwe uge umbi awu abi Ukiristo. Umbi aka atsu amen Ukiristo ru nyaki itsim atorho. 28 Uner Uyahuda ashia use uner Uherhini, ugãrhã use uwuku ufõn, ukutsak use ukutserh, ubinkutsu kishookambi awu unying ru Ukiristo Uyesu. 29 Umbi aba awe abi Ukiristo, mace umbi awu unang Uibrahim, umbi awuri ikpo ukam abinke umbõ aka abemuwe ru unga.

4 Ubinkpi umum iki irherhe uge uner ukam aba awu uwekuci, unga nggu ugãrhã awu ubina unying, uko

abin utenga kishoo awu akinga. 2 Unga nu abinnga awu abin adzeu ru ubok abirabe aka akpom unga utseku ivangye utenga aka atsũ. 3 Ngge iwe rimi hã, ivangye umen iki iwe awekaci, umen iwu agãrhã ri ikpem iyi inggbaashia iki igha iyerhe upfung ukpire. 4 Bor undzumu ivanga iki iba itsuifer, Unum adene Ungwẽnga. Amar unga ru ukutserh, umbõ amar unga ri ikpem Umusa, 5 ngge itsũ unga afase abirabe aka awe ri ikpem. Unga akorhe akere ha ngge itsũ umen ima iwe angwẽ Unum. 6 Umbi awu angwẽnga, ngge itsu Unum adene Ipfu Ungwẽnga ra amenmen, Ipfu ha iyisa ige, “Abba, uze Utemum.” 7 Nggee ungo usi ibvui uweo ugãrhã, bor ungo uwu ungwẽ. Ngge iki iwe uge ungo uwu ungwẽ, Unum aka atsu ungo uwe uner ukam ru unga. 8 Ivangye umbi aka anasi ihwengmbi Unum, umbi awe agãrhã ra abirabe aka awe anum igberangwĩ. 9 Bor icere umbi aka ahweng Unum, use izengge umum igor uge Unum aka ahwenga umbi, awu use utsu umbi abee izĩ ri ikpem iyi inggbaashia iki ishingge ri iker nu ugarh ru umbi? Umbi abee ibvui awe agãrhã ru ngge ikei? 10 Umbi adzowe atsimbi ru agbeyi inum iyõ nu afẽ akõ nu imek iyõ! 11 Iwei ifer umum uge umum ihwa ayetnum ibem ru umbi! 12 Umum ishõrhã umbi angwẽmen nu anapumen, aka awe ru nyaka umum, ubinkutsu umum iwe ru nyaka umbi. Umbi asi ishoyiwambi umum ubin. 13 Umbi ahwengmbi uge irhãrhãmum itsu umum idũwũwa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri inggbaashia. 14 Umum ihweng irhãrhãmum iwe imor ru umbi, bor umbi asi ikweerkumbi umum, asi ikpẽmbi umum. Umbi ayei umum uge umum iwu ipfu itser-Num, use ru nyaka umbi aka ayei Ukiristo Uyesu nibikanga. 15 Awu use utsu umbi asi igõmmbi ru nyaki iyi inggbaashia? Umum iwemum ri ideka uge, iba imẽngge, uge umbi aba atsusu ishaa asumbi adzaambi umum! 16 Icere umbi anyanga umum iwu unggamtsakmbi ri ideyiwa umbi idzidzerhe? 17 Aner abere atsu amenmbõ akarhãrhã abee umbi adasa umbõ, bor isi iwengge ri iyiki ize. Abee igau umbi nggu umen, ngge itsũ umbi abvui atsu amenmbi kishoo ru umbõ. 18 Izengge umbi atsu amenmbi kishoo awe ru ubin, ukpõ uba uwe ukpuku uze. Imẽngge umbi akorhe rimi hã uben ivang, bor isi iwengge ri ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ukpekũ. 19 Umbi aze angwẽmum, umum ibvui igũ ighong imar ri itsimbi, utseku ikpũ ibibek Ukiristo itar isei ru umbi. 20 Oka age umum iwe nggu umbi icere ngge itsũ umum idzipu irhem iki itsoomum, ubinkutsu amenmum aghong

akarhārā ru umbi! **21** Àka adeyiwa umum, umbi abika abee idōsi Ìkpem Umusa. Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi Ìkpem hā iki irherhe? **22** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige Uibrahim awe ra awekatsa avaa, unying amar unga ru ugārā ukutserh, unying amar unga ru ukutserh uwuku ufōn. **23** Ungwēnga uwu ugārā ukutserh ha, akpo unga ru nyaki imar iyi iyor. Bōr ungwēnga uwu ukutserh uwuku ufōn hā amar unga ri ibibemuwe. **24** Arherha akere awu ikpikpanga, ubinkutsu akatserh ha ikivarhambō adeyiwe ibibemuwe ivaa. Uhajaratu unga awu uwuku umar agārā, unga awu ikpikpanga iyi ibibemuweye umbō aka akorhe ru Igū Usinai. **25** Uhajaratu unga awu ikpikpanga Igū Usinai iyiriye iki iwe ra abī abi Urharaba. Unga iganga awu ikpikpanga uteu Urusharhima, ubinkutsu unga nu angwēnga awu agārā. **26** Bōr Urusharhima ukpu afā uwe ififōn, ukpō uwe Uyamen. **27** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ugomanggom ukpirh ukutserh, uwuruwi aka asi imara imar, utsuyi ivum iyi anggom ungo uku unasi igūo ighong imar, ubinkutsu awekaci ukutserh ha utsaka aka aneke unga anangmbō abi utserh ha aka awe ru utsak.” **28** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi awe angwē ibibemuwe ru nyaku Uishaku aka awe. **29** Ri ivang iyorō ha ungwēwi umbō aka amar ri iyor adzowuka uver ru ungwēwi umbō aka amar ri ijee Ipfu-Num. Iwe rimi hā icere. **30** Bōr itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige use? “Uwayiwe ugārā utserh ha nu ungwēnga, ubinkutsu, ungwē ugārā hā asi igashunga ukam nggu ungwē utserh uwuku ufōn hā.” **31** Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen isi iwemen angwē ugārā ukutserh, bōr umen iwe angwē ukutserh uwuku ufōn.

5 Ukiristo afōna umen ngge itsú umen isei ri ififōn, nggee àka adēē aker na niba abvui atsīmbi ri igārā. **2** Àka akpeto ra arherhamum! Umum Uburhu, ideyiwa umbi uge umbi aba abvui adōsi Ikpem ri isorhu usorhe, Ukiristo awuri ishia ru ugarh ru umbi nukpō. **3** Umum ibvui irherhe uge uben unera aka aneke itsinga isorhu usorhe, awu ufang unga adōsa kishoo Ìkpem. **4** Umbi abika abee iwe abika arhika ra asu Unum ri idōsi Ìkpem, umbi aka adzembī ru Ukiristo, umbi aka ayapumbi ri imimuta Unum. **5** Bōr Ipfu-Num itsu umen idzeu nggu ikeramen uge Unum awuri inyanga umen iwe abika arhika ru ubok imangmangmen, irhirhikaye umen iki ifosa. **6** Ubinkutsu ru Ukiristo Uyesu, usorhe nu ida usorhe ashike ru ugarh. Ubinkpi

ukpekū uku uwe ru ugarh uwu imangmangye iki ideyiwe ibibemu Unum nu anera. **7** Ri inggbaashia umbi anu igha inggbaashi. Ungaa adzipuwe amenmbi na akena umbi idōsi idzidzerhe? **8** Ikpū idzidzipa amen hā asi idzeke ru Unum uwuku uyisa umbi. **9** “Ungwērū uga uku isaki itsu akō ineu aseng awu arherhe.” **10** Umum iwe ru ikeramen ru Uteijee uge umbi awuri inyāmbi abin akere ha ru nyaka umum iki indeyiwa umbi. Uwuruwi aka atsu umbi ri idzidzuna awuri ikpoa ufai, uko unga awu ungaa. **11** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ība ina inu idzowe isarhe isorhu usorhe, awu use utsu umbō ana adzaa umum uver? Umum ība inu idzowe umbō isarhe akere ha, mōce abi Uyahuda asi igūmbō avōm ri itsi isarhe iyi igārāmau ucucii umum iki idūwā. **12** Umum ibee abika asoya amenmbi amashi itsermbō na awōruwe Ìkpōkmbō! **13** Umbi, angwēmen nu anapumen, ayisa umen iyei ififōn. Bōr àka aneke ikū ififōnmbi akū adōsi ikponi iyormbi ri ikorha amen aki arhim. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi àka akū ififōn hā awu agārā ra adōka ri ibibema. **14** Ìkpem Umusa kishoo itsuifer ri ikorhu ubina unying ukpere, age, “Ubemu undōkango ru nyaki itsingo.” **15** Bōr umbi aba anayikumbi adōka, na akū igigau atsīā ra adōkambi, àka angwēdzen utsur umbi atsīme adōka! **16** Nggee umum igor uge, umbi aba abek ri Ipfu-Num, umbi awuri inekukumbi idōsi ikponi iyormbi ri ikorha amen aki arhim. **17** Ubinkutsu amen aki arhim ibee uwe ri igamtsak nggu ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki ibee, ikei Ipfu-Num ha iwe ri igamtsak nggu abinke amen aki arhim iki ibee ikikorhe. Akere ikivarhake awe ri igamtsak nggu adōka, ngge itsu umbi asi idēē akorhumbi ubinkpi umbi aka abee. **18** Bōr aba awu Ipfu-Num idarh umbi, idōsi Ìkpem isi iwengge ufang. **19** Abinke amen aki arhim iki ibee ikorhe iwu ukupēē. Ake awu irha nggu unerwi aka asi iwea utsēngo use utsakngo, use ikaiferhkō ri itsike, use ikorha abin ishī nu abin atsak, **20** nu idzowe igōng ra agberhe, idzim, ikpēna adōka, ifuw, unyēē, avōm, ibemi itsi, nu uning, nu ikū igigau, **21** nu unyēē, afirhā ade, nu ihwa ade utseku ikorhe iyiki ibewe, nu abina akōo rimi hā. Umum inu igbiita atombi, ru nyaka umum iki irherhe ri inggbaashia, ingge abika akorhi ikpū iferha ha asi ītsīmbo Iyerha Unum. **22** Bōr ikpūrū Ipfu-Num iwu ibibema, anggom, ididōor, idōngamen, inna, iyiki ize, idzidzerhe, **23** irherhi itsi, nu ikpōm itsi. Ivang unera aka akorhunga abin akere ha, unga asi izharhuka ikpem. **24** Abika awu abi Ukiristo Uyesu

aka anyapukumbō ikponi iyi iyor nu amēn aki arhim, ngge iki iwe iyiki ibewe nu ikerketangge. **25** Ngge iki iwe uge umēn ībek ri Ipfu-Num, umēn izērhā ri Ipfu-Num. **26** Umēn niba iwemēn abi iberi itsi, use abika asoya amēn adōka, use abika agū unyēē adōka.

6 Umbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn, aba adzurmbō unera ra arhim, umbi aka awu asasar ri Ipfu àka akūna unga uku utōō aba ru utsīndī. Bōr àka adzeu atsimbi, use umbō ikei awuri ideya umbi. **2** Àka atsā ayetnum adōkambi, rimi hā umbi aka itsu īkpem Ukiristo itsuifer. **3** Uben unera aba akaiferhko uge unga awu ubin ukpōō, nu unga asi iwea ubin, anu irhem itsinga. **4** Uben unera aviri itsernga. Mōce unga adēē agūa iben itsikamnga, bōr unga asi ikpangunga itsinga nggu uner uwōō, **5** ubinkutsu imēngge uben unera atsā imornga. **6** Uben unera aka ayei imesa awu ufang unga agasha abin aka aze nggu unerwi aka amesuwe unga. **7** Àka niba arhemmbi atsimbi. Isi imēēngge unera ayēci Unum. Unera awuri igber ubinkpi unga aka adoi. **8** Unerwi aka adoi ikponi iyornga iyi amēn aki arhim, unga awuri igber itsitsīm ri idōsu ikponi iyi iyor ha. Uwuku udoi abee Ipfu-Num igūiben, ri Ipfu-Num ha awuri igber urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **9** Umēn ineke igū azhe ikorhe iyiki ize, ubinkutsu ivanga niyō ibarō umēn iwuri ikpomēn ugbetamēn umēn iba isi itsūwūkumēn amēnmēn. **10** Nggee, ivangye umēn iki ikpo ugarha, umēn ikorhi iyiki ize ra anera kishoo, undzumunga ra abirabe aka awu angwēmēn nu anapumēn ri imangmang. **11** Àka arhi anyā nggaa īdzeu itsengye umum iki itsenga umbi ru ubokmum! **12** Abika abee itsu umbi asorhu usorhe abee anera anyā umbō azeze ukpekū ra abika adōsi ikpem. Umbō akorhe rimi ubinkutsu, asi ibeembō ihwa uver ri itsi idzowe isarhe igārghāmau ucucii Ukiristo. **13** Uko abika asorhu usorhe asi idōsumbō īkpem kishoo, bōr umbō abee umbi asorhu usorhe ngge itsú umbō adēē afīrhā ra atsimbi. **14** Bōr umum isi ībeemum ifīfīrhā ru uben ubin, ikpurhi ifīrhā ru igārghāmau ucucii Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, ukpurukpi uku utsu upfunga uwu ibem ru umum nu umum iwe ibem ru ukpō. **15** Isorhu usorhe nu ida isorhu usorhe usi iwekpō ubin. Ubin uku unang unera awu imimuna iyiki ifa. **16** Ididōōr nu atorh iwe nggu kishoo abika adōsu ikpem iyere, abere ha awe Uisairha idzidzerhe abi Unum. **17** Ri imimasha, unera niba atsukanga umum igū ighong, ubinkutsu umum iwe ra abir ri iyormum aka adeyiwe

uge umum iwu uwu Uyesu. **18** Imimuta Utejeemēn Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu ipfumbi angwēmēn nu anapumēn. Iwerimi.

Uafisa

1 Awu umum Uburhu itseng ubvur uwire. Umum iwu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Unum aseng umum iwu uner itser Uyesu. Umum itsenge ubvur uwure ra abika adōsa ru uteu Uafisa, abika awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Imimuta nu ididōr idzeku Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo iba ru umbi. **3** Ikpikepoi iwe ru Unum nu Ute uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, aka atsukanga ri ipfumen uben idorh iki idze ra afā ru ubok iwerhemmen nggu Ukiristo. **4** Unga aka asenga umen ru ubok Ukiristo na adorha amunu upfunga, ngge itsu umen iwe asasar ni ishimen ru uvau ra asunga. Ri ibibema **5** unga aka atsū umen isha rimōō umen iwe ru nyaka angwēnga ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Unum atsū ikorha akere ha nu ake atsu unga agūiben. **6** Umen ikpoi unga ru nggaa imimutanga aka adzaa umen izūwā ru ubok uwu ha unga aka abema. **7** Uyesu afai arhimmen nggu adzirhnga. Aka atsūwāmbō arhimmen na afōnambo umen. Unum akorhe rimi ubinkutsu unga awea ru nggaa imimuta iyiriye **8** unga aka adzaa ru umen irheirhe. Nggu itsoi nu ihwihweng kishoo, **9** unga aka adeyiwanga umen ubinkpi uku uwe ri iwōk unga aka abee ikorhe ru ubok Ukiristo. **10** Unum awuri itsu ake atō itser ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng ngge itsū abina kishoo ra afā nu abī awe ananga unying ru jee Ukiristo. **11** Unum atsu abina kishoo ru nyaka unga aka abee na aseng umen isha rimōō iwe abinga ru ubok iwerhemmen nggu Ukiristo. **12** Unga akorha akere ha ngge itsū umen, abika agbaashia ifosa ru Ukiristo, ama akpoi unga ru nggaa irhirhangnga. **13** Nu umbi ikei aka atomumbo umbi ru Ukiristo ivang umbi aka igū urhem idzidzerhe, Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ififorhmbi. Ri ivangmbi aka awe ru imangmang, umbo aka atsuka umbi Ipfu Isarsatangge iyiriye umbo aka abemuwe nu ngge iwe utsar uge umbi awe abi Unum. **14** Ipfu Isarsatangge ha Unum aka adzaa umen ngge itsū umen ihweng uge unga awuri idzaanga ukammen unga aka abemuwa umen. Umen iwuri ikpomen abin hā ri ivangye Unum aka idzuma afōna umen abirabe iki iwe abinga, ngge itsū umen ikpoi unga ru nggaa irhirhangnga. **15** Umum iki igūmum arherhe imangmangmbi ru Utejee Uyesu nu ibibemambi ra abika adōsa kishoo. **16** Nggee umum isi inekukū ifen-Num ni itar uwē ru unga ri itsimbi. **17** Inu irhusa Unum uwu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, Ute uwu ikpikepoi, ama adzaa umbi Ipfu itsoi na adeyiwa

itsinga ru umbi, ngge itsū umbi ama ahweng unga atai. **18** Umum ifen-Num ikei uge unga ama ayanguwa amenmbi ngge itsū umbi ahweng ifosaye unga aka ayisa umbi awe. Ifosa hā iwe iyiyē nggaa idorhnga aka abemuwe abika adōsa. **19** Umum ifen-Num ikei īge nu umbi ahweng ijeenga iki inangge uben jee. Jee ha iyika umen abi imangmang ru Ukiristo. Iyere ana awe nggaa jee ha **20** iyiriye Unum aka akū ri ivangye unga aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe na atsu unga ase ni ubok ughanga ra afā. **21** Ukiristo agha iyerhe ananga uben iyerhe, uben ikpū ipfu iyiki igha iyerhe nu iyiki iwe ru jee akarhārā, ipfu itser-Num nu ipfu iyiki ibewe kishoo. Ugaunga unangkpō uben ugau. Asi iwea ri ivang iyere ukpekū bōr nu ivang iyiki ibiba ikei. (aiōn g165) **22** Unum aka atsukuka abina kishoo ra andaidaknga na atsū unga awe itsia ru uben ubin ri iyike abika adōsa, **23** aka awe iyornga. Unga atsu atōke umbo na atsu atōke uben abin ra ananga kishoo.

2 Umbi aka agaumbi nggu Unum ri itsi arhimmbi. **2** Ri ivang hā umbi aka isaka idōsa atsindī abi upfung ukpire nu Undenggū. Unga agha iyerhe ipfu iyiki ibewe nu icere unga ani itō itser ra abika akpē idōsu Unum. (aiōn g165) **3** Umen kishoo igamen ibekmen ru nyaka umbo ri ivangye umen idōsi nggaa amen aki arhim ni ikorha abinke ngge iki ibee ri iferhkongge. Ru nyaka umbo kishoo ngge itsu Unum awe ra avōm nggu umen. Amar umen ru nyaka ha. **4** Bōr Unum abema umen akarhārā, nu atorhnga awe arherhe. **5** Arhimmen atsu umen ikpe, bōr Unum aka asoyiwa umen nggu Ukiristo umen iwe ru urhe. Awu imimuta itsu umen ikpo ififorh. **6** Unum asoyiwa umen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu na atsu umen isei nggu unga ra afā ru ubok iwerhemmen nggu unga. **7** Unum akorha akere ha ngge itsū unuma unga awuri ideyiwanga uge imimutanga inangngge abina kishoo. Unga adeyiwa umen akere ha ru ubok inna hā Ukiristo Uyesu aka akorhe. (aiōn g165) **8** Awu ru ubok imimuta umbo aka aforh umbi, ru ubok imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo. Asi iwea ikikorhambi, awu izūwū Unum. **9** Asi iwea ru ubok itser iyiki ize, nggee unera asi idēē afirhūnga. **10** Umen iwe abinke Unum aka amuna. Unga agbisha umen ru ubok iwerhemmen nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nu umen itō itser iyiki ize, iyiriye unga aka abee umen itō isha rimōō. **11** Nggee, āka ayita uge umbi asi iwembi abi Uyahuda ri imar. Abika ayisa atsimbo “abi usorhe”

ayisa umbi “abirabe aka ashimbo nu usorhe”. Bor usorhe uwe ubinkpi anera aka akū abok akorhe. **12** Āka ayita uge ri ivang hā umbi aka asi iwembi nggu Ukiristo, umbi asi iwembi aner Uisrairha, umbi awe abirabe aka asi fyimbo ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe abi Uyahuda. Umbi ashimbi ri ifosa na ashimbi ru Unum ru upfung. **13** Ri ivang hā umbi adermbi ru Unum, bor icere ru ubok iwerhembi nggu Ukiristo Uyesu, umbo aka akūna umbi aba akhapa ru ubok adzirh Ukiristo. **14** Ukiristo nibikanga awe ididōrmen. Unga atsu abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awe unying na abupuwe ubandzin ukpuku ukpukpēē uku utsu igigau. **15** Unga akorha akere ri ikwēete ĩkpem ri ivangye unga aka akpe. Unga akpenuwe ri ifena kishoo abinke ĩkpem iki igor ige awu ufang ngge ikorhe. Unga abee itsu abi Uyahuda nu atsen abi Uyahuda awu unying ru ubok iwerhembo nggu unga, iyiriye iki itsu ididōr. **16** Ru ukpui uku ufa ha, unga agbopa umbo ru Unum ru ubok akpenga ri igārhamau ucucii na afere ikpikpēēmbo. **17** Unga aba adūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ididōr ru umbi aka awe ukuka ru Unum nu ididōr ra abika akhapa ru unga. **18** Ru uboknga umen iki ikpo utsindī uwuku uzī ru Ute ri ĩpfu-Num unying. **19** Umbi abirabe aka asi iwembi abi Unum na awe atsen, umbi asi iwembi rimi icere, bor umbi awe abi ugau ra aner Unum aka awe abi iyanga. **20** Adzin iya ha nu atarh idzin abi itser Uyesu nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num, nggu Ukiristo Uyesu nibikanga aka awe utarh āgboki idzin. **21** Ru unga agbopi iya ha kishoo iwe unying na atsu ike iwe Iya-Num isarsatake ru Utejee. **22** Ru unga, umbi aka awe atsen abi Uyahuda ikei umbo anu idzin umbi awe urhōnga ri iya ra anangke ĩpfu-Num iki isei.

3 Akere ha utsu umum, Uburhu, ifena-Num ru umbi. Umum iwe ru ugborzī ru ubok idzowe Isarhe Ukiristo Uyesu ru umbi atsen abi Uyahuda. **2** Idzidzerhe umbi aka agūmbi Unum aka acorhuwa umum na adzaa itser iyere umum itōwā umbi. **3** Ngge iwu iwiwōk Unum unga aka adeyiwa umum ri irhi, iyiriye umum iki itarzhang itseng. **4** Ivangye umbi aka ivarhe itseng iyere, mōce umbi awuri idēē ahwengmbi iwiwe uwu ihwihwengmum ri iwiwōk Ukiristo. **5** Iwiwōk iyere umbo asi itsu undankpu isha ahwengmbi. Icere Unum aka atsu ĩpfunga itsu ihwihweng izī ra asarkasar abi itser Uyesu nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num. **6** Iwiwōk ha iwu uge ru ubok

Isarhe Iyiki Ize atsen abi Uyahuda awe abi ukam nggu Uisrairha. Umbo awe iyora unying, na agasha urhōnga ri ibibemuwe ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **7** Umum iwe uner itser Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere ru ubok ijee Unum nu izūwū umatanga aka adzaa umum. **8** Umum ihweng, umum iwe uku ucia ru kishoo abika adōsa, bor umata ukpire unga aka adzaa umum, iyiriye umum iki idzowe ra atsen abi Uyahuda, isarhe idorh iyi Ukiristo iki isi ĩmaangge, **9** ni ideyiwe uben unera ukupēē iwiwōk Unum, uwuku umuna abina kishoo aka awōk isha rimōō. (aiōn g165) **10** Ubin Unum aka abee ikorhe, abee itsu ayerre nu abi ijee aka awe ĩpfu ahweng nggaa itsoinga icere. Unga abee akū ikikōng abika adōsa akorha akere ha. **11** Unga abee ikorha akere ha na adōrha amunu upfunga iyiriye unga aka akorhe ru ubok Ukiristo Uyesu Utejeemen. (aiōn g165) **12** Ru unga nu ru ubok imangmangmen ru unga, umen idēē izī ru Unum nggu ififon nu ikeramen. **13** Umum ishōrhā umbi uge niba atsūwūkumbi amenmbi ri itsi ayetnummum ri itsimbi, ake awe ikpikpoimbi. **14** Ngge itsu umum itar arhu ru Ute. **15** Ru unga abi iyanga kishoo ra afā nu abī aka akpo itsokmbo. **16** Umum ifen-Num uge ru nggaa igōngnga, unga ama atsuka umbi iker ru ubok ĩpfunga ra amenmbi, **17** ngge itsū Ukiristo ama aseī ra amenmbi ru ubok imangmang. Umum ifen-Num uge umbi adēē aker ri ibibema, **18** na awe ru ijee nggu abika adōsa kishoo. Umum ifen-Num uge umbi awuri ihwengmbi itei nu ider nu igōng nu ighor ibibemu Ukiristo iwu uguse, **19** na ahweng ibibemaye iki inangngge ihwihweng. Umum ifen-Num ikei uge umbi ama adzuma atōk nggu ikikorhe iyi Unum. **20** Umum adēē akorha abinke aka anangke ubinkpi umen iki irhusa unga use abinke umen iki iferhko unga adēē akorhunga, ru ubok ijeenga iki itō itser ru umen. **21** Abika adōsa nu Ukiristo Uyesu ama akowe unga ikpikpoi ru kishoo andanna ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

4 Nggee, umum Uburhu, iki iwe uner ugborzī ri idōsu Utejee, umum ishōrhā umbi aseī nggu amenke aka amēē uyisakpi umbo aka ayisa umbi awe aner Unum. **2** Āka awe undzumu abika arherhitsi nu ididōr, āka adōng amenmbi, na abima nggu adōka ri ibibema. **3** Āka atsu amenmbi ri igbopa atsimbi awu unying ri ĩpfu-Num ru ubok ididōr iki ibow umbi urhōnga. **4** Umen kishoo iwe iyora unying nggu ĩpfu-Num unying. Umbo ayisa umen ri ifosi unying. **5** Umen iwe ru Utejee unying, imangmang unying nu

ubotisima unying. **6** Umen kishoo iwe ru Unum nu Ute unying. Unga agha iyerhe ru umen kishoo, atō itser ru ubokmen kishoo na ase ru umen kishoo. **7** Bōr uben unera ru umen umbō aka adzaambo umen imimuta ru utsindīwi Ukiristo aka abee igasha ngge. **8** Ngge itsu Arherhu-Num agōr age, “Ivangye unga aka aži ra afafā, unga akū nggu abōo unga aka adzui aži na adzowe izūwā ra anernga.” **9** Agben “unga aka aži ra afafā” awu use? Agbena awu uge unga aka agbaashia acipuwanga ru upfung. **10** Unga uwuku ucipuwa awu unga hā aži ra afafā aka anangke afafā kishoo, ngge itsū unga atoke inanga kishoo nggu itsikamnga. **11** Nggee Ukiristo nibikanga aseng abōo awe abi itser Uyesu, abōo awe abika asōm Arherhu-Num, abōo awe abika adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize, nu abōo awe abika adarh abika adōsa na awu abika amesuwe. **12** Unga akorha akere ha ngge itsū unga agbisha abika adōsa ru umbō atō itser Unum, ngge itsū umbō adzin iyor Ukiristo. **13** Akere ha awuri ikorhuke utseku umen kishoo iki igbopi iwe unying ri imangmangmen nu ihweng Ungwē Unum nu iseng iba iwe undzumu aner ru nyaku Ukiristo ra abina kishoo. **14** Mōce umen isi ibvui iwemen awekaci. Abi atapa aka abee ikorhe iki ibewe asi irhemmbō umen. Imesi igberangwimbo isi iyingge umen izī ra asu ni izī ra andzing ru nyaku ukhukhōo amē ibvun amē nu ugba iki iyii. **15** Bōr ru ubok irherhi idzidzerhe ri ibibema, umen iwuri iseng ni iwe undzumunga ru nyaku Ukiristo aka awu itsia. **16** Umen iwu iyornga nu umen kishoo igbopa iwe urhōnga ri icim. Iyor iyere iseng ni idzin itsike ri ibibema, ru nyaku uben ugau ukpōo iki itōitserkpō. **17** Nggee umum ideyiwa umbi akere ni igbiita atombi nggu ijee iyi Uteijee, uge awu ufang umbi aneke ikorhe ru nyaka atsen abi Uyahuda iki ikorhe ri iferhko iyiki itārnhā. **18** Umbō awe ru uzī ri ihwihwengmbō na agau atsimbō ri ibibek iyi Unum ri itsi ida ihwihwengmbō iki idze ru iker itsimbō. **19** Ashimbo ra atsa, umbō adzowe atsimbō ri ikorhe abin iyormbō iki ibee ngge itsū umbō akorhe uben ikpū abin ishī na abee itoma akorhe. **20** Bōr umbi asi imesumbi ru Ukiristo ru ikpū atsindī hā. **21** Abinke umbi aka agū ri itsi Ukiristo nu abinke umbō aka amesuwā umbi ru unga iwu idzidzerhe ha iki idzeku Uyesu. **22** Umbō aka amesuwambo umbi uge umbi neke ikorhe ikpū ibibekmbi iyiki igbe, iyiriye iki iwe iyiki itārnhā ru ubok irhirhem iyi ikponi iyor. **23** Āka neke Ipfu-Num itsu umbi awe abika afa ri

iferhko amenmbi, **24** na akorhe ru nyaku uner uku ufa, uwuruwi umbō aka amuna unga awe ru nyaku Unum ri irhirhika nu isisar iyi idzidzerhe. **25** Nggee uben unera ru umbi awu ufang unga neke igberangwī na arherhe idzidzerhe nggu udōka, ubinkutsu umen kishoo iwu agau ri iyora unying. **26** Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Ri igū avōm, umbi niba awembi abi arhim.” Niba aneke unum utsīkpō nu umbi ana awe ra avōm. **27** Niba adzowukumbi ugarh ru Undenggū. **28** Unerwi aka awu uveu awu ufang unga neke iveu, bōr atō itser. Imēngge unga akū aboknga atō itser iyiki iwe ru ugarh, ngge itsū unga ama akpo ubin unga aka idzowe izūwā ra abika abubee. **29** Niba neke irhem iyiki itārnhā idzekangge ra angwimbi, bōr aka arherhi irhem iyiki ize iyiriye iki iyike ri idzin adōka ra abinke umbō aka abee, ngge ima idzowe iker ra abirabe aka ikpeto. **30** Niba adakukumbi amen Ipfu Isarsatangge, iyiriye Unum aka akū atsuka utsar ru umbi, ngge ideyiwe uge ru unum uku utsu uvau unga awuri iforh umbi. **31** Āka atare kishoo amen aka abewe, isa nu avōm. Āka aneke ifuw nu irhena adōka nu uben ikpū ikpikpēē. **32** Āka awe ru inna na agū atorh adōka, āka atsūwe adōka, ru nyaku Unum aka atsūwā umbi ru ubok Ukiristo.

5 Umbi awe awekaci Unum aka abema, nggee, āka awe abika amesa ru Unum, **2** na ase isei iyi ibibema, ru nyaku Ukiristo aka abema umen na adzowe itsinga awe idem Unum ru umen isung nu idem ru Unum. **3** Bōr ru umbi isi imēngge umbō agū arherhe uko irha nggu ubin use unerwi aka asi iwea utsēngo use utsakngo, use ikorhu uben abin atsa, use unyēē, ubinkutsu akere ha asi imēke ra abika adōsa. **4** Ikei isi imēngge umbi arherha arherhi ishī, arherhe agugge use itsui agwerha aki ishī. Abin akere ha isi imēngge aner Unum akorhe, bōr āka awe abika atang awe ru Unum. **5** Umbi ahwengmbi akarhārnhā uge uner uwuku urha nggu ubin use unerwi aka asi iwea utsēnga use utsaknga, uner uwuku ukorhu uben abin atsa, use uner unyēē ashia ru ugau ru ukam Iyerhe Ukiristo nu iyi Unum. Uner unyēē awu uner uwuku udzowe igōng ra abin upfung uge ake awe Unum. **6** Niba aneke unera arhema umbi nggu irhem iyiki itārnhā, ubinkutsu ikpū iyi ha itsu avōm Unum iba ra abirabe aka akpēē idōsa unga. **7** Nggee āka neke iwe nggu umbō ri ikorhe akere ha. **8** Umbi awe ru uzī ri inggbaashia, bōr icere umbi awe ri irhirhang

nggu Utejee. Àka asei ru nyaka awe irhirhang, 9 ubinkutsu ikpūrḥā irhirhang iwe ri iyiki ize, irhirhika, nu idzidzerhe. 10 Àka amesa ahweng ubin Utejee aka abee. 11 Niba akorhumbi abin uzī aka asi íghwērke ikpūrḥā, bōr aka akūna ake adzeka ra awiya. 12 Awu ubin atsa umen irherha arherhe abinke abika akpēē idōsu Unum iki ikorhe ri iwōk. 13 Bōr uben ubinkpi aka akū adzeka ri irhirhang anera anyāmbō ngge, 14 ubinkutsu awu irhirhang itsu umbō anyā uben abin. Ngge itsu itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Uzir, ungo uner urhō, uso ra akpe, nu Ukiristo arhang ru ungo.” 15 Àka akpōm amenmbi ri ibibekmbi, niba awembi ru nyaka agugge bōr àka awe ru isarasu. 16 Àka akorhe iyiki ize uben ivang umbi aka idēē akorhe, ubinkutsu inuma ibewungge. 17 Nggee àka niba awembi agugge, bōr àka ahweng ubin Utejee aka abee umbi akorhe. 18 Niba afirhūmbi nggu adē, ake awuri itsu umbi atoma ra arhim. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, àka awe nggu Ipfu-Num. 19 Àka arherha arherhe nggu adōka ra ambom aki ubvur Unum nu ambom abika adōsa aka amuna nu ambom Ipfu Isarsatangege aka atsu ru umbi. Àka atsū ambom na abar abin ru Utejee ra amenmbi. 20 Uben ivang àka atar uwē ru Ute Unum ru uben ubin, ri itsok Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. 21 Àka adzowe atsimbi ra adōka ri iwei Ukiristo. 22 Umbi akatserh, àka adzowe atsimbi ra atsakmbi ru nyaka umbi iki ikorhuwe Utejee. 23 Ubinkutsu ukutsa unga awu itsia ru utsēnga ru nyaka Ukiristo aka awu itsia ra abika adōsa, abirabe aka awu iyornga nu unga awe uner uwuku uforh umbō. 24 Ru nyaka abika adōsa àka adzowe atsimbō ru Ukiristo, rimi hā akatserh imēngge umbō adzowe atsimbō ra atsakmbō ra abina kishoo. 25 Umbi akatsak, àka abema atsem̄bi, ru nyaku Ukiristo àka abema abika adōsa na adzowe urhēnga ru umbō 26 ngge itsú umbō asar na aten ri isorh umbō nggu amē ru ubok Arherhu-Num. 27 Unga akorhe akere ngge itsú unga akū abika adōsa kishoo aba ri itsikamnga ru nyaku usarkasar utserh uku ufa. Umbō awuri ishimbō na arhim use utau, bōr awuri iwe asarkasar abika asheru uvau. 28 Rimi hā, akatsak àka abema atsem̄bi ru nyaka ayormbi. Unerwi aka abemu utsēnga abemi itsinga. 29 Unera asi íkpēē iyornga, bōr unga afuka na agbisha ingge, ru nyaku Ukiristo aki ikorhe ra abika adōsa, 30 ubinkutsu umen iwu agau iyornga. 31 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Akere ha atsu ukutsa awuri neke utēnga nu uyanga na agbopa nggu utsēnga, umbō ikivarhambō awuri iwe iyora unying.” 32 Írhēm

iyere ha aghong ihwihweng, bōr umum inu irherhe ake ri itsi Ukiristo nu abika adōsa. 33 Nggee ikei umum igōr íge uben ukutsak awu ufang unga abemu utsēnga ru nyaka unga aka abemi itsinga, nu ukutserh awu ufang unga adzowe imor ru utsaknga.

6 Umbi awēkaci, irhikungge umbi adōsa ateimbi, ubinkutsu umbi awe abi Utejee. 2 Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr ige, “Udzowe imor utēngo nu uyango.” Ngge iwe ikpem iyi inggbaashia iki iwe nggu ibibemuwe iki igōr ige, 3 “Ukorhe rimi ngge ima itsu ungo useisei iyiki ize nu ungo uma ubek imeka irheirhe ru upfung.” 4 Umbi atei, àka neke isa nggu angwēmbi uben ivang, bōr àka adzowe umbō itsūwā na amesuwe umbō ri itsi Utejee. 5 Umbi agārḥā, àka adōsa ateyambi abi upfung ru nyaka umbi aka adōsu Ukiristo. Àka akorha ake nggu imor nu iwei ra amen unying. 6 Àka adōsa umbō asi iwea uge ri inyīnyā ukpekū na abee umbō akpoi umbi, bōr ru nyaka agārḥū Ukiristo, àka akorhe ubin Unum aka abee ra amenmbi. 7 Àka atō itsermbi nggu anggōm, uge umbi ani itōwe Utejee na asi iwea ra anera. 8 Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age Utejee awuri idzowuka itosa ru uben unera ru ubin uku uze unga aka akorhe, uko ugārḥā use uwuku ufōn. 9 Umbi ateyia, àka akorhe rimi hā ra agārḥāmbi. Niba agormbi agārḥāmbi age, “Ungo uba usi itō itser iyere, umum iwuri ikwer ungo.” Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uge uwu ha aka awe uteiyambō nu uwu umbi awu unying ra afā, na ashia ri itengasu. 10 Ri imimasha, àka adēē aker ru Utejee nu ru nggae ijeenga. 11 Àka atsim undzumu abin iwa Unum, ngge itsú umbi adēē akpēē irhirhem Undenggū. 12 Umen isi itangmen iwa nggu anera, bōr iwu nggu ípfu iyiki ibewe iki iwe ru iyerhe nu iker nu ijee ru uzī ukpu upfung ukpire nu ípfu iyiki ibewe iyiriye iki ishingge ru upfung ukpire. (aiōn g165) 13 Nggee àka atsim undzumu abin iwa Unum, ngge itsú ivangye unum uku ubewe uku iba, umbi ama adēē atang iwa. Ivang umbi aka itang iwa amaa, umbi awuri idēē akerm̄bi. 14 Àka adēē aker, nggu ikpōm idzidzerhe iyiki ibow nu ufurhšimbi, nu irhirhika ngge iwe atorho azōu aki ikōkmbi, 15 àka atsu abadak, abadak ha awu ru nyaki ididōr iki idzeki Isarhe Iyiki Ize na atsu umbi agbisha abina kishoo adzeu itang iwa. 16 Utoma ra akere ha, àka anyangu imangmang ngge iwe urhere aki irhiwuwe urha agwee Undenggū aka itang umbi 17 Àka atsim ifur azōu iyi ififorh, na anyangu ikon ikider iyi Ipfu-Num, ike iwu Arherhu-

Num. **18** Na afen-Num uben ivang na aneke Ipfu-Num idarh umbi ru uben ikpū ifen-Nummbi nu ifen. Àka atsu asumbi na abima ri ifen-Nummbi ra abika adɔsa kishoo. **19** Ikei àka afena-Num ru umum, àka afen Unum unga ama adzaa umum irhemye umum iki ikū ideyiwe anera abinke umbo aka awok ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize nggu ikeramen. **20** Umum iwe ru ugborzī icere ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Àka ifen-Num ru umum ima idzowe ngge uge Unum aka abee nggu isheri iwei. **21** Utikiku awu ungewemen umen iki ibema nu uner itser idzidzerhe ru Utejee. Unga awuri ideyiwanga umbi uben ubin, ngge itsú umbi ikei ama ahweng iwiwe umum nu ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. **22** Umum idene unga aba ru umbi ra abin akere, uge umbi ama ahweng iwiwe umen, nu unga ama afituwa umbi. **23** Unum Ute nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi ididɔɔr, umbi angwemen nu anapumen. Umbo ama atsu umbi atoma ri ibema adoka nu iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. **24** Imimuta iwe nggu kishoo abika abemu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nggu ibibemaye iki isi ikpengge.

Ufirhibi

1 Ubvur uwire udzoku Uburhu nu Utimoti. Umen iwe agārhi Ukiristo Uyesu. Umen itsenge kishoo aner Unum abika adōsu Ukiristo Uyesu ru uteu Ufirhipi. Umen ikei itsenge angbaashimbo nu adikin. **2** Unum Utemen nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōor. **3** Umum, Uburhu, itar uwe ru Unummum uben ivang umum iki ikaiferhko umbi. **4** Uben ivang umum ifena-Num ru umbi kishoo, umum ifen nggu anggom akarhārhi, **5** ubinkutsu umbi aka atōmbi itser nggu umum ri ideyiwe anera Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha. Umbi aka akorhumbi akere utirhi ru unumkpi umbi aka awe ru imangmang uba uti icere. **6** Idzidzerhe umum ihweng uge Unum aka atirhunga ikorhe iyiki ize ra amenmbi. Nu unga awuri inua ikorha ngge utseku unga aka imasha kishoo ivangye Ukiristo Uyesu aka ibvui aba. **7** Irhikungge umum igū ri imine ri itsimbi kishoo, ngge iki iwe uge umum ibema umbi nggu kishoo amenmum. Uko umum iwe ru ugborzi use ikake Isarhe Iyiki Ize ni ideyiwe uge iwe idzidzerhe, kishoo umbi agasha nggu umum ri imimuta iyi Unum. **8** Unum awu idekamum uge umum ibeemum umbi kishoo akarhārhi nggu ibibemaye Ukiristo Uyesu aka adzaa umum. **9** Umum ifen-Num uge umbi awuri itoma abemumbi adoka na aseng ri ihwihwengmbi na adēē atsū ri iyiki irhika nu iyiki ida irhika. **10** Umbi aba akorhumbi rimi, umbi awuri idēē atsūmbi ubinkpi uku uwe uku uze. Umbi ikei awuri idēē aseimbi isei iyiki isar iki ishingge ru uvau utseku Ukiristo aka ibvui aba. **11** Umbi ikei awuri idēē akorhumbi abin aka arhika arherhe ri jee Uyesu Ukiristo iki uwuri ikū ikpikpoi nu itosa iba ru Unum. **12** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ibee umbi ahweng uge abin aka abewe ha aka akorhe ru umum atsu Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha izērhā. **13** Icere kishoo abi iwa aki idzeu udzēpurhe uyerhe nu kishoo abō nggimi aka ahwengmbo uge umum iwe ru ugborzi ri itsi idzowe isarhe Ukiristo. **14** Ri itsi umum iki iwe ru ugborzi, Utejee atsu irhe abika adōsa nggimi awe ru ikeramen. Umbō ani irherha Arherhu-Num nggu ikeramen akarhārhi nu isheri iwei. **15** Awu idzidzerhe uge abō adzowe isarhe Ukiristo umbō agū unyēē umum na abee abō anyā umbō awe ru ugarh anangmbo umum. Bōr abō adzowe isarhe Ukiristo ra amen aka aze **16** nu ibibema. Umbō ahwengmbo uge atsuka umum ru ugborzi ngge itsū umum ideyiwe

anera uge Isarhe Iyiki Ize iwe idzidzerhe. **17** Abō adzowe isarhe Ukiristo ngge itsū umbō akpo ubin umbō aka abee. Umbō asi idzowekumbō ngge nggu amen aka asar. Umbō akaiferhko uge idzowe isarhembō iwuri itsu ighongamen ru umum ri ivangye umum iki iwe ru ugborzi. **18** Bōr ubinkpi umbō aka akaiferhko usi ighongkpo amenmum. Umbō aba akorha ngge ri iferhko iyiki ibewe use iferhko iyiki ize, ubinkpi uku uwe ru ugarh kishoo uwe uge adzowe isarhe Ukiristo. Ake atsu umum inggomanggom. Iti umum iwuri inggomanggom, **19** umum ihweng uge ru ubok ifen-Nummbi nu iyiyikeye iki idzeki Ipfu Uyesu Ukiristo, umum iwuri idze ru ugborzi ukpire. **20** Umum ifosa akarhārhi uge umum isi igūmum atsak ru ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. Umum ibee irherhe ni isheri iwei ngge itsū umum idēē ikū ikpikpoi iba ru Ukiristo ri ikikorhamum, ru nyaka ha umum iki iwe uben ivang. Umum iba ibek use iba ikpe, umum ibee ikpoi unga uben ivang. **21** Umum iba ibek, umum ikpoi Ukiristo ukpekū, ikei ivangye umum iki ikpe, iwuri iwe ru ugarh inangge ibibek ru upfung! **22** Umum iba inu ibek ri iyor iyere, umum idēē ikorhumum ubinkpi uku awe ru ugarh. Bōr umum iwuri itsū ubin ukusong? Umum isi ihweng! **23** Umum isi idēē itsūmum akpe use ibibek. Umum ibee ineke upfung ukpire ni iwe nggu Ukiristo, ubinkutsu, ngge iwe iyiki izea ru umum. **24** Bōr izengge ru umbi umum iba ibek ri iyormum. **25** Umum ihweng izengge ru umbi, nggee umum ihwengmum iwuri iwe ru urhe nu umum iwuri inu itsermum ru umbi kishoo. Umum ibee iyika umbi atoma awe ru imangmang ru Unum na awe ra anggom ra ake. **26** Ngge itsū ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi ikei umbi awuri itoma akpoi Ukiristo Uyesu ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe ru ubokmum. **27** Ubinkpi uku unang kishoo, uge umbi akorhe ru utsindiwi uku urhika ra abika awe ru imangmang ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri itsi Ukiristo. Mōce umum iba iba inyā umbi use igū arherhe ri itsimbi, umum iwuri ihweng uge umbi adēē akermbi urhōnga na ani itō itser akarhārhi ri ikake abin hā Isarhe Iyiki ize iki imesuwe. **28** Ikei umbi asi igūmbi iwei ru uben utsindi abika akpēna umbi. Ri ikorhe ru nyaka ha umbi awuri ideyiwe umbō uge Unum awuri itsime umbō, bōr awuri iforha umbi. **29** Umum irherha akere ubinkutsu Unum aka adeyiwanga umbi imimuta ri ineka umbi awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo nu ikei ahwa ayetnum ru unga. **30** Ayetnum hā icere umbi aka awe ra ake, awe ru nyaka ayetnumke umbi aka

anyā umum ra ake, nu ayetnumke umbi aka agū icere umum ini iwe ra ake.

2 Umbi aba afita ri itsimbi aka awe abi Ukiristo, nu umbi aba awembi ri idongamen ru ibibemanga ru umbi, nu umbi aba awembi ri iwerha nggu Ipfu-Num, nu Ukiristo aba awea ri inna nu icicorhe ru umbi, **2** mōce āka atsu umum igomagom idzidzerhe ri idōsa arherhamum. Umbi āka akaiferhko abin urhōnga. Āka abema adōka. Āka awe amen unying nggu adōka na azī ra asu urhōnga. **3** Āka niba akorhumbi iferheye iki itsu umbi awe ru ugarh anangmbi abōo use akorhe ubinkpi uku utsu umbi aberi itsi. Bōr āka irherhi atsimbi āka aneke uben unera anyangu uner uwōo ananga unga. **4** Umbi kishoo āka niba akaiferhko na akorha abinke aka iyika umbi ukpekū, bōr āka akorha abin aka aze āka iyike abōo. **5** Imēngge umbi akaiferhko ru nyaku Ukiristo Uyesu. **6** Unga awe ru nyaku Unum ru uben utsindīā, bōr asi inyangi itsinga awea icaica nggu Unum. **7** Unga anyangi itsinga asi iwea ubin, unga awe ugārāhā ri adzeka ri iyor uner. **8** Unga aka adzipa awe unera, unga arherhi itsinga na akpe ru nyaka Unum aka adeyiwe unga. Unga akpe ru utsindī uwuku ubewe ri inyapuwe unga ru igārāhāmau ucucii! **9** Ngge itsu Unum abera unga afafā ra anangke aka anangke uben anang na adzowe unga itsoke iki inangke uben itsok. **10** Unum akorha akere ngge itsú uben unera ra afā nu abī use unōrkang abī awuri itar arhu ri idzowe itsi ru Uyesu, **11** nu uben arhem awuri irherhe ukupēē uge Uyesu Ukiristo awu Utejee. Akere awuri ikū imor azī ru Unum Ute. **12** A aze awerhamum, rimi hā, aka adōsa ru nyaka umbi aka isaka adōsa ri ivangye umum iki ina iwe nggu umbi, āka adēē adōsa na akorhe icere anangmbi umum iki isi iwemum nggu umbi. Āka atō itser adeyiwe ififorhmbi nggu iwei nu izizang. **13** Umbi adēē akorhumbi akere ubinkutsu Unum nibikanga anu itō itser ru umbi ri iyika umbi abema na akorhe ubinkpi unga aka abee umbi akorhe. **14** Āka niba akorhumbi iferhe ri ibvibvun use uning, **15** ngge itsú unera asi irhenunga umbi ri ikorhe iki ibewe, nu umbi awuri iwe asasar. Umbi awuri iwe angwē Unum aka asi ikorhumbi ubin uvau ra ateu abi amen aka atārāhā, umbi aka isaka akorhe abin aka abewe. Awu ufang umbi ase i sei iyiki ize nggu umbi ru nyaka abika arhang ugeē idzēer ra afafā. **16** Aka adēē aker ri isarhe idzidzerhe iyiki idzowe urhe. Mōce, ru unumkpi Ukiristo aka iba, ngge iwuri itsu

umum ifirhā uge umum isi itōmum itser iyiki itso ru umbi ibem. **17** Abinke umbi aka adzowe na akorhe aki idze ru imangmangmbi ru Uyesu awe ru nyaki idem-Num. Uko urhemum uba uwe ru nyaku ungwērāhā abin aka ahwake umbi aka awupuwe izūwā ru idem-Num, umum iwe ra anggōm nggu umbi kishoo. **18** Umbi igambi aka agōm anggōm nggu umum. **19** Umum ifosa uge Utejee Uyesu abemuwa umum idene Utimoti aba ru umbi ifitem, ngge itsú umum ima igomagom ivangye umum iki igū isarhe ra atsimbi. **20** Umum ishimum nu uwōo nggu umum ru nyaku Utimoti. Awu idzidzerhe unga abee inyā iker iyormbi. **21** Abōo nggimi akpurha akaiferhko abinke umbi aka abee na asi ikambo iferhko abinke Uyesu Ukiristo aka abee. **22** Bōr umbi ahwengmbi age Utimoti aka adeyiwanga iwiwanga. Unga atō itser urhōnga nggu umum adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru nyaku ungwē aki itō itser nggu utenga. **23** Nggee uba umum igūmum abinke abi ijee Uroma aka ikorhuwa umum, umum iwuri idene unga aba ru umbi. **24** Nu umum iwemum ri ikeramen uge Utejee awuri ineka umum iba ru umbi ifitem. **25** Bōr umum ikaiferhko uge awu ufang umum idene Uabaforiditu abvui aba ru umbi. Unga awu ungwēmen. Unga atō itser nggu umum na atang iwa ru nyaku uner iwa nggu umum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umbi adene unga ru umum ru unga ayika umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **26** Umum ibee idene unga aba ru umbi ubinkutsu umbi agūmbi uge aghonga unga, amennga adake. Ngge itsu unga adzuma abee inyā umbi. **27** Idzidzerhe irhārāhā ighongge unga akpurha abor akpe. Bōr Unum acorhuwe unga nu umum ikei. Unum asi ibeenga umum itoma nggu idongamen ri idong amenye umum iki iwerangge. **28** Umum itoma ibee idene unga aba, nggee umbi aba anyāmbi unga ikei, umbi ama agōm nu umum ima itsuwe ighongamenmum. **29** Mōce aka ayei unga nggu ibibema iyi Utejee nggu anggōm na adzowe imor ra anera ru nyaka unga. **30** Āka akorha akere ubinkutsu unga akpurha abor akpe ri itser Ukiristo. Unga atsu itsinga ru iyiki ighong ri iyika umum ivangye umbi aka asi idēē ayikambi umum.

3 Arherha akōo ake umum iki ibee irherhe. Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, aka agōm anggōm uge umbi awe abi Utejee! Asi iwea ighong ru umum itsenga abin ru umbi akirake umum iki ititi itsenga umbi. Ngge iwuri ika umbi ri imangmangmbi. **2**

Niba uneke aner ha aki ikorhe ru nyaki fjui akūna umbi ayapumbo. Umbō akorhe iyiki ibewe ivangye umbō iki ibee usorhe uwe utsar ififorh, umbō akpurha azharhuwe agau ayormbō. **3** Umen iwe ru usorhe idzidzerhe ukpu ipfu, ubinkutsu umen idzowe igōng ru Unum ri Ipfunga, umen iwe ru ikeramen ru Uyesu Ukiristo, umen isi iwemen ru ikeramen uge ititēwāmen iwuri iforh umen. **4** Bōr umum iwemum nu ubinkpi uku utsu umum ikeramen. Unera aba akaiferhko uge ititēwānga iwuri iforh unga, mōce unga ahweng uge umum itēwā inang unga. **5** Asorhuwa umum ru unum ukpu utōrōk. Umum iwu uner Uisairha. Umum iwe ru unang Ubanjami. Umum iwu utsa Uyahuda. Uyamum nu utemum awu abi Uyahuda. Umum iwe Ufarisi abika adōsi ĩkpem anangmbō uben uner. **6** Umum ĩdeyiwe itsu amēnmum ru Unum ri idzowe uver ra abika adōsu Uyesu. Umum inyangu itsimum irhika ru utsīndīwi umum iki udōsi ĩkpem. **7** Bōr kishoo abinke umum iki ikaiferhko uge awu ake atsu umum iwe asasar ra asu Unum, icere umum inyā ake asi iweke ubin, ri itsi umum iki iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. **8** Abinke aka anang, umum irhi uben ubin ugeē usi imēkpo ivangye umum iki ikpanga ukpo nggu nggaa ugarhkpi ukpuku uhweng Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemum. Umum iki itarukū kishoo uben ubinmum ri itsinga. Umum irhi abina ru nyaka abinke aka ashike ru ugarh ru umum ima ikpo Ukiristo, **9** ni ikpo iwe uwu unga. Unum asi inyanga umum iwemum uner uwuku urhika ri idōsi ĩkpem. Bōr unga anyanga umum uner uwuku urhika ri iwe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo. Irhirhika ha idzeku Unum ru ubok imangmang. **10** Umum ibee ihweng Ukiristo nu ijee iyiki isoknga ra akpe nu igasha ra ayetnumnga, ni iwe ru nyaka unga ra akpenga. **11** Ngge itsū umum ima isok ra akpe ikei. **12** Isi iwengge uge umum iki ikpomum akere kishoo, umum inasi iwemum ru nyaka Ukiristo, bōr umum ikpurhi itsu amēnmum ibee iwe ru nyaku Ukiristo, aki ha atsu Uyesu akpōm umum. **13** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum isi ikakū iferhko uge umum iki idzur ikpōmmum ukpō, bōr umum ikorhu ubina unying. Umum iyiruwe ubinkpi uku utōngkpō ra andzing nu itō itser akarhārāhā igōpa izī ra asu ru ubinkpi uku uwuri ikorhe. **14** Umum igōpa nggu ikermum izī ra asu ru ubinkpi uku udzeu umum ri imimasha. Umum ikorhe rimi ngge itsū umum iyei ugbete Unum aka ayisa umum ra afā izī iyei, ru ubok ubinkpi Ukiristo Uyesu aka akorhe. **15**

Kishookamen iki iseng ri imangmang, imēngge umen irhi abina ru utsīndī uwere. Nu unermbi unying aba akaiferhko iyikise ru ubina unying ra abin hā umum iki irherhe, mōce Unum awuri iyikuka unga anyā ru utsīndī uwuku urhika ikei. **16** Bōr umen ima isisei ru nyaka abinke umen iki imesa uba utsī icere. **17** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka agbopa nggu abōo ri ikorhe ru nyaka umum. Āka arhi abirabe aka abek ru nyaka abinke umen iki ĩdzaa umbi. **18** Ubinkutsu anera arherhe abek ru nyaka anggamsak igārāhāmau ucucii Ukiristo. Umum iki ideyiwamum akere isha, nu icere umum irherhe ake ikei nggu anyī. **19** Ivangye umbō aka ikpe, umbō awuri itsī ri itsitsīm. Unummbō awu anambō. Abinke umbō aka agōm awu abin ishī umbō aki ikorhe. Amēnmmbō awe ra abin upfung. **20** Bōr umen iwe abi afā. Umen ini idzeu uwuku uforh umen Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, uwuruwi aka idzeku nggōo ha. **21** Unga awea ri ijee iyiki ikū abina kishoo aba ri ididarhnga. Unga awuri ikū ijee ha afaruwe ayormen aka aghong irhārāhā na akpe icere ngge itsū ake awe ru nyaki iyinga iyiki ibek ugbagbaa.

4 Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ngge iwuri itsu umbi adēē aker ri idōsu Uteijee. Umbi awe awerhamum iki ibema ni idzumi ibee inyā. Umbi atsu umum igōmagōm. Umbi awe ru nyaku nggaa itosa iyi itsermum iki itso. **2** Umum ishōrhā ungo Uafodiya nu Usintiki umbi akaiferhko unying nggu adaka ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Uteijee. **3** ĩi, ikei umum irhusa ungo uwerhe itsermum uwu idzidzerhe uyike akatserh aberē aka atō itser akarhārāhā ayika umum ri idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Ukirhemmen nu abōo aka atō itser nggu umum ikei nu kishoo atsokē umbō aka atseng ru ubvur uwu urhe. **4** Uben ivang āka agōm anggōm uge umbi awe abi Uteijee. Umum iwuri irherhumum ikei, āka agōm anggōm! **5** Āka adeyiwe uben uner ididōrye umbi aka awe. Uteijee asi idārhunga na aba. **6** Niba angwārūmbi anaa ri itsi uben ubin, bōr āka arhusu Unum ubinkpi umbi aka abee, āka ashōrhā unga na atar uwē ru unga. **7** Nu ididōrye Unum aka adzowe, ididōr ha iki inangge kishoo ihwihweng iwuri ikake iferhkōmbi nu ubinkpi umbi aka igū ra amēnmbi ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **8** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ubinkpi uku udōsa umum iki ibee irherhe unggakpi. Āka adēē akaiferhko ri itsi abinke aka awe idzidzerhe na awe ru imor na arhika na asar ru abinke

aki itsu amen agom anggom, nu abin aka aze inyinyā,
 nu udzumu ize na amēēke iyei ikpikpoi. **9** Āka akorhe
 kishoo abinke umbi aka amesa na ayei na agū na anyā
 ru umum. Unum uwuku udzowe ididōor awuri iwe
 nggu umbi. **10** Umum iwe ra anggom akarhārā nggu
 ikpū anggōmkē Utejee aka adzaa ubinkutsu umbi
 ikei aka adeyiwambi umum ibibemambi. Ngge iwe
 idzidzerhe uge umbi abemumbi umum uben ivang,
 bor umbi asi ikpombi utsindī uwuku udeyiwa ingge.
11 Umum isi ini umum irherhe akere uge umum ibee
 ubin, umum iki imesumum igomagom nggu uben
 ubinkpi uku ukpo umum. **12** Umum iki imesumum
 ibek nggu ida ubin nu ibek nggu iwe ru ubinkpi
 uku unangkpo ubinkpi umum iki ibee. Umum iki
 imesumum ibima nggu uben ubinkpi uku ukorhe
 ru umum. Umum iwe ra anggom ivang anaamum
 aka atok na ashike ru ubin, ivangye umum iki ikpo
 inang ubinkpi umum iki ibee nu ivangye umum iki
 isi ikpomum ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **13** Ukiristo ani
 adzaa umum iker iyiki igomagom ru uben ubinkpi uku
 ukorhe ru umum. **14** Uko rimi hā, aze umbi aka ayika
 umum nggu ubinkpi umum iki ibee. **15** Awu use anang
 akere ha, ivangye umum iki ibore Umakidoniya, abika
 adosu Uyesu aboo asi iyikambo umum nggu uhwek
 uku utōitser Unum. Umbi ukpekū akpurha akorha aki
 ha ri ivangye umbi abi Ufirhibi aka awe abika afa ri
 idosi Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **16** Uko ivangye umum iki iwe
 ru Utasarhonika, umbi ayikambi umum anangmbi
 idiki unying ri ivangye umum iki ibee. **17** Umum isi
 irherhumum rimi uge umum ibee iyei izūwā iyoo.
 Bor umum ibee umbi akpo itosa akarhārā ru Unum.
18 Umum iki iyeisū abina kishoo umbi aka adene ru
 ubok Uabaforiditu. Umum ikpo inang abinke umum
 iki ibee. Iyiyikembi iwe ru nyaki idem iyiki iwe ru
 isung iyiki ize umbo aka adzowe ru Unum. Unga ayei
 ngge nggu anggōm. **19** Unummum awuri idzaanga
 umbi abina kishoo umbi aka abee ru abinke unga
 aka awurake ubinkutsu umbi awe ru imangmang
 ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **20** Unum Utēmen ama awe ru
 ikpikpoi ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aion g165)
21 Āka aghwe kishoo abika adosa, abirabe aka awe
 ru imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Abika adosa aka
 awe nggu umum nggimi aghwe umbi. **22** Kishoo aner
 Unum nggimi aghwe umbi, undzumunga abika awe ru
 udzēpurhe Ukaisar. **23** Imimutu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo
 ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo. Iwerimi.

Ukorhosi

1 Awu umum Uburhu. Unum unga atsu umum iwe uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Ungwēmen Utimoti awu urhōnga nggu umum. **2** Umen itsenge ubvur uwurē ra asarkasar anera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo aka aseī ru uteu Ukorhosi. Unum Utemen ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōor. **3** Uben ivang umen ifena Unum ru umbi, umen iki isaki itar uwēē indzowe Unum Ute uwu Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umen ikorhe rimi ubinkutsu umen igūmen imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Ikei umen igūmen ibibemambi aka awerangge ra abika adōsa. **5** Imangmang nu ibibema hā idzeki ifosambi ra abin aka aze umbo aka angwēwa umbi ra afā. Umbi aka agūmbi ake ri isarhe iyi idzidzerhe ngge iki iwe Isarhe Iyiki Ize **6** iki ibangge ru umbi. Ru upfunga kishoo Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha ighwerngge ikpūr hā ni isengge. Ngge iki isaki ikorhe rimi hā ru umbi udzur ru unumkpi umbi aka agū ngge na ahweng idzidzerha iyi imimutu Unum. **7** Umbi amesa ngge ru Uabafara, uze uwērhi itsermen. Unga awu uner itser idzidzerhe uwu Ukiristo, uwuruwi umen iki idene unga aba ru umbi. **8** Unga adeyiwa umen ibibemaye Ipfu-Num iki idzaa umbi. **9** Ri itsi akere ha, umen inasi inekukumen ifena Unum ru umbi udzur ru unumkpi umen iki igū isarhe ri itsimbi. Umen ini ishōrhū Unum unga ama adzaa umbi ihwihweng nu itsoi iyiriye iki idze ri Ipfunga. **10** Umen ifena umbi Unum, ngge itsú umbi ama aseī iseī iyi ibibek iki idzowe igōng ru Utejee na atsu unga agūiben ru uben udī, ngge itsú umbi awuri idēē akorhumbi ikpū iyiki ize kishoo nu umbi ikei atomi ihweng Unum akarhār hā. **11** Unum akū nggaa ijeenga atsu umbi awe akeker, ngge itsú umbi akpo nggaa ibibima nu anggōm, **12** ni itsu umbi agōm anggōm atar uwēē ru Ute, uwu ha aka atsu umbi adēē amēē igasha ru ukam ukpu abika adōsa ri iyerhe iyi irhirhang. **13** Unga ashōote umen īdzek ri iyerhe iyi uzī, na akū umen atsī ri Iyerhe iyi Ungwē hā unga aka abema. **14** Ru ungwē hā umen iki ikpo ifīfōrh nu itsūwe arhim. **15** Umen itsikammen isi īdēē inyāmen Unum, bōr Ukiristo ayika umen ihweng iwiwe Unum, ubinkutsu unga awe ru nyaku Unum. Unga awu unanyī ungwē Unum, nu unga awe ru nggaa ijee ri kishoo abinke aka amuna. **16** Ukiristo amuna kishoo abinke aka awe ra afā nu abī. Unga amuna abinke umbo aki inyā nu akirake umbo aka asī inyāmbō, utoma nu kishoo ipfu

iyi ijee, nu kishoo iyerhe nu uben ubin uku uwe ri ijee. Abina kishoo unga amuna na awe akinga. **17** Unga awea nu abina adōrha amuna, nu unga atsu abina kishoo agha inggbaashi. **18** Unga awu itsi iyor ha, iyiriye iki idarh iyor ha, ngge iki iwe abika adōsa. Unga awu ungbaashi uben ubin nu ungbaashi uner uwuku usok ra akpe, ngge itsú unga ananga uben ubin. **19** Unum awe ra anggōm agē Ukiristo awe ru nyaka unga ru uben udīa. **20** Unum aseng unga akū uben ubinkpi unga aka amuna atsī ri igbigbisha iyiki ize nggu itsikamnga. Akere atoma nggu uben ubin nu abī nu afā. Ukiristo akorha akere ha ri ikpe nu igār hāmau ucucii, ngge ikū ididōor iba ra ateu uben ubin nu Unum. **21** Umbi aka asaka awe ru igigau nggu Unum. Umbi awe abika akpē Unum ra amēnmbi ru nyaka umbi aka ideyiwe ri itser iyiki ibewambi. **22** Bōr icere ru ubok akpe Ukiristo ri iyor, Unum aka abvui agbisha umbi. Unum akorhe rimi ngge itsú ivangye unga aka irhi umbi, unga awuri inyā umbi ru nyaku undzumu abika asar nu isheru uvau. Umbi ashimbi ru uvau, ikei unera ashia ru ubinkpi unga aka ikū arhena umbi ri ikorhe uben ubin uku ubewe. **23** Akere kishoo awuri ikorhuke umbi aba adēē akermmbi ri imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo na asi ineke uben unera akena umbi ifosu ubinkpi uku uwe ukpumbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iki irherhe. Umbi aka agūmbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere nu umbo aka adūwūkumbo ngge ru uben unera aka awe ra abī. Umum Uburhu, iki iwu uner itserngge. **24** Umum iwe ra anggōm ubinkutsu umum ihweng uge ayetnummum aka ayikake umbi. Nu umum ibeemum ihwa kishoo ayetnumke Ukiristo aka abee umum ihwa, ngge itsú umum iyike iyornga, iyiriye iki iwe abika adōsa. **25** Unum adena umum iwu ugār hā abika adōsa ri ideyiwe kishoo ubinkpi urhemnga uku uni irherhe. **26** Isarhe iyere iwe ri iwok ri kishoo anera aka aseī rimōō, bōr icere iki idzekangge ukupeng ra aner Unum. (aiōn g165) **27** Unum aseng ideyiwe anernga age unga awea ru nggaa ibibeanga ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Ibibeanga iwu uge Ukiristo awe ru umbi, nu umbi awe ru ifosa iyiki igasha ri ikpikpoi iyi Unum. **28** Umen ideyiwe anera ri itsi Ukiristo, ni ifituwe ni imesuwe uben unera nggu kishoo itsoiye umen iki idēē ikorhe. Umen ikorha akere ngge itsú uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ukiristo unga arhika ra asu Unum. **29** Ubin hā nukpo uku utsu umum itō itser akarhār hā ikū nggaa ikerye Ukiristo aka adzaa umum.

2 Umum ibee umbi ahweng ititēwāmum akarhārḥā ru umbi nu abirabe aka awe ru Urhawudikiya, nu kishoo abirabe aka anasi igbopumbo nggu umum. **2** Umum itō itser akarhārḥā ngge itsú umbi ama akpo ififita ra amenmbi na agbopi itsi ri ibema adaka. Umum itō itser akarhārḥā ngge itsú umbi ama awe nggu undzumu idorh iyiki ihweng undzumu isarhe Unum. Umum itō itser akarhārḥā ngge itsú umbi ama ahweng iwiwōk Unum ngge iki inasi idzekangge ru anera rimōō. Iwiwōk ha iwu Ukiristo. **3** Ru unga awoke kishoo iwu ru ubin iyi itsoi nu ihwihweng. **4** Umum ideyiwa umbi akere ngge itsú unera asi írhema umbi nggu irhem iyiki irhika bōr ishingge. **5** Umum isi iwemum umō nggu umbi ri iyor, bōr uben ivang umum ini ikaiferhko ri itsimbi. Umum iwe ra anggōm uge umbi agbopi itsi nu imangmangmbi ru Ukiristo idēē iker. **6** Nggee, ru nyaka umbi aka ayei Ukiristo Uyesu awu Uteijeembi, aka adēē awe abika adōsa unga. **7** Aka adēē aker na aseng ri iwerhambi nggu Ukiristo. Aka adēē aker amen uge abin umarhemmbi aka amesuwu umbi ri itsi Ukiristo awe idzidzerhe. Aka atar uwe uben ivang. **8** Àka angwēdzen utsur unera adzura umbi igārḥā nggu iferhkōnga iyiki itārḥā iki iwe nggu igberangwī. Ikpū iferhko ha iyurhi ra agbeyi anera nu íkpem ri itsi abin aki upfung ukpirē na asi iweke ru Ukiristo. **9** Ubinkutsu ivang Ukiristo aka adzipa awe unera, unga ana awu undzumu Unum. **10** Umbi awu undzumunga ri idōsu Ukiristo, uwuku uwe itsi ru uben ijee nu iyerhe. **11** Ri idōsu Ukiristo, iwe ru nyaka umbi aka asorhu usorhe, nu amen aki arhimmbi aka adzeke. Akere asi iweke usorhe anera aki ikū abokmbo akorhe, bōr awu ikpū usorhe Ukiristo aki ikorhe. **12** Aka adzakukumbo umbi nggu Ukiristo ri isorhu ubōtisima, ikei umbi aka asombi nggu unga ru ubok imangmangmbi ri ijee Unum, uwuruwi aka asoyiwe Ukiristo ra akpe. **13** Umbi aka agaumbi nggu Unum ri itsi arhimmbi, nu ikpona ibee ikorha amen arhim idarh ibibekmbi, bōr Unum atsu umbi adzipa abek nggu Ukiristo. Unum atsūwe arhimmen kishoo. **14** Unga afōrhūwe arherhe igbigbaye umen iki ikorhe, akirake aka adēē irhena umen ni itsuka umen ufai. Arherhe igbigba ha adēē igamtsak nggu umen, bōr Unum anyanguwe ake ri inyapuwe ake nu igārḥāmau ucucii. **15** Unga abvure ijee iyi ayerhe nu abi ijee na adzowe umbo atsak ra awiya ri ikpe nu igārḥāmau ucucii na adzuma ananga umbo. **16** Ngge aka niba aneke unera atsuka uvau nu umbi ru ubinkpi umbi

aka igha use ubinkpi umbi aka ihwa, use ri inum agbeyambi, use irhowa ufē uku ufa, use unum ukpuku uwosha. **17** Akere awu azirhzī abinke aka iba, bōr undzumu idzidzerhe akpo ngge ru Ukiristo. **18** Àka niba anakukumbi uben unera uwuku ugūiben irherhi itsi iyi igberangwī na adzowe igōng ípfu itser-Num atsu umbi asi ikpombi ugbetambi. Ikpū uner ha anu irherha arherhe akarhārḥā ru ubinkpi unga aka anyā. Ihwihwenga idzek ra amennga, ni itsu unga aberi itsinga, bōr idzidzerhe unga ashia ru ubinkpi uku itsu unga aberi itsinga. **19** Unga aka nekuka ikpōm Ukiristo, uwuku uwe itsimen. Kishoo abika adōsu Ukiristo awe ri nyaki iyor iki igbopa urhōnga nggu icim. Iyor ha iseng ru Ukiristo uwu ha aka awu itsia ru udíkpi Unum aka abee. **20** Ukiristo akpe na afōne itsikamnga ri íkpem upfung ukpirē. Ri idōsa unga, umbi aka akpembī ri íkpem hā ikei. Ngge awu use utsu umbi akorhe uge umbi ana awu abi upfung ukpirē ri idōsi íkpemkpo? **21** “Àka niba akū ubok anyangumbi! Niba akū arhem abangumbi! Niba akū ubok abangumbi!” **22** Ikpū íkpem iyere ha iwu abinke aka asi ídārḥūke. Umen iba itō itser nggu ake imaamen umen iwuri itare ake, ubinkutsu ake awe íkpem nu ímesaye anera aka amuna ukpekū. **23** Íkpem hā iwe ru nyaka abirabe umbo aki inyā umbo uge umbo adzeku iferhko iyi itsoi. Ngge iki isaki imesuwe anera umbo akorha atsar akagōng aki ideyiwe uge umbo abemu Unum ri irherhi itsi igberangwī na atsu iyormbo ihwa uver, bōr íkpem hā isi idēē íkenngge ikponi iyor ri itsu ngge igūiben.

3 Aka asoyiwa umbi nggu Ukiristo, nggee àka atsu amenmbi ra abinke aka awe ra afā, ra anangke Ukiristo aka aseī ra anang iseinga ru ubok ugha Unum. **2** Àka atsu amenmbi akaiferhko ra abinke aka awe ra afā, niba aweke ra abin aki upfung. **3** Ubinkutsu ibibekmbi iyiki igbe iki ikpengge, nu urhēmbi uwuku ufa icere uwe nggu Ukiristo. Unum anasi idzuma akū Ukiristo adzekanga use urhe uwuku ufambi. **4** Bōr ivang Ukiristo aka idzeka, umbi awuri idzeka nggu unga ru nggaa imornga. **5** Nggee àka aneke ikorhe uben abinke ayormbi aka ibee ngge itsu ngge igūiben, ru nyaki irha nggu unera use ibee irha nggu unera aka asi iwea utsakngo use utsēngo, use ibee ikorhe iyiki ibewe, use ikpona. Ikpona iwu ikpū idzowe igōng ru ugberhe. **6** Ri itsi akere ha, avōm itsu ufai Unum aka iba. **7** Umbi akorhumbi abin rimi hā na adōrha

atirhi idōsu Ukiristo. **8** Bōr icere awu ufang umbi aneke ikorhe kishoo abin akere, uben ikpū avōm, nu ikpikpēē, nu inyar, nu irherha arherhe aka atārḥā. **9** Àka aneke igberangwī atsuke adōka, ubinkutsu umbi aka atsimukumbi amen aka agbembī nggu ikorha arhim, **10** na atsim amen aka afa. Amen hā ake anu idzipa awe ru usaka uwuku umuna ake ru nyaka umbi aka anu iseng ri ihweng unga. **11** Ru urhe uwuku ufa ha ri idōsu Ukiristo, umen isi inyā anera awuwembo ubinkutsu, umbo awe abi Uyahuda use atsen abi Uyahuda, use uner usorhe use uner ida usorhe, use uner arhum use utsen uwuku usheru Unum, use ugārḥā use uwuku ufōn. Ubin uku unang ugarh kishoo awu Ukiristo, nu unga aseī ru kishoo abika adōsa unga. **12** Umbi awu aner abirabe Unum aka aseng. Unga abema umbi na atsu umbi awe asasar. Nggee, àka awe ra atorh, nu inna, irherhi itsi, ididōr, nu idōngamen. **13** Àka adōngamen nggu adōka. Àka atsūwe adōka ra abinke umbi aka akaiferhkō umbo aka asi ikorhumbō ru utsindī uwuku uze. Àka adzuma atsūwe adōka ru nyaku Utejee aka atsūwe umbi. **14** Ubinkpi uku uwe ru ugarh unang akere ha kishoo, aka abema adōka. Ri ikorhe rimi hā umbi awuri iwembi ru undzumu igbopi itsi urhōnga. **15** Àka aneke ididōrye Ukiristo aka adzaa umbi idarh kishoo iferhkombi nu ikikorhambi. Àka akorha akere ubinkutsu Unum aka aseng umbi aseī urhōnga uku utōo ru nyaki iyora unying. Na atar uwē. **16** Àka akaiferhkō ri itsi isarhe Ukiristo. Àka akaiferhkō ra ake na amesuwe adōka na amutuwe adōka nggu itsoi. Àka arherha arherhe nggu adōka ra ambom aki ubvur Unum nu ambom abika adōsa aka amuna nu ambom Ipfu Isarsatange aka atsu ru umbi. Àka atsū ambom na abar abin na atar uwē ru Utejee ra amenmbi. **17** Ru uben ubin umbi aka irherhe na akorhe, aka akorha ake kishoo ri itsok Utejee Uyesu, ri itar uwē ru Unum Ute ru ubok unga. **18** Umbi akatserh, aka akorhu ubinkpi atsakmbi aka agor umbi ikikorhe, ubinkutsu ubin hā nukpō uku umēē abika adōsu Utejee akorhe. **19** Umbi akatsak, aka abema atsēmbi na akpōm umbo uku utōo. **20** Umbi awekaci, aka akorhe kishoo abinke ateimbi aka atsu umbi ikikorhe, ubinkutsu ubin hā nukpō Utejee aka abee. **21** Umbi atei, aka niba acayimbi angwēmbi akarhārḥā utsur umbo atsūwūkumbō amenmbō ru umbi. **22** Umbi agārḥā, àka akorhe kishoo abinke ateyambi aka atsu umbi ikikorhe. Àka niba akorhumbi ri ivang umbo aka anu irhi umbi ukpekū na abee itsu umbo abema umbi.

Bōr àka akorha ake nggu amen unying nggu iwei na adeyiwe imor ru Utejee. **23** Ra abina kishoo umbi aki ikorhe, àka akorha ake nggu amenmbi kishoo. Àka atō itser ugē umbi atōwe Utejee, isi iwengge iyi anera ukpekū. **24** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi agē umbi awuri iyeimbi ukam ru Utejee ri itsermbi. Awu itser Utejee Ukiristo umbi aka anu itō. **25** Uben unera aki ikorhe iyiki ibewe, umbo awuri ifai unga ri itsi iyiki ibewanga. Unum asi inyāngu uwōo ananga uwōo.

4 Abika awe ra agārḥā, aka adzowe ugbetambo uku kpengkpeng ubinkpi umbo aka atō, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi agē umbi awembi ru Uteiya ra afā. **2** Aka adzowe atsimbi ri ifen-Num. Aka angwē amenmbi ru ubinkpi umbi aki irherhe na awe abika atar uwē ru Unum. **3** Aka afēna-Num ru umen. Aka ashōrhū Unum ama atsuruwa utsindā ri isarhamen, ngge itsū umen idēē indzowe isarhe Ukiristo ukupēē ra anera. Isarhe ha iwe ri iwōk rimōō. Awe ri itsi isarhe iyere umum iki idūwū itsu umum iwe ri inyāwā ru ugbor uzī icere. **4** Aka afen-Num agē unga ama ayika umum idūwā ngge ukupēē ru udikpi umum iki imēē ikorhe. **5** Àka atō itser nggu itsoi ri ivangye umbi aka ikorhe uben ubin nggu anera aka asi idōsumbo Uyesu. Aka akorhe uben ubinkpi umbi aka idēē akorhe uben ivangye umbi aka iwe nggu umbo. **6** Aka atsu arherhambi nggu umbo awe nggu ibibema uben ivang. Aka atsu ake awu ubinkpi umbo aka igūiben, nu ubinkpi uku ibemuwe irhirhusambo. **7** Utikiku awuri ideyiwanga umbi isarhe kishoo ri itsimum. Unga awu ugārḥā idzidzerhe nggu umen ru Utejee nu umum ibemum unga. **8** Umum idene unga aba ru umbi, ngge itsū umbi ama ahweng ubinkpi uku ukorhe nggu umen, nu unga ama afituwa umbi. **9** Unga anu iba nggu Uonisimu, unga aka awe unying ru umbi. Uonisimu ungwēmen nu uner idzidzerhe nu umum ibemum unga. Umbo awuri ideyiwambo umbi uben ubinkpi uku ikorhe nggimi. **10** Unerwi umbo aki iyisa Uaristaku awu nggu umum nggimi ru ugbor uzī. Unga aghwe umbi. Rimi hā Umarku uwuruwi aka awe ungwē iyambo Ubarnaba aghwe umbi. Umum ideyiwamum umbi arherhe ri itsi Umarku, unga aba abanga, umbi ayei unga nggu aboka avaa. **11** Uyasuwa, uwuruwi umbo aki iyisa Ujustu, ikei aghwe umbi. Aner abere ikitatambo ukpekū ra abi Uyahuda aka atō itser iyi Iyerhe-Num nggu umum. Umbo aka afituwambo umum akarhārḥā. **12** Uabafara aghwe umbi. Unga awu unying ru umbi na awu ugārḥā Uyesu Ukiristo. Uben

ivang unga adēē ifena umbi Unum nggu amennga kishoo. Unga ashōrhū Unum ama atsu umbi adēē aker ri ikorhe ubinkpi Unum aka abee, aka aker ru Ukiristo na awe ru undzumu ikeramen. **13** Umum ideyiwa umbi uge unga atō itser akarhārḥā iyimbi nu iyi abirabe aka awe ru Urhawudikiya nu abi Uhirhaforhi. **14** Uze uwerhamen Irhuka, uner agou, nu Udimā, aghwe umbi. **15** Àka akū ighwemum azī ra angwēmen nu anapumen ru Urhawudikiya, nu ru Unimfa nggu anera abika adōsa aki ikōng ri iyanga. **16** Umbi aba avarhu ubvur uwure amaambi, àka akū azī avarhuwe ru abika adosu Uyesu ru Urhawudikiya. Na ayei ubvur uwu ha umum iki itsenge abi Urhawudikiya na avarha umgbō ikēi. **17** Àka adeyiwe Uarkibu uge, “Uteijee aka adzaanga ungo itser iyiki itō. Niba ukpēō ititō.” **18** Umum Uburhu, itseng ighwe iyere ru ubokmum. Àka ayita afena Unum ru umum ru ugborzī. Imimuta ima iwe nggu umbi.

1 Utasorhonika

1 Ubvur uwurē udzeku umum Uburhu. Usirha nu Utimoti awu urhonga nggu umum umen ighwe umbi. Ubvur uzī ri ikikong abika adōsa ru Utasarhonika umbō aka awu abi Unum Ute nu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo. Imimuta nu ididōor ru umbi. **2** Umen iki isaki itar uwēē indzowe Unum ru umbi kishoo, iyisa atsokmbi ri ifen-Nummen. **3** Umen idēē iyita ra asu Unum Utemen itsermbi iyi imangmang, nu ikikorhambi iyi ibibema, nu ibibimambi iyi ifosa ru Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ihwengmen awu Unum abema umbi na aseng umbi, **5** ubinkutsu, Isarhe Iyiki Izemen iba ru umbi isi iwengge ri irhem ukpekū, bōr iwe nggu ijee, nu Ipfu Isarsatangge nu ida icicang. Umbi ahwengmbi isiseimen iyi inggbaashia ru umbi umen iyika umbi. **6** Umbi aka awu abika amesa umen nu Utejee, ubinkutsu umbi ayei arherha ha ru nggaa ayetnum nggu anggōmke Ipfu Isarsatangge iki idzaa. **7** Ngge itsu umbi awe abin aka amesa ra abika adōsa kishoo ra abī Umakidoniya nu Uakaya. **8** Asi iwea Umakidoniya nu Uakaya ukpekū isarhe Utejee iki idzeku umbi izī, bōr imangmangmbi ru Unum aka ahwengmbō uben anang. Nggee umen ishimen nu ubinkpi umen iki irherhe ra ake, **9** ubinkutsu anera nibikambō aki isōm ikpū amenke umbi aka akū ayei umen. Umbō asōm uge umbi aka aneke idōsa agberhe, na adzipa atōwe itser ru Unum uwu idzidzerhe uwu urhe, **10** na adzēu Ungwēnga aka idzeka afā, uwuruwi unga aka azituwe ra akpe, Uyesu uwuku ushōorte umen ru uvōmwi uku iba.

2 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi ahwengmbi uge iyiyepamen iki iba ru umbi isi igbangge abī. **2** Umen iki ihwamen ayetnum nu urhena ru Ufirhipi, ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng, bōr iyiyike Unummen itsu umen idzaa umbi Isarhe Iyiki Izenga ra asu uver ukerketakpō ukpu ikpikpēē. **3** Ivangye umen itsu umbi awe ru imangmang umen isi igbamen irhak use ida isisar use umen ibee ibvuta umbi. **4** Bōr umen iwu abirabe Unum aka anyā umen imēēmen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize. Umen isi ībeemen irherhe abinke anera aka abee bōr abinke Unum uwuku uvira amenmen aka abee. **5** Umbi ahwengmbi arherhamen asi iweke itonga angwī, use umen ikū ubin ukpōō itsire atsimen ri ibee uhwek, Unum unga awu idekamen. **6** Umen isi ībeemen anera akpoi umen, use umbi use abikase.

Umen iwu abi itser Uyesu umen iwemen ri ijee iyiki ibee ubin ru umbi, **7** bōr umen iwu ru nyaka awekaci ru umbi, ru nyaku uyi aki ikpōm angwēnga. **8** Umen ibema umbi akarhārā, ngge itsu umen isi idzaamen umbi Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum ukpekū, bōr umen igūiben idzowe urhamen, ubinkutsu umbi awe azeze ru umen. **9** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, idzidzerhe umbi ayitumbi ititēwāmen nu ayetnummen, umen itō itser utsuu nu atenum isi igūmen azhe utsur umen iyōmmen unera ru umbi ivangye umen iki idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ru umbi. **10** Umbi nggu Unum awu ideka, ra amen aka asar, nu irhirhika nu ida uvau umen iki iwe ru umbi abika adōsa ri inggbaashia. **11** Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi umen iwe nggu umbi ru nyaka atei aki iwe nggu awekacimbō. **12** Umen ifituwa ni iyika umbi ni itsu umbi aseī ra amenke Unum aka abee, unga aka ayisa umbi ri Iyerhanga nu ikpikpoi. **13** Umen isi inekukumen itar uwēē ru Unum ra akere ha, ubinkutsu, ivangye umbi aka ayei Arherhu-Num umbi aka agū ru umen, umbi abema ake asi iweke ru nyaka arherhe anera, bōr ru nyaka ake aka awe. Awe Arherhu-Num aka atō itser ru umbi aka awe ru imangmang. **14** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi awe abika amesu kishoo ikikong abika adōsu Unum ru Uyahudiya, umbō aka awe ru Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbi ahwa ayetnum ra anermbi ubina unying nggu abika adōsa ha aka ahwa ra abok abi Uyahuda, **15** abika afere Utejee Uyesu nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num ikei na awayiwe umen idzek. Umbō adakuwe amen Unum na akpēmbo uben unera **16** ri ititēwāmbō umbō akenmbō umen idzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra atsen abi Uyahuda utsur umbō akpombō ififōrh. Rimi hā uben unum umbō aki itomu ugbiu arhimmbō akarhārā. Avōm Unum aka acipuwake nu atsimbō. **17** Bōr umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ivangye umen iki idzipa ineke umbi ri ivanga ukunjiir, igigau ha iwu iyi iyor isi iwengge iyi amen, ngge itsu umen itsu asumen itēwā ibee ība inyā umbi. **18** Ubinkutsu umen ibee ība ru umbi, udzumunga awu umum Uburhu iki ibee ikei nu ikei, bōr Ushaitan akena umen. **19** Asi iwea umbi awu ifosamen, nu igūibenmen nu ifur iyerheye umen iki ikū ifirhā ra asu Utejee Uyesu unga aba abanga? **20** Idzidzerhe umbi awu ikpikpoimen nu igūiben.

3 Nggee ivangye umen iki ifōr ibibima idamen, umen inyā izengge umbō aneka umen ukpekū ru Uatina. **2** Umen īdene Utimoti, aka awu ungwēmen

nu uwerhu itser Unum ri idūwū Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Ukiristo, unga adzaa umbi ikeramen na afituwa umbi ri imangmangmbi, 3 Ngge itsú unera asi ítsūwūka amennga ri ivivira iyere. Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uge aseng umen ikorha akere ha. 4 Idzidzerhe, ivangye umen iki iwu nggu umbi, uben unuma umen isoma umbi uge umen iwuri ihwa uver. Ngge iwe rimi hā, ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng. 5 Ngge itsu, ivangye umum iki isi idēē imēēmum, umum idene unga aba nu umum ima igū isarhe imangmangmbi. Umum igū iwei uge use uwuku uvuviri ha aka avirunga umbi, ikei ayetnummen hā aka awe ibem. 6 Bōr icere Utimoti anai idzeku umbi aba ru umen, akūwā umen isarhe iyi imangmang nu ibibemambi. Unga asoma umen uge uben unuma umbi anu iyita umen nggu iki ize na abee inyā umen, ru nyaka umen iki ibee inya umbi. 7 Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ri kishoo igū ighong nu uvermen, umen ikpomen ififita ri itsi imangmangmbi. 8 Ubinkutsu, icere umen iwemen ri ikeramen ikei, umbi aba adēē akermbi akarhārā ru Utejee. 9 Umen itarmen uwē ru Unum akarhārā ru umbi, ri igūibenye umen iki iwurangge ra atsimbi ra asu Unummen. 10 Nu utsuu nu atenum umen ifen-Num akarhārā uge umen ima inyā umbi ikei ni idzaa ubinkpi umbi aka ashimbi rakpo ri imangmangmbi. 11 Unum Utemen itsikamnga nu Utejeemen Uyesu ama ayanguwa utsīndī uwuku uba ru umbi. 12 Utejee ha ama atomuwa ibibemambi ngge itok ni ibōr igba ra adoka nu uben unera, ru nyaka umen iki ikorhuwa umbi. 13 Unga ama atsu umbi awe ru ikeramen, ngge itsú umbi awe abika asheru uvau na awu asasar ra asu Unum Utemen, ivangye Utejeemen Uyesu aka iba nggu kishoo asarkasarnga.

4 Ri imimasha, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen imesuwa umbi isei isei iyi ibibemu Unum, ru nyaka umbi aka ase. Icere umen irhusa ni itsu umbi ri itsok Utejee Uyesu āka atoma ase rimi hā. 2 Ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi ubinkpi umen iki itsuka umbi ri ijee iyi Utejee Uyesu. 3 Awu ibibemu Unum umbi ase asasar, na niba akorhumbi kishoo itser itomadak. 4 Uben unera ru umbi amesi ikpōm iyornga ru utsīndī isisar nu imor, 5 isi iwengge iyi ikponi iyor iyiriye atsen abi Uyahuda aka asi ihwengmbō Unum. 6 Ikei ra arherhe itoma-dak ha unera niba agbaa avau ru ungwēmbō use unga akpo utsīndī adakuwe amen ungwēmbō. Utejee awuri itsuka ufai ra anera ru ikpū

arhim akere kishoo, ru nyaka umen iki isoma umbi ni igbiita atombi. 7 Ubinkutsu, Unum asi iyisunga umen isisei iyiki ida isisar, bōr umen ibek ri isisar. 8 Nggee, unga uwuku ukpē imesa iyere asi ikpēē unera, bōr akpē Unum, uwuku udzisa umbi Ipfunga Isarsatangge. 9 Umen isi íbvui itsengamen umbi arherhe ibema angwēmbi, umbi nibikambi Unum aka amesuwanga umbi ibema adoka. 10 Idzidzerhe, umbi aka isaka abemumbi abika adosa kishoo ra abī Umakidoniya. Rimi hā umen ifituwa umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka atoma akorhe rimi hā ikei. 11 Āka anyanga ngge iwu ubinkpi umbi aka abee, ri isei isei uku ughwōw ri ibibekmbi, aka atsu amen ri itsermbi ukpekū na akū abokmbi atō itser, ru nyaka umen iki isoma umbi. 12 Mōce inum ibibekmbi iwuri ikū abirabe aka asi ihwengmbō Unum adzaa umbi imor, ngge itsú umbi aneke itsorha atsimbi ra ayor anera. 13 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen isi ibeemen umbi awe abika ada ihweng ubin ri itsi abōrō aka awu ru urhō akpe, use umbi agū ighong ru nyaka aner abō, abika ashimbō ri ifosa. 14 Umen iwemen ri imangmang uge Uyesu akpe na asoka ikei, nggee umen iwemen ri imangmang uge Unum awuri ikū abika adosa ha aka akpe aba nggu Uyesu. 15 Ru nyaka Arherhu Utejee, umen ideyiwa umbi uge umen iki ibek icere, umen ibek utseku ibiba Utejee, umen isi ínggbaashia isomen ra abirabe aka awu ru urhō. 16 Ubinkutsu Utejee nibikanga awuri idzeka afā acipuwa, nggu uyisa ijee utsotsorakpo, nggu urhem unggbaashi ípfu itser-Num nu irhak utsom ukpu Unum, abika akpe ru Ukiristo awuri igbaashia asok. 17 Aki ha aba amaake, umen abi urhe awuri ishupa umen nggu umbō ra amee ru umen ikpo Utejee ra afafā. Nu umen iwuri iwe nggu Utejee ugbagbaa. 18 Nggee āka afituwe adoka nggu irhem iyere ha.

5 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ri itsi ivang nu inum, umen isi ibeemen itsenga umbi, 2 ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uku ushashaki uge unum ukpu Utejee uwuri iba ru nyaku uvēu ru untsuuka. 3 Ivangye anera aka ani igōr age, “Umen isei isei uku ughwōw nu ififōrh,” kanying itsitsim iwuri ikpo umbō, ru nyaki ihwashi imar iki ikpo ukutserh uwuku uwu ra anaa, utsīndī ishishōr ushimgbō ru umbō. 4 Bōr umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umbi asi iwembi ru uzī, ngge itsú unum hā usi ígbipukpo umbi ru nyaku uvēu. 5 Umbi kishoo awe angwē irhirhang

na angwē atenum. Umen isi iwemen abi utsuu use abi uzī. **6** Nggee, umen niba iwemen ru nyaka aboo aka awe ru urho, bor umen isei idzeu ni ikpom atsimen. **7** Ubinkutsu abika arharho arha ru untsuu nu abika afirha ade afirha ru untsuu. **8** Bor umen iki iwe abi atenum, awu ufang umen ingwedzen ni ikpom atsimen, itsim imangmang nu ibibema ru nyaka atorho uzou aki ikok, ni ifosi ififorh ru nyaki ifur uzou. **9** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi itsua umen ihwa ayetnum avomnga, bor atsū umen ikpo ififorh ru ubok Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **10** Unga akpe ri itsimen, ngge itsū uko umen iwu aka arhi use umen iwu ru urho, umen ima isei urhonga nggu unga. **11** Nggee aka afita adoka na adzin adoka, ru nyaka umbi aki ikorhe. **12** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ishōrhā umbi, aka adzowe imor ra abika atēwū itser ru umbi, anggbaashimbi ru Utejee, abika adzaa umbi itsūwā. **13** Aka akpom umbō afafā ri ibibema ri itsi itsermbō. Aka aseī uku ughwōw nggu adoka. **14** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen ishōrhā umbi, aka agbiite ato abi igherha ru umbi, aka afituwe abika asheri ikeramen ru umbi, aka ayike abika asheri iker ru umbi, aka adong amenmbi nggu uben unera. **15** Aka angwedzen, utsur unera afasa iyiki ibewe nggu iyiki ibewe, bor uben ivang aka akorhi iyiki ize nggu adoka nu uben unera. **16** Aka agom anggom uben ivang, **17** aka niba anakukumbi ifen-Num, **18** aka atar uwē ri kishoo ubinkpi uku uwe, ubinkutsu ngge iwu ibibemu Unum ru umbi ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **19** Aka niba arhiwukumbi Ipfu-Num. **20** Aka niba akwērkumbi itser iyiki isom Arherhu-Num, **21** aka avira abina kishoo, na akpom akirake aka awe aka aze, **22** aka atimbi uben iyiki ibewe. **23** Unum nibikanga, Unum uwu ididōr, ama asare umbi undzumunga, ipfumbi nu urhambi nu ayormbi kishoo ima isheru uvau ru unumkpi Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka iba. **24** Unga awuri ikorhunga ake, ubinkutsu unga uwuku uyisa umbi awu uner idzidzerhe. **25** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen aka afena-Num ru umen. **26** Aka aghwe adoka nggu ighwe ibibema. **27** Umum ishōrhā umbi ri itsok Utejee, aka avarhuwe ubvur uwurē ra angwēmen nu anapumen kishoo. **28** Imimuta Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi.

2 Utasorhonika

1 Ubvur uwure udzoku umum Uburhu. Usirha nu Utimoti awu urhonga nggu umum umen ighwe umbi. Ubvur uzī ri ikikōng abika adōsa ru Utasarhonika umbō aka awu abi Unum Utemen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo. **2** Unum Ute nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo, ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididōor. **3** Awu ufang uben ivang umen itar uwēē ru Unum ru umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, irhikungge rimi hā. Ubinkutsu imangmangmbi idēē isiseng akarhārā, nu ibibema uben unera ru umbi inu ititoma nggu adōka. **4** Nggee, umen ikū umbi ifirhā ra ateu ikikōng abika adōsu Unum kishoo, ru ibibimambi nu imangmangmbi ru uvermbi kishoo, nu ayetnumke umbi aka abima. **5** Akere kishoo awu utsar uge izharha Arherhu-Num irhika nu ngge iwuri itsu umbi amēē isei ri Iyerhe-Num, aki ha umbi aka ahwa ayetnum ake. **6** Unum awu uner uwuku urhika, unga awuri ibvui afase ayetnum ra abirabe aka isaka adzaa umbi ayetnum, **7** na awoshuwa umbi abika awu ru uver, nggu umen igamen. Akere awuri idzeka ru unumkpi Uteijee Uyesu aka idzeka afā aba nggu nggaa ipfu itsernga iyi jee, **8** nu ikon urha. Unga awuri itsu ufai ra abirabe aka asi ihwengmbō Unum na asi idōsumbō Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Uteijee Uyesu. **9** Awuri itsu umbō ufai ukpuku utsīme umbō ugbagbaa na atang umbō adzek ra asu Uteijee nu nggaa ijeenga. (aiōnios g166) **10** Unumkpi unga aka iba, asarkasarnga awuri ikpoi unga nu kishoo abika awe ru imangmang ru unga. Umbi igambi awuri iwe nggu umbō, ubinkutsu umbi awembi ri imangmang ri idekamen iki idzaa umbi. **11** Nggu akere ra amen, uben unuma umen ifena-Num ru umbi, uge Unum ama avarha umbi amēē uyisakpi unga aka ayisa umbi, na akū ijeenga atsu umbi adēē akorhe kishoo abinke aka awe aka aze umbi aka abee ri imangmangmbi. **12** Umen ifena-Num ru umbi rimi, ngge itsū itsok Uteijee Uyesu ima iwe ru imor ru umbi, nu umbi igambi ama awe ru imor ru unga, ru nyaki imimuta Unummen nu Uteijee Uyesu Ukiristo.

2 Ra arherhe ibiba Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nu ikikōngmen ru unga, umen ishōrhā umbi angwēmen nu anapumen. **2** Āka niba afērūmbi idzidzuna use amenmbi agū ighong ru ubin ipfu iyōō iki irherhe, use udūwā, use ubvur uwuku use umbō aki igor age umgbō udzoku umen aki igor uge unum ukpu

Uteijee uku ubakpō. **3** Āka niba neke uben unera arhema umbi uko ru use, ubinkutsu, unum hā usi fbakpō utseku ivang hā umbō aka ikpē Unum, nu uner uwuku uzharhuwe ikpem hā adzeka, uwuruwi umbō aka agbishuwe unga itsitsim. **4** Unga awuri ikpēē ubinkpi anera aka anyanga ukpō uwe Unum, use ubinkpi umbō aka adzowe igong, na aberi itsinga ananga ake. Unga awuri isei ri Iya-Num, anu igor age unga awu Unum. **5** Umbi asi iyitumbi ivangye umum iki iwe nggu umbi, umum iki isaki ideyiwa abin akere? **6** Icere umbi ihwengmbi ubinkpi uku uni ikpōm unga, ngge itsū unga ama adzek ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng. **7** Ubinkutsu jee iyiki izharhuwe ikpem hā iki itirhungge itser ri iwōk, bōr uwuku uken ngge awuri idēē ikiken ngge utseku umbō aka inyānguwe uwuku uken hā. **8** Mōce uwuku uda ikpem hā aka idzeka, uwuruwi Uteijee Uyesu aka ikū uwoi angwīnga afere unga na awuri iba nggu nggaa jee na atsu unga ashia ri jee. **9** Ibiba uwuku uda ikpem hā iwu ri itser Ushaitan, ri kishoo nggaa jee ru ubok abin idzeu nu atsar nu igbigba awe ibem, **10** nu uben ikpū iyiki ibewe iki irhem abirabe aka awuri itsitsim. Ubinkpi uku utsu umbō atsim, asi ibemumbō idzidzerhe na akpo ififorh. **11** Ngge itsu Unum awuri idene jee iyiki irhem umbō, ngge itsū umbō awuri iyeimbo igberangwī hā. **12** Ikei, ngge itsū umbō awuri itsu uvau ri kishoo abirabe aka akpē ihweng idzidzerhe ha, bōr āka awe ru igūiben iyiki ibewe. **13** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen abirabe Uteijee aka abema, awu ufang uben ivang umen itar uwēē indzowe Unum ru umbi, ubinkutsu Unum aseng umbi agbaashia akpo ififorh ru ubok isisare iyi Ipfu-Num nu imangmang ri idzidzerhe. **14** Unga ayisa umbi ra akere ha ru ubok Isarhe Iyiki Izemen, ngge itsū umbi ama akpo imor ru Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo. **15** Nggee, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka adēē aker na akpōm imesaye umen iki imesuwa umbi, uko ra angwī use ri itseng ubvur. **16** Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo nibikanga nu Unum Utemen uwuku ubema umen, nu uwuku udzaa umen ififita iyi ugbagbaa ni ifosa iyiki ize ri imimutanga, (aiōnios g166) **17** unga ama afituwa amenmbi, na adzaa umbi iker ru uben itser iyiki izembi nu arherha aka azembi.

3 Ri imimasha, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka afena-Num ru umen uge isarhe Uteijee ima itērā ifetem ni iwe ru imor, ru nyaka ngge iki iwe nggu umbi. **2** Na afen-Num uge umen ima ishōor ra abok abi amen aka abewe, ubinkutsu, asi iwea uben unera

awe ru imangmang. 3 Bɔr Utejee awe idzidzerhe, na awuri idzaanga umbi iker na akaa umbi ru ubok uwuku ubewe ha. 4 Umen iwemen ri ikeramen ru Utejee uge umbi aka akorhumbi na awuri idēmbi ikikorha abinke umen iki itsu umbi. 5 Utejee ama adarh amenmbi ri ibibemu Unum nu ibibimu Ukiristo. 6 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen itsuka umbi ri itsok Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, àka agau atsimbi nggu uben uner uku udɔsa aka awu ugherha na asi iseisa ru nyaku ubinkpi umbi aka amesa ru umen. 7 Ubinkutsu umbi nibikambi ahwengmbi imēngge umbi amesa iwe ru nyaka umen. Umen ishimen ri igherha ivangye umen iki iwe nggu umbi, 8 use umen igha ubin unera ni isi ifaimen ukpɔ. Umen itēwā utsuu nu atenum, utsur umen itsukukumen uben unermbi imor. 9 Umen iwemen ri ijee iyiki itsu umbi ayika umen, bɔr umen isi ikūmen ngge, ngge itsú umbi amesa ru umen na adɔsa. 10 Ubinkutsu ivangye umen iki iwe nggu umbi, umen idzaa umbi ikpem iyere, “Unera aba asi itōō itser, unga asi ighaa ubin.” 11 Umen igūmen uge aboo ru umbi awe ru igherha. Asi itōmbɔ itser, akpurha anu iyarhe igheta azaki itser aboo. 12 Ikpū abere ha umen itsu umbɔ ni ishōrhā ri itsok Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo, umbɔ ase i sei uku utɔɔ na atō itser abee ubinkpi umbɔ aka igha. 13 Ru umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, àka niba agūmbi azhe ri ikorhe iyiki ize. 14 Unera aba asi idɔsunga arherhamen ru ubvur uwure, àka angwēdzen nggu unga. Niba awembi nggu unga, ngge itsú unga agū atsa. 15 Àka niba anyanga unga awea unggamtsakmbi kata, bɔr àka agbiite atonga ru nyaku ungwēmbi. 16 Utejee uwu ididɔɔr nibikanga ama adzaa umbi ididɔɔr uben ivang ra atsīndīā kishoo. Utejee ama awe nggu umbi kishoo. 17 Umum Uburhu, itseng ighwe iyere ru ubokmum, ngge iwu undzumu utsar ra abvurmum kishoo. Umum iki isaki itseng ri imine. 18 Imimuta Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

1 Utimoti

1 Ubvur uwire udzeku umum, Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ri itsitsu Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen nu Ukiristo Uyesu ifosamen. **2** Uzī ru Utimoti, uze ungwēmum uwu idzidzerhe ri imangmang. Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen ama adzaa ungo imimuta, nu atorh nu ididōō. **3** Ru nyaka umum iki ishōrhā ungo ri ivangye umum iki iwuri izī Umakidoniya, usei ru Uafisa, nu utsu anera abōō aneke imesuwe igberangwī. **4** Udeyiwe umbō niba atsumbō amenmbō ra atsutson nu idōsa atsutsok aka asi imaake. Ikpū arherhe akere isi itsu umbō atōmbō itser Unum iki iwe ru ubok imangmang, bōr iwuri ikū uning aba. **5** Ubinkutsu umum itsuka umbi akere ha umum ibee abika adōsa kishoo awe ru ibibema, iki idzek ra amen aka aten nu amen aka aze nu imangmang idzidzerhe. **6** Abōō aka abōrukumbō akere ha na atsimbō idōsa arherhe aka atārāhā. **7** Umbō abee iwe abika amesuwe Īkpem Umusa. Awu abika amesuwe nggu ikeramen ugeē ahwengmbō ubinkpi umbō aka ani imesuwe, bōr nggayē umbō asi ihwengmbō abinke umbō aki irherhe. **8** Umen ihwengmen uge Īkpem ize anera aba atōmbō itser nggu ngge ru utsīndī uku uze. **9** Umen ikei ihwengmen uge asi ingwēmmbō Īkpem ra abika arhurhika bōr ra abika akpē idosi Īkpem, na asoyi amen, abirabe aka asi idosumbō Unum, nu abika akorha arhim, asi isarmbō na ashimbō ri iwei Unum, nu abika afeyi atei use ayisumbō, abika afer aner, **10** nu abika atoma-dak, nu akatsak abika arha akatsak nu akatserh abika arha akatserh, abika agoyi na agoyiwe agārāhā, nu abi igberangwī, nu abi ideka igberangwī, nu kishoo abinke aka awuweke nggu imesa iyi idzidzerhe. **11** Imesa ha idzek ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize ri itsi ikpikpoi Unum uwu idorh aka atsuka ru ubokmum. **12** Umum itar uwēē ru Ukiristo Uyesu Uteijeemen, uwuku udzaa umum iker, unga anyanga umum iwe uner idzidzerhe, unga atsuka umum ri itsernga. **13** Nu ngge iki iwe uge umum irhenumum Unum, idzowukū uver ra abika adōsu Uyesu ni iwe atsotso ru umbō ishaa, bōr unga adeyiwa umum atorh ubinkutsu umum ikorhe ri ida ihwihweng nu isheri imangmang. **14** Imimuta Uteijeemen iwupa ru umum akarhārāhā, urhōnga nggu imangmang nu ibibema akirake aka awe ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **15** Arherhe idzidzerheke aka imēē anera kishoo ayei nggu aboka avaa. Ukiristo Uyesu aba ifōrh abi arhim ru upfung, nu umum iki iwu undzumu uner

arhim. **16** Bōr ngge itsū Ukiristo Uyesu agū atorh umum, umum iki iwu ra arhim inang uben unera ru umbō, ngge itsū ru umum unga awuri ideyiwe undzumu idōng amēnnga ru umum ima iwu utsar ri kishoo abirabe aka awe ru imangmang ru unga na akpo urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **17** Unum aka awu Uyerhe ugbagbaa, uwuruwī aka asi ĩkpea, asi ĩnyāmbō unga, unga aka awu Unum ikiyikanga, uneke igōng nu ikpikpoi iwe nggu unga ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **18** A ungwēmum Utimoti, abinke umum iki ideyiwa ungo, awu uku kpengkpeng nggu abinke anera abōō aka agū ru Unum na arherhe ri itsingo. Ungo uba udōsungo ake, ungo udēē utango iwa iyiki ize ha, **19** nu ukpōm imangmango ri iferhkōye iki itsu ungo ukorhu ubin uku uze. Abōō akpēmmbō abin akere ha na adakuwe imangmangmbō. **20** Ra abi ha awu Uhimeniyu nu Uarhezkanda, abirabe umum iki idzowe umbō ru Ushaitan umbō amesi ineke irhenu Unum.

2 Nggee ubin uku unang, umum ifituwa uge, āka afene-Num ra adōka ru uben utsīndīā, na atang awēē ru Unum ru uben unera. **2** Āka afen-Num rimine ra ayerhe nu kishoo abi jee, uge umen ima isei uku ughwōw ri ibibek idōngamen, ri iwei Unum nu isisar. **3** Akere ha aze, nu Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen agūiben ake. **4** Unga abee anera kishoo akpo ififōrh na aba ahweng idzidzerhe. **5** Ubinkutsu Unum awu unying, na akpurha awu unying aka awe ra ateu Unum nu anera, uner ha unga awu Ukiristo Uyesu. **6** Unga adzowe itsinga ififai ra anera na ashōote kishoo. Unum adekuwa umen akere uku kpengkpeng ri ivang hā. **7** Akere ha atsu umbō aseng umum iwu uner udūwā ni iwu uner itser Uyesu. Nu ikei iwu uner uwuku umesuwe imangmang idzidzerhe ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Umum irherhe idzidzerhe isi igbermum angwī. **8** Umum ibee anera uben ananga abera abok aka asar ri ifen-Num, akorha ake ri ishera avōm use uning. **9** Ikei umum ibee akatserh atsim atorhake aka imē, na akpōm imormbō na akpōm atsimbō. Niba afermbō uhwek akarhārāhā ri igbisha atsimbō, uzinarhi use abinato use atorho imang, **10** bōr umbō akorhe iyiki ize, iyiriye iki iwu uku kpengkpeng ru nyaku akatserh abe aka iwe ri iwei Unum. **11** Neke ukutserh ayei imesa ukutata nu undzumu idzowe itsinga. **12** Umum isi inekukū ukutserh jee iyiki imesuwe use awe ru jee ni itsi ukutsak, awu ufang unga anukutata. **13**

Ubinkutsu agbaashia amunu Uadamu mōce Uhawa'u. **14** Ikei asi irhema Uadamu, bōr arhem ukutserh ha na awe uner arhim. **15** Bōr awuri ifōrh ukutserh ru ubok imar awekaci, umbo aba azērhūmbō ri imangmang, ibibema nu isisar, nggu ikpōm itsi.

3 Arherha akere awu idzidzerhe, unera aba abee iwu unggbaashi ri ikikōng abika adōsu Uyesu, abee itser iyiki ize. **2** Awu ufang unggbaashi ashia ru ubin umbo aka ichaia unga, awu uner utserha unying, awu uner uwuku ukpōm itsinga ra abina kishoo, awu unerwi anera aki idzowe unga imor, awu uner uwuku uyei atsen, uwuku uhweng imimesuwe. **3** Asi fwea uner uwuku udzowe itsinga ra ade, asi fwea uner uwuku ufembok bōr awu uner uwuku ududōr, asi fwea ru uning, ikei asi fwea uner uwuku ubemu uhwek. **4** Awu ufang unga awu unerwi aka idēē akpōm iyanga, na atsu awekacinga adōsa arherhenga na adzowe imor ru unga. **5** Unera aba asi idēē akpōma iyanga, awuri ikorha aguse na adēē akpōm abika adōsu Unum? **6** Awu ufang asi fwea uner uwuku ufa aka ani idzipa, use unga awe ru iberi itsinga umbo atsu unga uvau ru nyaka Undenggū ha. **7** Awu ufang unga awu unerwi aka awe ru ideka iyiki ize ra asu abirabe aka asi idōsumbo Uyesu, utsur ngge itsu unga awea ubin atsa na agbaa ru unggurhi Undenggū. **8** Rimi hā ikei udikin awu uner imor ra anera, asi fwea uner ingwā avaa. Ikei asi fwea unerwi aka inyangi itsinga adzowe ra ade, use abika abee uhwek ru udī uku ubewe. **9** Awu ufang umbo akpōm imesa idzidzerheye Unum aka adeyiwa nu iferhkōmbō iyiki iten iki ideyiwe uge ashimbo ra avau. **10** Awu ufang umbo avira umbo. Ubin uvau uba ushimgbō ru umbo, uneke umbo atō itser ha. **11** Rimi hā atsēmbō awu abika amē iyei imor, asi fwea abika anyata anera, na abirabe aka akpōm atsimbo, awe ru idzidzerhe ra abina kishoo. **12** Uwuku utōitser udikin awu ufang unga awu ru utserha unying na ahweng ikpōm awekacinga nu aner iyanga arhika. **13** Abika atō itser iyiki ize aka isaka akpōmbo atsok aka aze na aker amen arherhi imangmangmbō ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **14** Umumwi ifosi iba ru ungo ifetem, bōr umum itsenga ungo ubvur uwure ngge itsú, **15** umum iba isi ibamum ifetem, ungo uwuri uhwengo abinke anera aka ikorhe ra abi iya Unum. Ikirike iki iwu ikikōng abika adōsu Unum uwu urhe, aka awe ugban na atarh idzidzerhe. **16** Irhirhusa ishingge, abinke Unum aka adeyiwa umen awu abin idzeu, uge, Ukiristo adzeka ri

iyor, Ipfu-Num ideyiwa ige unga arhika, ipfu itser-Num inyāngge unga, abika adōsa adzowe isarhanga ra anera ri idūa kishoo, awe ru imangmang ru unga ru upfunga, ashupa unga afafā ri ikpikpoi.

4 Ipfu-Num irherhe ra awiya ige ivanga niyo ibarō abō awuri inekukumbō imangmang. Awuri idzowe atsimbo ri Ipfu igberangwī nu imesa iyiki idzeki ipfu iyiki ibewe. **2** Ikpū imesa ha idzeku abi ukpukpeta abika agberangwī, abirabe iferhkōmbō iyiki ihweng iyiki ize nu iyiki ibewe iki ikpengge. **3** Umbo atsu anera akpēmbō ipfuna na atsu umbo aneke igha abingha akō. Akirake Unum amuna umbo aka iyei ake nggu itar uwēē ra abika awe ru imangmang na ahweng idzidzerhe. **4** Bōr uben abinke Unum aka amuna awu azeze, niba akpēmbō uben ubin, umbo aba ayeimbō ake nggu itar uwēē, **5** ubinkutsu aka asare ake nggu Arherhu-Num nu ifen-Num. **6** Ungu uba umesuko angwēmen akere ha, ungo uwuri iwu uner itser uku uze uwu Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuruwi umbo aka amesuwe ri irhem idzidzerhe iyi imangmang nu imesa iyiki ize iyiriye ungo uku udōsa. **7** Niba ukhapungo nggu atsutsōn aka asi idzowuke imor ru Unum, bōr umesuwe itsingo uwe uwu Unum. **8** Ungu uba umesuwe iyorngo iwe ikerketangge, iwengge ru ungwērū ugarh, bōr, ungo uba umesuwe itsingo ri idōsu Unum iwu ru ugarh ra abina kishoo. Awuri iyikake ungo ri ibibek icere nu ibibek iyi unuma ungo uba ukpeō. **9** Akere awu idzidzerhayē iki imē iyiyēi kishoo. **10** Umen itō ni itēwā, ubinkutsu umen ifosa ru Unum uwu urhe, uwuruwi aka awu ififōrh anera kishoo, undzumunga ra abirabe aka awe ru imangmang. **11** Utsu nu umesuwe akere ha. **12** Niba uneke unera akwēerka ungo ubinkutsu ungo uwu ungwēdzem, bōr uwu ubin ukpuku umesa ra abika adōsa ru arherhango, ru ibibekngo, ru ibibemango, ru imangmango, nu isisarngo. **13** Utseku umum iki iba, utsu itsingo ri ivarhuwe Arherhu-Num ra anera ra awia, udzowe isarhe nu umesuwe. **14** Niba ukwēerko izūwāye Unum aka adzaa ru ungo ri isōm Arherhu-Num ri ivang anggbaashi akakū aka atsorhuwa abok nu ungo. **15** Udzowe itsingo ri ikorhe akere ha, ngge itsú anera kishoo anyā igha inggbaashingo. **16** Ungwēdzem nggu ibibekngo nu imesango ikei. Ubima ra ake, ubinkutsu ungo uba ukorhungo, ungo uwuri iforho itsingo nu abika agūna ungo.

5 Niba utserungo ukukū ri itsoo, bōr urherhe nggu unga ru nyaka ungo uku irherhe nggu utengo. Unyanga awedzem ru nyaka angwēmbi, **2** nu unyanga ayetserhkū ru nyaka ayii, akatserh ru nyaka anapumbi nggu undzumu isisar. **3** Udzowe imor ra atsērhāpfu abirabe aka ashimbo ra abika iyike. **4** Bōr utsērhāpfu aba awea ra awekaci use angwēnungwē, umbo amesi ideyiwe idzowe atsimbo ru Unum ri iyike abi iyambo. Ikorhe rimi hā umbo afase atesmbō ngge idōote amen Unum. **5** Utsērhāpfuwi aka awe ri ibibee na ashia ru uner, unga afosa ru Unum na anu ifen-Num utsuu nu atenum, na arhusu Unum ayike. **6** Bōr utsērhāpfuwi aka atsu amēnnga ri ibee igūiben aka akpea ri ipfu, uko unga awu nggu urhe. **7** Udzowe anera arherhe akere igambo, ngge itsū umbo akorha abin aka arhika. **8** Uben unera aba asi iyikuka anernga, nu undzuma abi iyanga, unga aka atseyi imangmang hā. Ikpū abi ha abewe anangmbo abi aka asheri imangmang. **9** Ungo ukpurhu utseng itsok utsērhāpfu ha ra atsok atsērhāpfu imeknga iba iki itsingge isoka utōī. Ikei na asisei idzidzerhe nggu utsaknga, **10** na ahwengmbo itsernga iyiki ize, ru nyaki ikpōm angwēnga ru utsindī uku uze, ayei atsen, asorhuka adak abika adōsa, ayikuka abika abubee, ikei adzowe itsinga ri ikorhi iyiki ize. **11** Anadzem aka awu atsērhāpfu, niba utsuko atsokmbo ra atsok akere, ubinkutsu ivang anyōna akatsak aki igashuwe amenmbo nggu Ukiristo, umbo akpurha abee ipfuna. **12** Akere ha atsu umbo atsuyiwe atsimbo uvau, ubinkutsu, umbo aka azharhukumbo ibibemuwembo iyi inggbaashia. **13** Asi iwea rimi ukpekū, akere ha atsu umbo aka isaka amesumbo isei ibem, na ayarhe atsīrhā aya. Asi iwea isei ibem ukpekū bōr awu imesi iverhe na atsīrhā angwī arherhe abin aka asi imēēke. **14** Nggee umum ibee anadzem atsērhāpfu apfuna atsak, amar awekaci, akpōm ayambo na aken anggamtakmen ugarh ukpuku urherhi iyiki ibewe ra atsimen. **15** Idzidzerhe abōo aka adzipa adōsu Ushaitan. **16** Uben ukutserh uwuku udōsawī aka awea ru utsērhāpfu ra abi iyambo, unga ayike umbo utsur umbo atsukukumbo imor ri ikikōng abika adōsa. Ngge itsū abika adōsa akpo ugarh ayike atsērhāpfu abika abubee aka ashimbo ru uner. **17** Akakū abika adarh itser ikikōng abika adōsa izeize amēmbō iyei imor idiki ivaa, undzumunga abirabe itsermbo iki iwu iyi udūwā nu imesa. **18** Ubinkutsu itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Niba ubvurko angwī inak iyiki itsak ri ivangye ngge iki idēē isung abin,” ikei “Uner itser

amēē iyei ugbetanga.” **19** Niba uyeso arherhe aka abewe umbo aka itsu ri itsi ukukū uwu ikikōng abika adōsa. Ungo ukpurhu uyei nggu ideka anera avaa use ataar. **20** Ukukū hā aba akorhunga arhim utserha unga ra asu anera. Ngge itsū abōo agū iwei. **21** Umum idzaango itsūwā, ra asu Unum nu Ukiristo Uyesu nu ipfu itser-Numye umbo aka aseng, udōsa akere niba utsuko itengasu, use ibemu uwōo unango uwōo. **22** Niba uzango itsorhuwe abok nu unera ri itsū unga awu unggbaashi, ikei niba utsuko itsingo ra arhim abōo. Utsam itsingo asarsatawō. **23** Uneke ihwa amē ukpekū, bōr uhwa amē inebi ukunjiir ri itsi anango nu irhārhyāe iki ighong ungo uben ivang. **24** Arhim abōo awu ra awiya, aka ahwengmbo ake ru umbo adōrha aviri ikikorhambo. Bōr arhim abōo ana awuwōk utseku ivang iyōo ake awuri idzekake. **25** Rimi hā, itser iyiki ize abōo iwu ra awiya, uko itser iyiki izeye iki iwōk, ngge iwuri idzekangge ri irhirhang.

6 Kishoo abika awe ru ukhōo igār hā adzowe ateyambo undzumu imorye iki imē, ngge itsū anera aneke irherhe iki ibewe ri itsok Unum nu imesamen. **2** Agār hābe ateyambo aka awu abika adōsa, niba ikwērkumbo ateyambo uge umbo awu abika adōsa. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, imēngge umbo atoma atō itser iyiki ize, ubinkutsu abika agha ugarh itsermbo awu abika adōsa ikei abirabe umbo aka abema. Awu ufang ungo umesuwe nu udzowe itsūwā ra abina akere. **3** Uba uben unera aka amesuwe igberangwī iyōo iki isi iwengge ishaa arherhu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo nu imesaye iki iwe ri idōsu Unum, **4** uner ha awuri iberi itsi, asi ihwenga ubin. Awu ra amen aka abewe, ibee uning nggu irhem iyiki itsu unyēē, nu uning, nu inyar nu iferhko iyiki ibewe ri itsi abōo. **5** Unga abee uning nggu abirabe iferhkōmbo iki ikpengge, idzidzerhe ikei ishingge ru umbo. Ikpū abere ha anyā idōsu Unum iwu utsindī uwuku ukpo uhwek. **6** Bōr idōsu Unum nggu ashur iwu ighigha, **7** ubinkutsu, umen isi ikū ubin itsi wāmen ru upfung, ikei umen isi idēē ikū ubin idzemen ru ukpo. **8** Bōr umen iba iwemen ru ubingha nu atorho aka atsim, akere ha amēē mōnō. **9** Abirabe aka abee iwu ru ubin aka isaka atsī ra andeya nu unggurhi, atsī urherhe ikponi iyiki itār hā, iki ikū umbo izī itsitsim. **10** Ubinkutsu ibemu uhwek ngge iwu usu irhe ikpū iki ibewe. Ikponu uhwek itsu abōo ayapumbo ri imangmangmbo utseku umbo aka atsu atsimbo ri ighongamen irheirhe. **11** Bōr ungo, uner Unum,

utĩ abina akere kishoo. Utsu itsingo ubee irhirhika, ni idosu Unum, imangmang, ibibema, ibibima, nu ididɔɔ. **12** Nu ununuka uwuku uze uwu imangmang. Ukpɔm itosa iyi urhe uwu ugbagbaa uwuruwi umbɔ aka ayisa ungo udzowe ideka iyiki ize ra asu abi ideka arherhe. (aiōnios g166) **13** Umum itsu ungo ra asu Unum, uwuku udzowe urhe ra abina kishoo, nu Ukiristo Uyesu uwuruwi ri idekanga ra asu Ubuntu Ubirhatu aka arherhi idzidzerhe, **14** udosu ubin hā Unum aka arherhe uku kpengkpeng utseku ibiba Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo. **15** Unum awuri ikū unga adzeka ri ivanga iki irhika. Unum uwu idorh ha, unga ukpekū awu ru ijee kishoo, awu Uyerhe ayerhe nu Utejee ateejee. **16** Unga ikiyikanga asi ikpea, unga awu ri irhirhangye unera asi idēē akhapunga umɔ, unera anasi inyāā use adēē anyāā. Ru unga imor nu iyerhe iwu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōnios g166) **17** Udeyiwe abika awu ru ubin ru upfung ukpɔre umbɔ niba aberumbɔ atsimbɔ use atsumbɔ amenmbɔ ri iwu ru ubin, akirake aka asi idārhuke. Bɔr atsu amenmbɔ ru Unum, unga iki idzaa umen abina kishoo izūwā umen igūiben. (aiōn g165) **18** Utsuke umbɔ akorhe iyiki ize, na awu ru ubin ri ikorhi iyiki ize, na awu abika ayanga abokmbɔ adzowe izūwā ayike abɔɔ. **19** Ikorhe rimi hā umbɔ angwēwe abinmbɔ akika awu atarh idzin ibibekmbɔ ru urhe uwuku iba unuma, ngge itsú umbɔ akpɔm urhewi uku uwu ishaa urhe. **20** A Utimoti, ukpɔm ubinkpi umbɔ aka adzaa ungo idzeu. Utsūwe itsingo ra arherhe aka atār hā aka ashike ri iwei Unum, aki abɔɔ aka anyanga uge awu idzursu bɔr isi iwengge rimi. **21** Abɔɔ aka ayapumbɔ ru utsindī imangmang ri idosa arherha akere. Imimuta ima iwe nggu umbi.

2 Utimoti

1 Ubvur uwure udzeku umum, Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu ri ibibee Unum. Adena umum idze idūwā ibibemuwe urhe uku udze ri imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Uzī ru Utimoti, uze ungwēmum. Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Utejeemen ama adzaa ungo imimuta, nu atorh nu ididōr. **3** Umum itar uwē ru Unum, uwuruwi umum iki itō itsernga, ru nyaka atokamum aki ikorhe, ri itena amen, ivang umum iki iyita ungo ru utsuu ra atenum uben ivang ri ifen-Nummum. **4** Umum iki iyita anyīngo, umum ibee inyā ungo, ngge itsú umum ima igōmanggōm. **5** Umum iyitu imangmango iyi idzidzerhe, iki inggbaashia iwe nggu ukokango Urhoyi nu uyango Uyuni, iyiriye umum iki ihweng ungo nggu ngge. **6** Akere ha atsu umum iyituwa ungo utōitser nggu izūwāye Unum aka adzaa ungo ri ivangye umum iki itsorhuwa ungo abok. **7** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi idzaanga umen amen iwei, bōr amen ijee, iyi ibibema nu ikpōm itsi. **8** Nggee niba ugūo atsa ideku Utejeemen, use atsa umum ru ugborzī. Bōr uwe nggu umum ri ihwa ayetnum urhōnga ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere, ri ijee Unum. **9** Unga afōrh umen na ayisa umen iwe ru urhe uwuku usar. Asi iwea ubin ukpōo umen iki ikorhe, bōr awu ibibeeanga nu imimuta. Imimuta ha adzaa umen ru Ukiristo Uyesu ri ivang iyi inggbaashia idōrhi itirhi, (aiōnios g166) **10** bōr icere aka adeyiwa ngge ri idzidzeka uwuku ufōrh umen, Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuku unyanguwe akpe na adeyiwa urhe uwu ugbagbaa ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **11** Nu Unum aseng umum iwu uner udūwā, nu uner itser, nu ikei uner uwuku umesuwe ri Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyere. **12** Ngge itsu umum ihwa uverkpi umum iki iwe ru ukpō. Rimi hā umum isi igūmum atsa, ubinkutsu, umum ihweng unerwi umum iki iwe ru imangmang ru unga, ikei umum ihweng uge unga adēē adzēpa kishoo abinke umum iki idzowe ru unga utseku unum hā. **13** Ungo udōsa akarhārā hā imesa iyiki izeye ungo uku ugū ru umum nggu imangmang nu ibibema ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **14** Udzeu abin aka aze ha umbō aka aneka ake ru ungo. Udzeu ake nggu iyiyike Ipfu Isarsatangge iki iwe ru umen. **15** Ungo uhwengo uge uben unera ra abī Uasiya aka adzipu undzingmbō ru umum. Ru umbō ha awu Ufaijerhu nu Uhamojeni. **16** Neke Utejee ama adeyiwe atorh ru aner iya Uonesiforu, ubinkutsu, inuma irheirhe unga aki atsuka umum iker, asi igūa atsa umum iki

iwe ungwē ugborzī. **17** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, unga aka atsī ru Uroma, unga abee umum akarhārā utseku unga aka akpo inyā umum. **18** Utejee ama atsu ru unum ibiba Ukiristo Uonesiforu akpo atorh ru unga! Ungo uhwengo ikpū itser irheirhe unga aka akorhuwa umum ru Uafisa.

2 A ungwēmum, udēē uker ri imimuta iyi Ukiristo Uyesu. **2** Ra abinke ungo uku ugū ru umum iki irherhuwe ra asu abi ideka arherhe, umesuwe ake ra abi idzidzerhe abirabe aka amē imesuwe abōo. **3** Ubima ayetnum nggu umen ru nyaku uner iwa uwuku uze uwu Ukiristo Uyesu. **4** Uner iwa uwuku uze asi idēē itser na atsuka itsinga ra arherhe upfung, ubinkutsu unga abee itene amen uteiya abi iwa. **5** Ru nyaka ha, uben unera aba awe ru ununuka ititser nu itengasha, unga asi ikpoa itosa, unga aba asi idōsunga ikpem ununuka ha. **6** Uner irham uwuku uker itser, unga awuri agbaashia ayei ugarh abin icang. **7** Ukaiferhko ra abinke umum iki irherhe, ubinkutsu Utejee awuri idzaanga ungo ihwihweng ra abin akere kishoo. **8** Uyita Uyesu Ukiristo, aka asok ra akpe, aka awu unang Udauda. Akere awu Isarhe Iyiki Izemum **9** iki ihwa uver ngge. Umbō abow umum nggu inyāwā uge uner ugbau, bōr Arherhu-Num asi ibowke. **10** Nggee umum ibima abina kishoo ubinkutsu abirabe umbō aka aseng ama akpo ififōrh ha iki iwe ru Ukiristo Uyesu, nggu ikpikpoi iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **11** Awu arherhe idzidzerhe uge, Umen ība ikpemen nggu unga, umen ikei iwuri ibekmen nggu unga. **12** Umen ība ibimumen, umen ikei iwuri ighamen iyerhe nggu unga. Umen ība itseyimen unga, Unga ikei awuri itseyinga umen. **13** Umen ība ishimen ri imangmang, unga awu uner imangmang, ubinkutsu, unga asi idēē atseyinga itsikamnga. **14** Udēē uyituwe umbō abin akere. Utserha umbō ra asu Unum ra arherhu uning ru irhem. Ashia ru ugarh, akpurha idakuwe abika akpeto. **15** Umina asungo nu utsu itsingo ru Unum nu uwe uwuruwi unga aka abee, uner itserwi aka ashia ra atsa na arhika ri ideyiwe irhem idzidzerhe. **16** Uneke irherhi irhem iyiki itārā iki ishingge ri iwei Unum, ubinkutsu abika atsu atsimbo ru ngge awuri iwe abika atoma aži adermbo ru Unum. **17** Imesambo iki isaki itērā ru nyaki inor. Ru umbō ha awu Uhimeniyu nu Ufirhetu, **18** abika aneke utsīdī idzidzerhe. Agōr uge isok ra akpe iki iwengge na idakuwe imangmang abōo. **19** Bōr atarh idzin aki Unum hā adēē akeketake, nggu

itseng iyiki inyapa umo ige, “Utejee ahwenga abirabe aka awe abinga,” nu “Uben unera aka agor age unga awu uwu Utejee awu ufang unga aneke ikorhe iyiki ibewe.” **20** Ri iya iki igong asi iwea abin uzinarhi nu uazurhfa ukpekū, bōr aki acucii nu aki abī aweke. Akōo awe aki itser iyiki idzowe imor, akōo awu aki itserye iki ishingge ri imor. **21** Unera aba atsūwūka itsinga ri itser iyiki ibewe, unga awuri iwe ubinkpi umbo aka ikū atō itser iyiki idzowe imor. Unga awuri iwu ateten na adzeu Uteiya aka ikū unga atō uben itser iyiki ize. **22** Utōo ri itser ikpona iyiki ibewe iyi iwēdzem, bōr ubee irhirhika, imangmang, ibibema, nu ididōor, nggu abirabe aki afen-Num ru Utejee ra amen aka aten. **23** Niba neke uben ubin utomukpō ungo nggu uning uwuku utārḥā uwu ida ihwihweng, ubinkutsu ungo uhwengo umgbō usaki ikū ifuw uba. **24** Uner itser Utejee awu ufang asi ifupunga ifuw. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awu ufang unga awe ru inna ru uben unera, awuri idēē amesuka na awu uner idongamen. **25** Awu ufang unga angwēdzem na udzowe abika ikpē unga itsūwā na afosa use Unum awuri nekuka umbo adzipa ra arhimmbō na adarh umbo ahweng idzidzerhe ha, **26** nu umbo awuri ibvui atō ra amenmbō, na ashōor ru unggurhi Undenggū, aka idzur umbo adōsu ubinkpi unga aka abee.

3 Aze ungo uhweng uge ri inum iyiki imasha ayetnum awuri iwe akarḥārḥā. **2** Anera awuri ibema atsimbō, awuri ibemu uhwek, awuri iwu abika afufīrḥā, abika akwer ikō, abika ahong inyar, asi idōsumbō arherhe ateimbō, asi itarmbō uwē, asi isarmbō, **3** awuri ishimbō ri ibibema, asi itsūwūkumbō adōka ra amenmbō, abika adakuwe atsok abōo, asi ikpōmmbō atsimbō, abi amen aka atsoo, asi ibemumbō iyiki ize, **4** abika agha-dak, abika ashera amen, abi iberi itsi, abika abee igūiben anangmbō ibemu Unum, **5** abika adōsa ra asu anera, bōr atseyimbō ijeengge. Niba ukorhungo ubin nggu ikpūmbō. **6** Ru umbo ha awu ikpū abika akpo atōndī itsī ra aya anera na arhem akatserḥ abika asheri itsoi, abirabe arhim aka awe ra atsimbō, nu uben ikpū ikponi iyiki ibewe iyiki ikū amenmbō iyarhe. **7** Akatserḥ abere ha awu abirabe uben unum umbo adēē imimesa, bōr asi idēē atsimbō ri ihweng idzidzerhe. **8** Ru nyaka Ujeni nu Ujambra aka akpē Umusa, rimi hā aner abere aka akpē idzidzerhe. Aner abere akaiferḥkō abin aka abewe. Aka agbambō ri imangmangmbō. **9** Bōr asi izī adermbō, ubinkutsu anera kishoo awuri ihwengmbō

aguggembo, ru nyaka anera aka ahweng agugge umbo Ujeni nu Ujambra. **10** Bōr ungo, uku udōsungo kishoo imesamum, ikpū ibibekmum, nu ubinkpi umum iki ibee ikorhe ri ibibekmum. Nu imangmangmum nu idōng amenmum, nu ibibemamum, nu ibibimamum. **11** Umbi ahwengmbi uverkpi nu ayetnumkē aka akpo umum ru Uantakiya, nu Uikoniya nu Urhistira. Umum iki ibima ru uver ha. Rimi hā, Utejee ashōorka umum ra ake kishoo. **12** Idzidzerhe, uben uwuku ubee ibibek iyi Unum aka abee ru Ukiristo Uyesu awuri ihwaa uver. **13** Bōr abika abewe nu abika arhurhem awuri itoma agha inggbaashe, utirhi ri iyiki ibewe azī atōi nggaa iyiki ibewe. Awuri irhem abōo nu awuri irhembo umbo. **14** Bōr ungo, udēē ru ubinkpi ungo uku umesa nu udzowe imangmang ru ukpō, ubinkutsu ungo uhwengo abirabe ungo uku umesa ru umbo. **15** Ungo uhwengo uge udzur ri ivangye ungo uku una uwu uwekuci nu uhweng usarkasar itseng Arherhu-Num. Akirake aka adēē amesuka ungo utōndī uwuku ukpo ififorḥ ru ubok imangmang ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **16** Kishoo itseng Arherhu-Num awu irhemye unga aka atsu ra amen abika atseng ngge na aze ri imimesuwe nu itsitserhe, nu igbigbisha ru igbaigba nu imimesuwe ri irhirhika, **17** ngge itsū uner Unum ama adzuma agbisha akorhe uben itser iyiki ize.

4 Umum ideyiwa ungo ra asu Unum nu Ukiristo Uyesu, uwuruwi aka itsu uvau abi urḥe nu abika akpe, uwuruwi aka ibvui aba awu Uyerhe ivangye unga aka idzeka, **2** udzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num hā. Udēē udzeu uko ivanga izengge uko ivanga isi izengge. Ugbishuwe anera, utserha umbo, nu ufituwe umbo nggu idōngamen akarḥārḥā nu ungwēdzem nu imesuwe umbo. **3** Ubinkutsu, ivanga niyo ibarō anera asi ibeembō igū imesa iyi idzidzerhe. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, awuri itsu atsimbō adōsa ikpona amenmbō, awuri ikōng abika amesuwe arherhe adziira umbo na amesuwe abinke atombō aka agho abee igigū. **4** Umbo awuri idzipa atombō akpēmbō idzidzerhe, na atsu amenmbō ri igosha atsutson aka atārḥā. **5** Bōr ungo, ukpōm itsingo ri kishoo abina, ubima ra ayetnum, utōitser iyi uner udūwā Isarhe Iyiki Ize, utsufer itserngo iyi ugārḥā Unum. **6** Ubinkutsu awupuwe urhemum ru nyaku ugwiya idem-Num, ivanga iki ibangge umum iki ibōre upfung. **7** Umum iki itītser ununuka uwuku uze. Umum iki imaamum ununuka ha, umum ina ikpōmmum imangmang hā. **8** Icerē itosa

irhirhika ngge idzeu umum, iyiriye Utejee, uwuku urhika ri itsu uvau, aka idzaa umum ru unum hã unga aka iba. Unga asi idzaanga umum ukpekũ, b̃or nggu kishoo abirabe aka atsu asumb̃o akarhãrhã abemi inyã idzidzekanga. **9** A Utimoti, ubee udĩkpi ungo uku idẽẽ ukorhe nu uba ru umum ifetem, **10** ubinkutsu Udimã, aka abemu upfung ukpire, aka nekuka umum aka adzek aziã Utaarhonika. Ukirzen aka aziã Ugarhatiya. Utitu aka aziã Udarhmatiya. (aiõn g165) **11** Irhuka ukpekũ awu nggu umum. Ukpo Umarku umbi aba nggu unga, ubinkutsu unga awuri iyika umum ri itsermum. **12** Umum iki idene Utikiku aziã Uafisa. **13** Ivangye ungo uku iba, ukũ nggu untamamum iki ineke ru ubok Ukarbu ru uteu Utoruwa. Nu ikei ukũ nggu abvurmum ak̃or̃o, undzumunga abvur aki itseng hã. **14** Uarhekezanda uner unai uw̃or̃o akorhuwa umum iki ibewe akarhãrhã. Utejee awuri ifasanga ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. **15** Ungo igango udzeu itsingo ru uboknga, ubinkutsu unga awe ru igamsak akarhãrhã nggu isarhamen. **16** Ivangye umum iki itirhi ikaa itsimum, unera asi itsiranga undzingmum, b̃or uben unera ab̃ora umum iki iyikami. Unum ama aneke ivarha akere ha ra atsimb̃o. **17** B̃or Utejee adẽẽ nggu umum na adzaa umum iker, ngge itsu umum ima idũwã kishoo isarhe ha nu kishoo atsen abi Uyahuda ama agũ ngge. Nu unga aka ash̃or̃ka umum ra angwĩ utẽrhĩmi. **18** Utejee awuri ish̃or̃ka umum ru uben iyiki ibewe na awuri ish̃or̃ka umum azĩ uku ut̃o ri Iyerhe afã. Ru unga ikpikpoi iwe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiõn g165) **19** Ughwea Ubiriskirha nu Uakirha nu aner iya Uonesiforu. **20** Uarastu aseĩ ru Ukorinti, nu umum ineke Uturofimu ri irhãrhã ru Umirhetu. **21** Ubee udĩkpi ungo uku uba ri nggimi ri ivang ighenga id̃or̃hi iwe. Uyaburhu nu Ufuden, nu Urhainu, nu Ukarhaudiya nu kishoo abika ad̃osa aghwe ighwe. **22** Utejee ama awe nggu ipfumbi, nu imimutanga ima iwe nggu umbi.

Utitu

1 Idzeku Uburhu ugārḥā Unum nu ungwē itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Aseng umum na adena umum ifituwe abi imangmang ru Unum aka aseng ni idarḥ umbo ahweng idzidzerḥaye iki ikū izi idōsu Unum, **2** ngge iki isei ri ifosa iyi urḥe uwu ugbagbaa. Unum uwuruwi aka asi igberangwī, aka abemuwa umen urḥe ha na adārḥa angwē ivang. (aiōnios g166) **3** Ri ivanga uku kpengkpeng Unum akū idzidzerḥanga adzeka ri irhirhang ri idzowe isarḥe, iyiriye umbo aka adzaa ru umum age umum idūwā ri itsitsu Unum uwuku ufōrh umen. **4** Ubvur uwure uzī ru Utitu ungwēmum uwu idzidzerḥe ri imangmang. Imimuta nu ididōr idzeku Unum Ute nu Ukiristo Uyesu Uwuku Ufōrh umen. **5** Umum ibōra ungo ru Ukirit ru ungo umashuwe itserye iki ibōr nu useng anggbaashi ri ikikōng abika adōsa ru uben utepa, ru nyaka umum iki itsuka ungo. **6** Awu ufang unggbaashi awu unerwi aka ashia ru uvau, awe ru utserḥa unying ukpekū, uwuruwi angwēnga aka awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu na asi iwembo abi ishera amen use ida igū arherḥe. **7** Unggbaashi ri ikikōng abika adōsa adzeu aner Unum na awu ufang unga ishia ru uvau ru uben unera, asi iwea uner iberi itsi use afērḥi igū avom, asi idzowuka itsinga ra ade, use uner itsoo, use uner ikponu uhwek. **8** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi awu ufang unga awu uner uwuku uyei atsen, unerwi aka abemu iyiki ize, uwuku ukpōm itsinga, uwuku urhurhika, uwuku usar na adōr. **9** Arherḥu-Num awu idzidzerḥe, awu ufang unga akpōm Arherḥu-Num akarḥārḥā uku kpengkpeng ru nyaka umbo aka amesuwe. Ngge itsu unga afituwe abōō abika adōsi imesa ha na adeyiwe igbigba abika akpēna ngge. **10** Ubinkutsu abika asoyi amen awu arherḥe, abi arherḥe aka atārḥā nu abika arhurhem, undzumunga ru ukpui abi Uyahuda abika adōsu ikpem usorḥe. **11** Awu ufang umbo atserḥa umbo anukutata, ubinkutsu umbo asoyi amen aya anera arherḥe nggu imesa iye iki isi imēngge umbo amesuwe ri ibee iwu ru uhwek. **12** Uko nggaa uwuku umesuwe umbo agor age, “Abi Ukarita uben ivang awu abi igberangwī, fjue iyiki ibewe, abi igḥerḥa abika akponi igḥabin urherḥe.” **13** Ideka iyere iwu idzidzerḥe. Nggee, utserḥa umbo akarḥārḥā, ngge itsū umbo awuri imangmang iyi idzidzerḥe. **14** Umbo awuri inekukumbo ikpeto ra atsutson akatārḥā abi Uyahuda nu idōsi ikpem abirabe aka akpēmbo idzidzerḥe. **15** Ra abika asar, abina kishoo awu asarsatake, bōr ra

abirabe aka asi isarmbo na ashimbo ri imangmang, ubin usi isarkpō. Idzidzerḥe, ifērḥkōmbo iyiki ihweng iyiki ize nu iyiki ibewe iki ikpengge. **16** Agor age umbo ahwengmbo Unum, bōr ri itsermbo atseyimbo unga. Umbo awu abin ishī, abika akpē ididōsa, asi idēē atōmbo itser iyiki ize.

2 Bōr ungo, awu ufang ungo umesuwe ubin uku uwe uku kpengkpeng ri imesa iyi idzidzerḥe. **2** Umesuwe akakū akatsak umbo angwēdzen nggu atsimbo, amē iyei imor, akpōm atsimbo, na adēē aker ri imangmang, na awe ru ibibema nu ibibima akarḥārḥā. **3** Rimi hā, umesuwe akakū akatserḥ umbo ase iseye iki idzowe imor ru Unum, asi inyatumbo inyar, use anyanga atsimbo adzowe ra ade, bōr amesuwe abin aka aze. **4** Umbo amesuwe akatserḥ abika awe ru iker umbo abema atsakmbo nu angwēmbo, **5** na awe abika akpōm atsimbo na asar, abika atō itser ra aya, abika awu ra amen, abika adōsa arherḥe atsakmbo, ngge itsū anera asi irḥenumbo Arherḥu-Num. **6** Rimi hā, ufituwe awedzem umbo akpōm atsimbo. **7** Ru uben ubin ukorhu ubinkpi uku ideyiwe umbo itser iyiki ize. Ungwēdzen nu utsu amēnggo **8** nu urherḥe irhem iyi idzidzerḥe ri imesango anera aka asi idēē acayimbo. Ukorḥa akere ngge itsu abika akpē ungo ama agū atsa ubinkutsu umbo asi ikpōmbo iyiki ibeweye umbo aka irherḥe ra atsimen. **9** Umesuwe agārḥā umbo adōsa arherḥe ateyambo ru uben ubin, na atsu umbo agūiben. Niba awembo ru uning nggu umbo, **10** niba aveumbo iveu ra aya ateyambo, bōr adeyiwe atsimbo ri idzidzerḥe ra abina kishoo. Ikorḥe rimi hā ngge itsu imesa iyere iyi Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen iwe ru izama ru uben utsindā. **11** Imimutu Unum iyiki ikū ififōrh iki idzekangge ra anera kishoo. **12** Imesuwa umen ige umen īgōr uge “īī” ri ikpona abin upfung nu ikorḥa abinke Unum aka asi ibemunga. Imesuwa umen ige umen īgōr uge “īī” ri ibibek ri ikpōm atsimen, iwe abika arhurhika, ni ibek ru nyaka Unum aka abee umen ibek ru upfung ukpu irherḥe. (aiōn g165) **13** Umen ikorḥe rimi ri idzeu ifosa iyi Unum aka atsuke idorḥ, ngge iwu ibiba ikpikpoi iyi nggaa Unummen nu Uwuku Ufōrh, Uyesu Ukiristo. **14** Unga adzowe itsinga na afai na afōna umen ri kishoo iyiki ibewemen na asare anerabe aka awu abinga, abika atsu amen atō itser iyiki ize. **15** Umesuwe abin akere. Ufituwe nu utserḥe nggu ijee kishoo. Niba uneke unera akweerka ungo.

3 Uyituwe anera umbo adōsa arherhe abi ijee, na agbisha adzeu itō uben itser iyiki ize. **2** Niba arherhumbō arherhe urhena ri itsi uben unera, aseu uku ughwōw, awe abika adōr na arherhe atsimbō ra anera kishoo. **3** Isha umen iwu aguge, iwemen ru ida idōsa arherhe, abina akōw aka arhem umen. Ni iwe agārā ri ikpona ru ikpū abina arherhe ru upfung. Ibibekmen iwu ibewe nu unyēē, abōw akpēmbo umen nu umen ikpēmen abōw. **4** Bōr ivangye inna nu ibibemu Unum Uwuku Ufōrh umen iki idzeka, **5** unga afōrh umen, isi iwengge ubin ukpuku urhurhika umen iki ikorhe, bōr awu atorhnga atsu. Unga afōrh umen ru ubok Ipfu Isarsatangge aka asorh arhimmen, na adzaa umen urhe uwuku ufa. **6** Unum awupuwa Ipfu Isarsatangge ru umen izūwā ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo Uwuku Ufōrh umen. **7** Unga anyanga umen iwu abika arhika ru ubok imimutanga, ngge itsū umen iwe abi ukam urhe uwu ugbagbaa umen iki ifosa. (aiōnios g166) **8** Akere ha awu arherhe idzidzerhe. Umum ibee ungo udēē uker ra abin hā, ngge itsū abirabe aka uwe ru imangmang ru Unum adzowe atsimbō ri itō itser iyiki ize. Abin hā awu azeze na awu ru ugarh ru uben unera. **9** Bōr niba utsō uning uwu ibem nu uning anang atokamen nu uning aki Ikpem abi Uyahuda, ubinkutsu ashike ru ugarh na asi iyikuke unera. **10** Ugbiite ato uner uning idiki unying nu ide uvaa. Akere aba amaake, ugau itsingo nggu unga. **11** Uhweng uge ikpū uner ha aka ayapunga ru utsīndī, anu ikorha arhim, unga aka atsīmka itsinga. **12** Kanying umum ūba idenukū Uartima use Utikiku ru ungo, ubee udīā uba ru umum ru Unikaforhi, ubinkutsu umum iwuri isei umō ri ivang ighenga. **13** Ubee udīā uyike Uzena urhoya ha nu Uaforho ru utsīndī nu uhweng uge umbo akpombo uben ubinkpi umbo aka abee. **14** Awu ufang anermen amesi idzowe atsimbō ri ikorhe abin aka aze, nggee umbo ama adēē ayike ifer itsūwāmbō na niba aseimbō isei iyiki isheru ugarh. **15** Uben unera nggu umum ighwe ungo. Ughwe abika abema umen ri imangmang. Imimutu Unum ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Ufirhimon

1 Ubvur uwire udzeku umum Uburhu, uner ugborzĩ ubinkutsu umum idũwā ri itsi Ukiristo Uyesu, nu ungwēmen Utimoti. Umen itsenge ubvur uwure ru Ufirhimon uze uwerhamen nu undaka itsermen, **2** nu Uafiya unapumen, nu Uarkibu uwuku utēwā ru udũwā nggu umen nu ikikong abika adasa aki ikong ri iyango. **3** Unum Ute nu Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo ama adzaa umbi imimuta nu ididāor. **4** Uben ivang umum ifena-Num ru umbi, umum itar uwēē ru Unum, **5** ubinkutsu umum igũ isarhe imangmango ru Utejee Uyesu nu ibibemango ru kishoo asarkasar. **6** Umum ifen-Num ungo uma udēē ugashi imangmango, ngge itsú undzumu ihwihwengmbi ra abin aka aze kishoo aka awe akimen ri idasu Ukiristo. **7** A ungwēmen ibibemango iki idzaangge umum anggom akarhārḥā nu ififita, ubinkutsu ungo uku utenuko amen abika adasa. **8** Nu ngge iki iwu uge Ukiristo adzaanga umum ijee umum itsu ungo ukorhu ubinkpi uku imēē ungo ukorhe, **9** bōr ibibemamum ru ungo itsu umum ibee ishōrhā ungo. Umum Uburhu iki iwu ukukũ, ikei icere umum iki iwu ru ugborzĩ ri itsi imangmangmum ru Ukiristo Uyesu. **10** Umum ishōrhā ungo ri itsi ungwēmum Uonisimu, uwuruwi aka adzipa awu ungwēmum ri imangmang ri ivangye umum iki iwu ri inyāwā. **11** Ri inggbaashia unga ashia ru ugarh ru ungo, bōr icere unga awu ru ugarh ru ungo nu umum. **12** Umum idene unga abvui aba ru ungo, uwuruwi umum iki ibema akarhārḥā. **13** Umum ibee iden unga nggu umum ru unga anyangu ugarhngo ayika umum ivangye umum iki iwe ri inyāwā ubinkutsu ri idũwũ Isarhe Iyiki Ize. **14** Bōr umum isi ibeemum ikorhu ubinkpi ungo uku usi ibemungo, ngge itsú iyiki izeye ungo uku ikorhe awu ungo ubee ikorhe asi iwea umum itsu ungo. **15** Ungaa ahweng use ibibore Uonisimu ru ungo ivanga ukunjiir ngge itsú ungo ubvui uyei unga ugbagbaa? (aiōnios g166) **16** Asi ibvui awea ugārḥā ukpekũ, bōr awuri inanga ugārḥā, awuri iwe ru nyaku uze ungwēmbi. Umum ibema unga, bōr ungo uwuri ibema unga unango umum ru nyaku ugārḥā nu unerwi aka awe ru imangmang ru Utejee. **17** Nggee ungo uba unyanga umum iwemum uwerhitser, uyei Uonisimu ru nyaka ungo uku iyei umum. **18** Unga aba ashoyinga ungo use angwēē uverhngo, uvarhe kishoo ri itsimum. **19** Umum, Uburhu, itseng itseng iyere ru ubokmum. Umum ibvui ifasamum ungo, umum iyituwa ungo uge

umum idasa ungo uverh urhengo. **20** A ungwēmen, umum ibee ungo ukorha akere ubinkutsu umen kishoo idasu Utejee. Utena amenmum ru Ukiristo. **21** Umum itsenga ungo ubinkutsu umum ihweng ungo ikorhungo ubinkpi umum iki igor ungo. Idzidzerhe umum ihweng ungo ikorhe unango ubinkpi umum iki igor. **22** Ubina unying uku utoma ikei, kabao uma ugbishuwa uba umum iki iba itsi, ubinkutsu umum ifosa uge ri ifen-Nummbi, Unum awuri ikũ umum ibvui ibamum ru umbi. **23** Uabafara uwuruwi aka awe ru ugborzĩ nggu umum ri idasu Ukiristo Uyesu, aghwe ungo. **24** Umarku, nu Uaristaku, nu Udima, nu Irhuka abirabe aka awe awerhi itsermum, ikei aghwe ungo. **25** Imimuta iyi Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo iwe nggu umbi.

Uibrani

1 Isha, Unum arherhe arherhe nggu atokamen ra angwī abika asom Arherhu-Num ri ivanga irheirhe ra atsīndiā arherhe. **2** Bōr ri ivang iyiki imimasha iyere unga arherhuwa umen arherhe ra angwī Ungwēnga. Unga aka atsū unga awe uner ukam abina kishoo. Ru ubok ungwē hā Unum aka amunu upfunga ikei. (aiōn g165) **3** Ungwē hā unga adeyiwe irhirhang Unum na awe uzirhzi Unum, na awu icaica nggu unga. Unga akpōm abina kishoo ra arherhanga aki ijee. Unga aka amaa igbishu utsīndi uwuku usorhe arhim, unga aseisa ru ubok ugha Uwuku Ugōnga ra afā. **4** Nggee unga ananga ípfu itser-Num, rimi hā, itsokye umbō aka adzowe unga inangke ikimbō. **5** Awu ípfu itser-Num iyikisong Unum aka ayisa ngge age, “Ungo uwu Ungwēmum, irhere umum iwu Utengo?” Use ikei unga agor ngge age, “Umum iwuri iwu Utenga nu unga awu ungwēmum?” **6** Nu ikei, ivangye Unum aka akū ukā ungwēnga aba ru upfung, unga agor age, “Uneke kishoo ípfu itser-Num idzowe unga igong.” **7** Arherhi ípfu itser-Num, unga agor age, “Unga atsu ípfu itsernga ngge iwe ru nyaku ugba, na atsu umbō awe ru nyaki ikonrha ri itserye umbō aki itōwe unga.” **8** Bōr ru Ungwēnga unga agor age, “A Unum, Iyerhango iwuri iwu ugbagbaa, nu ungo uwuri ikū igbong iyiki igha Iyerhango ukū ugha Iyerhe idzidzerhe. (aiōn g165) **9** Ungo uku ubemu uben irhirhika nu ukpēō uben iki ibewe, nggee, Unumngo aka atsu ungo unango awerhango ri idzukuwa ungo atsei anggōm.” **10** Ikei unga agor age, “Utirhi ri inggbaashia, A Utejee, awu ungo udzin atarh idzin abī, nu afā awu itser abokngo. **11** Umbō awuri itsīme ake, bōr ungo uwuri iwe umō uben ivang. Umbō awuri ishaka ugeē atorho aka agbe. **12** Ungo uwuri ifeta ake ugeē atorho, awuri ifara ake ru nyaka umbō iki ifaru untama. Bōr ungo uwe ru nyaka ungo uku uwe, nu imekngo isi ímaangge.” **13** Ípfu itser-Num iyikisong Unum aka agor ngge age, “Usei nu ubok ughamum utseku umum iki itsu anggamtsakngo awe ubin uku utsorhe andaidakngo?” **14** Bōr ípfu itser-Num kishoo akpurha awu awe itser Unum aka adene ngge iyike abirabe aka igha ukam ififorh.

2 Ri itsi akere ha awu ufang umen ingwēdzen ni ingwē amenmen ra abinke umen iki igū, utsur abin akōō atsu umen iyapumen. **2** Isarheye umbō aka adzaa umen ra angwī ípfu itser-Num idēē ikerngge, nu uben

uwuku uzharhuwe ngge use asi idasunga ngge, akpo ufaikpi uku umēē. **3** Ngge iba iwe rimi, umen ikorhi iguse ni ishōōr umen ība isi ingwēmen amenmen ru nggaa ififorh ha umen iki igū? Ififorh iyere, Utejee nibikanga agbaashia adūwā ngge, abirabe aka agū ngge agor umen age iwu idzidzerhe. **4** Unum ikei atomuwe ngge ideka ra atsar nu abin igbigba nu idzeu nu ízūwā iyi Ípfu Isarsatange unga aka agasha ru nyaka unga aka abee. **5** Upfung ukpuku uba, ukpurukpi umen iki irherhe ri itsi ukpō, Unum asi ítsu ípfu itser-Num agha iyerhakpō. **6** Bōr anang akōō aweke uner uwōō aka adzowe ideka ri itseng Arherhu-Num age, “Anera awu use ungo uku utsu umbō ri iferhkōngo, awekaci anera awu use ungo uku udzeu umbō rimi? **7** Ungo utsu umbō awe abirabe ípfu itser-Num inangngge umbō ri ivanga ukunjiir. Ungo ukare umbō ikpikpoi nu imor, **8** nu utsuke uben ubin ra andaidakmbō.” Ivangye Unum aka itsuke abina kishoo ra andaidakmbō, unga asi ínekuka ubin ukpōō uku usi iwekpō ri ijeembō. Bōr icere umen isi inyāmen uben ubin uwekpō ri ijeembō. **9** Bōr umen inyāmen Uyesu uwuruwi umbō aka atsu ípfu itser-Num inangngge unga ri ivanga ukunjiir. Icere umbō aka akare unga ikpikpoi nu imor ubinkutsu unga ahwa uver akpe, ngge itsú unga ru ubok imimutu Unum unga akpe ri iyike uben unera. **10** Unum unga amuna abina kishoo, abina kishoo awu akinga. Imēēngge unga akū anera arherhe aba ru umbō agasha ri ikpikpoinga. Unga akorha akere ri itsu Uyesu awe undzumunga ri ihwa ayetnum na adarh umbō aži ri ififorh. **11** Uwuku utsu anera awu asarsatambo nggu abirabe aka atsu umbō asar, Utembō awu unying. Nggee Uyesu asi igūa atsa iyisa umbō age, “Umbi awu angwēmen nu anapumen.” **12** Unga agor age, “Umum iwuri idūwū itsokngo ra angwēmen nu anapumen, ra asu ikikōng anerngo umum iwuri itsū ubom ukpuku ukpoi ungo.” **13** Na age, “Umum iwuri itsu imangmangmum ru unga.” Ikei unga agor age, “Umum uwi nggu anerabe Unum aka adzaa umum.” **14** Ikei iwe uge abi ha awe ru ijue nggu adzirh, unga awe ubina unying nggu umbō ri iyor, ngge itsú unga ru ubok akpenga, awuri atsīme Undenggū, uwuruwi aka akpōm ijee akpe. **15** Na awuri ifōnuka abirabe iwei akpe iki itsu umbō igārāh ru kishoo ibibekmbō. **16** Awu idzidzerhe uge unga asi ibanga iyike ípfu itser-Num, bōr ayike anang Uibrahim. **17** Ngge itsu awu ufang unga awe ru nyaka angwēmbō nu anapumbō ra atsīndiā kishoo, ngge

itsú unga awu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwuku utōitser Unum nggu idzidzerhe nu atorh, na awe idem iyiki itsúwe arhim anera. **18** Unga imēē iyike kishoo abirabe umbo aka avira umbo, ubinkutsu unga nibikanga ahwaa ayetnum ri ivang iviviranga.

3 Nggee, asarkasar angwēmen nu anapumen, abirabe umen iki iwu awerhe ru ubok iyiyisa iyi Unum, àka atsu iferhkombi ru Uyesu, uwuruwi umen iki idekuwe uge unga awu nggaa uner itser Unum na awu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num. **2** Unga akorhunga kishoo abinke uwuku useng unga aka abee unga akorhe, ru nyaku Umusa aka akorhe abinke aka amēē unga akorhe ri iyike abi Unum. **3** Uyesu amēē ikpo nggaa imor ananga Umusa, ru nyaku uner uwuku udzin iya aka awe ru imor ananga iya ha. **4** Uben iya awu unera adzin ike, bōr Unum unga adzin uben ubin. **5** Umusa akorhe abinke aka amēē ugārha akorhe ri iyike abi Unum, ri adzowe ideka ra abinke Unum aka irherhe unuma. **6** Bōr Ukiristo ani ikorhe uben ubinkpi uku umēē Ungwē akorhe ra abi Unum kishoo. Nu umen iwe abi Unum, umen iba ikpōmen ubinkpi umen iki ifosa nggu ikeramen nu isheri iwei. **7** Nggee, Ipfu Isarsatangge igōr iḡe, “Irherē, umbi aba agūmbi urhem Unum, **8** àka niba awembi abi ikertsi ru nyaka atokambi aka akorhe ri ivang isoyi amen hā, ri ivang iviviri ra arhum. **9** Nggōo ha atokambi aka avira umum, imeka isōka inaa, umbo anyāmbō ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe. **10** Ngge itsu umum igū avōm nggu udan ukpōo ha, umum igōr iḡe, ‘Uben ivang amenmbō ani iyapa, na asi ihwengmbō atsindimūm.’ **11** Nggee umum itsu ra avōmmum iyirh iḡe, ‘Umbō asi itsimbo ri iwiwoshamūm.’” **12** Àka angwēdzen, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, utsur unera ru umbi awe ra amen aka abewe akika isheri imangmang atsu unga adzipu undzingnga ru Unum uwu urhe. **13** Bōr àka afituwe adōka uben unum, uben unumkpi umbo iki iyisa “Irherē,” ngge itsú unying ru umbi asi íwea uner ikertsi ri itsi irhirhem iyi arhim. **14** Umen iwu awerha nggu Ukiristo umen iba ikpōmmen imangmangmen iyi inggbaashia izi itsīmen imimasha. **15** Ru nyaka ngge iki igōr uḡe, “Irherē, umbi aba agūmbi urhem Unum, àka niba awembi abi ikertsi ru nyaka atokambi aka akorhe ri ivang isoyi amen hā.” **16** Awu umbo ungamo agū urhem Unum na asoyi amen? Asi iwea umbo ha kishoo Umusa aka akūna umbo adzek ra abī Umasar? **17** Awu nggu umbo

ungamo unga aka agū avōm imeka isōka inaa? Asi iwea nggu abika akorha arhim, ayormbo aka akpe ra arhum? **18** Awu umbo ungamo Unum aka ayirh uyirh uḡe umbo asi itsimbo ri iwiwoshanga? Asi iwea umbo abika akpē ididōsa? **19** Nggee umen inyāmen umbo asi idēē atsimbo, ubinkutsu ida imangmangmbō itsu.

4 Nggee, ngge iki iwe uḡe ibibemuwe ivang iwiwosha iki idēēngge iba itsī icere, umen ingwēdzen utsur uwōo ru umbi asi ikpoa itsitsī ru ngge. **2** Umen iki iḡūmen Isarhe Iyiki Ize umbo aka adzaa umen, ru nyaka umbo aka agū, bōr isarhe ha umbo aka agū ishingge ru ugarh ru umbo, ubinkutsu, umbo asi iyeimbo ngge nggu imangmang ru nyaka abika adōsa. **3** Umen iki iwe ru imangmang umen itsī iwiwosha ha, ru nyaku Unum aka agōr age, “Nggee umum iki itsu ngge nu uyirh nggu avōmmum iḡe, ‘Umbō asi itsimbo ri iwiwoshamūm.’” Nu ngge iki iwe uḡe unga amaa itsernga udzur ri ivangye unga aka amunu upfunga. **4** Itseng Arherhu-Num irherha arherhe ri itsi unuma utōova iḡe, “Ru unum ukpu utōova Unum aka awosha ri itsernga kishoo.” **5** Bōr ru ubvur ha Unum arherhe age, “Umbō asi itsimbo anang iwiwoshamūm.” **6** Inang iwengge uḡe abōo awuri itsimbo iwiwosha ha, bōr abirabe aka agbaashia agū Isarhe Iyiki Ize ha asi itsimbo, ubinkutsu, ida idōsumbo itsu. **7** Nggee Unum ikei avvui atsu unum ukpōo, ayisa age, “Irherē.” Unga arherha akere ra angwī Udauda ri ivangye imeka irheirhe iki itōng, age, “Irherē umbi aba agūmbi urhemmmum, àka niba awembi abi ikertsi.” **8** Ujoshuwa asi idēē adzowuka umbo iwiwosha, ngge itsu Unum arherha arherhe ri itsi unum ukpōo uku iba. **9** Nggee, unum ukpuku uwosha ra aner Unum una uwe umō ru nyaku Unum aka awosha ru unum ukpu utōova. **10** Uben unerwi aka atsī ri iwiwoshu Unum unga akpove itsinga iwiwosha ri itsernga, ru nyaku Unum aka akorhe ri iyinga. **11** Nggee, awu ufang umen ikorhu uben ubinkpi umen iki idēē ikorhe ri ikpo itsī ri iwiwosha ha, ngge itsú anera niba atsimmbō ri itsi ida ididōsa ru nyaka abi Uisairha aka akorhe. **12** Uben arherhake Unum aka arherhe, aweke ru urhe nu iker. Agha anangke uben ikon ikider iyi angwīā avaa. Ngge idēē izharhe igashuwe ipfu nu urhe, ikei agau icim nggu apfupfu. Adēē ahwengke uben iferhko nu amen anera. **13** Ubin ushikpō ra abinke aka amuna kishoo aka awōk ru Unum. Abina kishoo awu ukupēē ra asunga. Awu ufang umen iki ivarhuwe unga abinke

umēn iki ikorhe kishoo. **14** Iki iwe uge umēn iwemēn ru ukugōnga ra Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num aka atsīā ra afā, Uyesu Ungwē Unum, nggee umēn ikpōm imangmangmēn iker. **15** Umēn isi iwemēn ru Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num aka asi igūa atorh ru ida iker mēn, bōr umēn iwemēn ru uwōo uwuruwi umbō aka avira unga ra atsīndīā kishoo, ru nyaka umbō aka avira umēn, bōr unga ashia ra arhim. **16** Nggee umēn ība nggu ikeramēn ru Unum uwuruwi aka awe ru inna, ngge itsū umēn iyei atorh nu umata ukpuku uyika umēn ri ivang iyiki ibibee.

5 Aka isaka aseng uben Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num ra akatsak na atsu unga awe asumbō ri itser-Num, unga awuri iyeruwe izūwā nu idzowe idēm-Num ri itsi arhim. **2** Unga idēē angwēdzen nggu abika asheri ihwihweng abika ayapa, ubinkutsu unga awea ru ida iker iganga. **3** Akere ha atsu awu ufang unga adzowe idēm-Num ra arhimnga, nu arhim anera ikei. **4** Unera asi idēē asēnga itsinga ri imor iyerē, bōr awu Unum ukpekū awuri idēē asēng unga, ru nyaka unga aka asēng Uharuna. **5** Rimi hā ikei Ukiristo asi ibeeka itsinga ikpikpoi iyiki iwe Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num. Bōr awu Unum agōr unga age, “Ungo uwu ungwēmum, irhere umum iwu Utengo.” **6** Unga abvui arherhe ra anang akōo age, “Ungo uwu uner uwuku udzowe idēm-Num uwu ugbagbaa, ri itō itser iyei Unum ru nyaku Umarhkizadak.” (aiōn g165) **7** Ri ivang Uyesu aka awe ri iyor ru upfung, unga afēn-Num nggu icu akpe atsotsorake nu anyī, afen uwuruwi aka amēē iforhe unga ra akpe, agūmbō unga ubinkutsu unga awu uner uwuku udōsu Unum na adzowe unga imor. **8** Unga awu Ungwē Unum, bōr unga amesi ididōsa ru utsīndī ayetnumke unga aka ahwa, **9** unga aka amaa ihwa ayetnumnga kishoo, umbō atsu unga awe utsīndī ififōrh iyei ugbagbaa ru kishoo abika adōsa unga. (aiōnios g166) **10** Unum atsu unga awe Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num ri itō itser iyei Unum ru nyaku Umarhkizadak. **11** Umēn iwe ra abin arherhe umēn iki irherhe ra akere ha, bōr aghong umēn iki ideyiwa umbi agbena, ubinkutsu, umbi asi ifērūmbi idzursu. **12** Icere imēngge umbi awe abika umumesuwe, bōr utseku icere umbi abee unera abvui amesuwā umbi angwērā abina akōo ra Arherhu-Num. Umbi abee abē, ubinkutsu, umbi asi idēē aghambi ubingha akakū! **13** Uben uwuruwi abē aka awe ubinghanga awu irheng ungwē, asi ihwēnga imesa iyiki irhika. **14** Bōr ubingha

akakū uwu ukerketakpō. Akakū hā adēē asēngmbō iyiki ize ri iyiki ibewe, ubinkutsu umbō uben unum ani ikū ihwihwēngmbō iyiki irhika.

6 Nggee, umēn itsu amenmēn ri iwe akakū, asi iwea irherha arherhe ri itsi abinke umēn iki imesa ri itsi Ukiristo ri inggbaashia ukpekū, akirake aka awu atar idzin aki imangmangmēn. Ake awu idzidzipa ri ifere iki ikū umēn izī ra akpe ni iwe ru imangmang ru Unum, **2** arherhi imesa iyei ubōtisima, nu itsorhuwe abok, nu isisok ra akpe, nu itsu uvau iyei ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **3** Imēngge umēn iwe akakū, Unum aba abemunga. **4** Abirabe aka anyāmbō irhirhang iyei idzidzerhe Unum na aka abanga agūmbō izūwānga, abirabe aka akpombō iwu awerhu uzārā Ipfu Isarsatangge, **5** na aka abangumbō ize Arherhu-Num nu ijee ivangye uku iba unuma, (aiōn g165) **6** na abvui adzipu undzingmbō ru Unum, isi idēē iwēngge uge umbō abvui akū umbō adzipa aba ru Unum. Akere awu idzidzerhe, ubinkutsu iwu ugeē umbō aka abvui anyapuwe Ungwē Unum na adzowe unga atsa ra awiya. **7** Abike aki ihwa inai uben unum ngge idoi nu ake aka isaka amerke abin aka awe ru ugarh ra abirabe iki ikau ake, abī hā rakō iki iyei idorh Unum. **8** Bōr abī aka amer ididōk nu undzi, ashike ru ugarh nukpō. Abī hā Unum aka ayoka itsu ake ikponum. Ri imimaa ikei awuri ikpīwe ake. **9** Umbi awerhamen umēn iki ibema akarhārā, umēn irherhumen rimi hā, bōr umēn iwemēn ri ikeramēn uge umbi awe ru udī uku uze, udī hā uwu ukpu ififōrh. **10** Unum asi iwea ri ida irhirhika, unga asi iyiruka itsermbi nu ibibemaye umbi aka adeyiwe unga ri iyiyikeye umbi aka akorhuwe abika adōsa, ru nyaka umbi aki ikorhe. **11** Umēn ibee uben unera ru umbi atsu asunga ri ideyiwe ikikorhe ha azī atsi imimasha, ngge itsū umbi akpō ubinkpi umbi aka afosa. **12** Umēn isi ibemēn umbi awe ru igherha, bōr āka akorhe ru nyaka abirabe aka iyei ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe ru ubok imangmang nu ibibimambō. **13** Ivangye Unum aka abemuwe Uibrahim, uwōo aka ananga Unum ashia, nggee unga ayirh nggu itsinga, **14** age, “Awu idzidzerhe umum iwuri itsuka ungo idorh, umum iwuri itsu unangngo uwe urherhe.” **15** Mōce Uibrahim aka abima adzeu, ayeisa ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe unga. **16** Anera aka isaka ayirh ri itsok unerwi aka ananga umbō, uyirh ha udeyiwe uge arherhanga awu idzidzerhe na akenke uben uning. **17** Unum abee ideyiwe ukupēē ra abirabe aka awe abi ukam ra

abinke unga aka abemuwe uge abinke unga aka abee
ikorhe asi ifaruke. Nggee unga atsuafer nggu uyirh.
18 Ibibemuwe nu uyirh ha asi ifaruke, ubinkutsu,
Unum asi idēē agberangwī. Unum atsu ibibemuwe nu
uyirh ha ngge itsú umen abirabe iki itī izī ru unga
akaa umen, umen idēē ikpōmmen ifosaye umbo aka
atsu ra asumen na adzaa umen ififita akarhārā. **19**
Umen iwe ru ifosa iyere ngge iwe ubinkpi uku ukpōm
urhemen, ake ashike ni iwei nggu icicang. Ake anu
itsīrhā ru unōrkang andzing urhaburhe anangke aka
asar anangke ananga kishoo, **20** anangke Uyesu aka
agbaashia azī ri itsimen. Unga awu Ukugōng Uwuku
Udzowe Idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa ri itō itser iyi Unum
ru nyaka Umarhkizadak. (aiōn g165)

7 Umarhkizadak ha awu uyerhu Usarhim na awu
uwuku udzowe idem-Num uwu Unum Uwuku
Ugōnga. Agbopu Uibrahim aka adzeki iwaye unga
aka atang nggu ayerhe arherhe agha inggbaashi,
Umarhkizadak atsuke unga idorh. **2** Uibrahim adzowe
unga unying ra abina usōka ru uben abinnga. Agben
Umarhkizadak awu, “Uyerhe irhirhika.” Ikei unga awu
Uyerhe Usarhim, agbena awu, “Uyerhe ididōr.” **3** Asi
ideyiwambo umen ubin ri itsi ute Umarhkizadak use
uyanga use atokanga. Asi ideyiwambo umen unum
imarnga use unum akpenga. Unga awu uwuku udzowe
idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa ru nyaku Ungwē Unum. **4**
Àka arhi anyā ikpū imornga. Uko Uibrahim utokamen
adzowuka unga unying ra abinnga usōka ra abinke
unga aka akpo ri iwa! **5** Ri Ikpem awu ufang abi
Urhawi aka awe abika adzowe idem-Num ayei ubina
uning ra abina usōka ra abin aner Uisairha aka awe,
nu ngge iki iwe uge umbo awu unang Uibrahim. **6**
Umarhkizadak aka asi iwea unang Urhawi, bōr unga
ayeisa ugau unying ra abina usōka ru Uibrahim, na
atsukuka idorh ru Uibrahim uwuku uwe ru ibibemuwe
iyi Unum. **7** Icicang ishingge uwuku utsuke idorh
ananga uwuku uyei idorh. **8** Ru utsīndī uwōō, abi
Urhawi abirabe aka ikpe ayeimbo ugau unying ra
abina usōka, bōr ru utsīndī uwōō, Umarhkizadak
uwuruwi umbo aka agōr age unga awe nggu urhe ayei.
9 Urhawi nibikanga ani iyei ubina unying ra abina
usōka ha, bōr adēē agōrmbō age unga aka afasa ubin
ukupunga ru ubok Uibrahim ivangye Uibrahim aka
adzowe unying ra abina usōka ru Umarhkizadak. **10**
Urhawi ana awu ri iyor Uibrahim ri ivangye Uibrahim
aka adzowe unying ra abina usōka ru Umarhkizadak.
11 Idzidzerhe, umbo aka adzowe anera Ikpem hā,

adzowe umbo nggu ikpem itser iyiki idzowe idem-
Num Urhawi nu unangnga aka akorhe. Anera aba
adēē awembo abika arhika ru ubok idzowe idem-
Num urhawi nu unangnga aka akorhe, awu use utsu
umbo abee uwuku udzowe idem-Num uwōō aka iba,
uwuruwi aka awu uner uwuku utōitser iyi Unum ru
nyaka Umarhkizadak, isi iwengge ru nyaku Uharuna?
12 Ivangye umbo aka afaruwe ikpū idzowe idem-
Num, awu ufang umbo afaruwe Ikpema. **13** Uyesu
uwuruwi umbo aka arherhe abin hā ri itsinga, asi iwea
unang Urhawi, unera unying ra atokanga anasi iwea
uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num. **14** Iwu idzidzerhe
Uteijeemen adzeku unang Uyahuda, abirabe Umusa
aka asi irherhunga uge umbo awe abika adzowe idem-
Num. **15** Umbo awuri igbisha ahwengmbō ubinkpi
umen iki irherhe uba uwōō uwuku udzowe idem-Num
ru nyaku Umarhkizadak adzekanga. **16** Asi isengmbō
uner ha ri itsi ikpem atokanga, bōr iwe ri itsi urhēnga
uku usi idēē umaamgbō. **17** Ubinkutsu umbo adzowe
ideka ri itsinga ra Arherhu-Num uge, “Ungo uwu
uner uwuku udzowe idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa, ri
itō itser iyi Unum ru nyaka Umarhkizadak.” (aiōn
g165) **18** Angwēwe ikpem iyi isha ri ibanga ubinkutsu
ngge ishingge ri ijee nu ugarh, **19** ubinkutsu Ikpem
isi itsu anera arhikumbo. Bōr ifosa iyiki izea iki
idzekangge, ru ubokngge umen iki ība ikhapa ru
Unum. **20** Unum atsu ngge nggu uyirh! Abika adzowe
idem-Num abōō asi itsimbo itser nggu uyirh. **21** Bōr
unga awu uwuku udzowe idem-Num nggu uyirh ri
ivangye Unum aka agōr unga age, “Utejee aka ayirha,
asi ifarunga amēnnga age, ‘Ungo uwu uwuku udzowe
idem-Num ugbagbaa.’” (aiōn g165) **22** Uyirh ha udeyiwe
uge Uyesu awuri itsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki izea iwe.
23 Abika adzowe idem-Num hā awu arherhe, ubinkutsu
akpe aka isaka aken umbo itsermbō. **24** Bōr Uyesu
awu uwuku udzowe idem-Num ugbagbaa, ubinkutsu
unga awe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **25** Nggee
icere nu ugbagbaa unga imēē ifōrhe kishoo abirabe
aka aba akhapa ru Unum ru ubok unga, ubinkutsu
unga abek ugbagbaa na afene-Num ru umbo. **26** Ikpū
Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwere ha umen
iki ibee, unga awu asarsatawō, ashia ru uvau, aka
atsūwūkumbo unga ra anang abi arhim na akū unga
azimbo ra anang ikpikpoi akagōnga ra afā. **27** Unga
asi iwea ru nyaka Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idem-
Num abōō, abirabe aki idzowe idem-Num inuma ni
inuma, agbaashia adzowe idem-Num iyi arhimmbō,

mœœ na adzowe iyi arhim anera. Bør Uyesu adzowe itsinga awe idem-Num ru arhim anera idiki unying ugbagbaa ri ivangye unga aka adzowe itsinga akpe. **28** Anera kishoo ani ikorha arhim na akpe. Íkpem Umusa ini iseng Akagong Abika Adzowe Idem-Num ra aner ha, bør uyirh ha uku uba ru undzing Íkpem, useng Ungwēwi umbo aka atsu unga awu undzumu Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165)

8 Itsi arherhamen ru ubinkpi umen iki irherhe unggakpi, umen iwemen ru Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num, aka ase i nu ubok ugha anang isei Uwuku Ugonga ra afā. **2** Unga hā ikei ani itō itser ri Iya-Num, utsurha idzidzerhe uwu Unum, akirake Utejee unga adzin, asi iwea abok anera. **3** Uben Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aseng unga idzowe izūwā nu idem-Num, nggee awu ufang Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Nummen hā ikei awe ru ubinkpi unga aka idzowe. **4** Unga aba awe ru upfung, unga asi íwea uwuku udzowe idem-Num, ubinkutsu ishaisha umbo atsu abō awe abika adzowe ízūwā ri igigōr Íkpem Umusa. **5** Atō itser ri Iya-Num, ikirike iki iwu uzirhzi anangke aka awe ra afā. Akere ha atsu umbo avange Umusa ri ivangye unga aka awuri itar utsurha Unum. Umbo agōr age, “Ukorhu uben ubina uwe ru nyaka umbo aka adeyiwa ungo ni igū hā.” **6** Bør itserye Uyesu aka ayei inangge iyi abika adzowe idem-Num ru nyaki ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha unga aka atsu ngge iwe, inangge iyiki agbe ha, ubinkutsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha ikūwa umen abin aka azea. **7** Age ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggbaashia isi igbangge, umbo asi íbeembo iyō. **8** Bør Unum anyā igbigba ra anera na age, “Utejee unga agōr age, ivanga niyō ibarō, umum iwuri íbemuwe abi iya Uisairha nu iya Uyahuda ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa. **9** Isi íwengge ru nyaki ibibemuwe iyiriye umum iki íbemuwe nggu atokambo, ri ivangye umum iki ikpōm ubokmbo ikūna umbo ídzek ra abī Umasar. Umbo asi ikorhumbo ubinkpi umum iki ibee ri iyei ibibemuwemum, ngge itsu umum ídzipu undzingmum ru umbo, **10** Iyere iwu ibibemuweye umum iki íbemuwe aner Uisairha ivang iyi ha iba itōnge, Utejee unga agōr. Umum iwuri itsuke Íkpemmum ra amēmbo, ikei umum iwuri itsenge ngge ra amēmbo. Umum iwuri iwu Unummbō, umbo awu anermum. **11** Asi ímesukumbo adokambo, use uwō agōr ungwēmbō use unapumbo age, ‘Uhweng Utejee,’ ubinkutsu kishoo

awuri ihwengmbo umum, udzur ra abika awe ru ugarh ukunjiir uba utsī abika awe ru ugarh urherhe. **12** Umum iwuri itsūwūkū iyiki ibewambo, ni isi íbvui iyitumum arhimmbō.” **13** Ivangye unga aka arherha arherhe ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa ha, unga aka atsu iyi inggbaashia iwe iyiki igbe, ikei uben ubin ukpuku ugbe uku ukōkpō usi ídār’hūkpo nu ugwir.

9 Ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggbaashia iwengge ra atsīndike aka awu ufang ru umbo adōsa ri idzowe igong ru Unum nu ikei ra anangke aki ikorha ake ru upfung. **2** Atar utsurha Unum. Anang idēē irhirhang nu utebur iyi uborodi ukpuku unēmumu ru Unum awu ru udāwunga. Anang akere ha umbo ayisa ake Anang Akika Asar. **3** Ru undzing urhaburhe umbo aka ayapuwe ru untana uba utai ra abī awu ubā ukpō umbo ayisa ake Anangke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo. **4** Ubā hā uwekpō ru ubeu uzinarhi umbo iki ikpī isung umō, nu ikei akōti ibibemuwe-Num umbo aka afuruwe ake nggu uzinarhi. Akōti ha awe nggu igbong Uharuna iyiki ipfum ayerhe nu abata atarh avaa aka awe ru Íkpema usōka Unum aka adzowe ru Umusa nu undzoma uzinarhi ukucii uku uwe ru umanna. **5** Ímimuna iyiki iwe ra afe, iyiriye irhirhang Unum iki icipuwa ru ake, adēē ni itsi akōti ha na adzowe uzirhzi ru utsīmwi umbo aki itsūwe arhim. Bør icere umen isi ídēē irherhumen arherhe ri itsi abin hā unying anying. **6** Umbo aka amaa igbisha abin hā rimi, abika adzowe idem-Num atsīrhā ru udāwā hā atō itsermbo. **7** Bør Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num ukpekū awuri itsī ru unōrkān uwu uvaa, idiki unying ra ameka. Unga awuri itsī nggu adzirh, unga aka iyeruwe ru arhimnga nu arhim anera aka akorhe ri ida ihwihweng. **8** Ru ubok abin hā kishoo Ipfu Isarsatangge ideyiwa ige umbo asi ihwengmbo utsīndi uwuku utsī Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo, akirake aka awu ra afā, ri ivangye utsurha Unum uwu inggbaashia aka ana adēē umō. **9** Akere ake adeyiwa umen abin ri itsi ivang iyere. Ake adeyiwa umen uge ízūwā nu idem-Num umbo iki iyeruwe isi ídēē itsungge amen abika adzowe igong aweke uku urhirhiki. **10** Akere ha awu arherhe ighigha nu ihwihwa nu ikpū isisorh nggu amē, awu agbeyi utseku unumkpi Unum aka itsu ake awe aka afa. **11** Bør ivangye Ukiristo aka aba uge Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num uwu abin aka aze umbi aka ayei, unga atsī ru utsurha uwuku uzea uwu Unum, uwuku uwe ru imor

unangmbo uwu upfunga, uwuruwi asi iwea unera atar, asi iwea ikpū imimuna iyere. **12** Asi itsia nggu adzirh ishur use aki inak. Bōr unga atsi ra Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo nggu adzirhnga. Unga akorha akere ha idiki unying ugbagbaa akpowa umen iforh iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **13** Adzirh ishuru aki inak iyiki itsak nu atō ungwē inak umbō aka isaka akū amisuwe ra anerabe aka asi itenmbō ngge itsū umbō awe abika atēn ra asu Unum. **14** Adzirh Ukiristo awuri ikorhe anangke aki ha akarhārā! Unga uwuruwi ru ubok Ipfu-Num iyi ugbagbaa adzowe itsinga uwuku usheru uvau ru Unum. Adzirhnga adēē asorhke arhimmen akirake aki ikūna umen aži ra akpe na atsu amenmen arhika, ngge itsū umen ima itō itser Unum uwu urhe. (aiōnios g166) **15** Akere ha atsu Ukiristo awe uwuruwi aka atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iwe, ngge itsū abirabe umbō aka ayisa ama ayei ukam ukpu ugbagbaa ukpurukupi umbō aka abemuwe. Akere adēē aweke, ubinkutsu unga aka akpe akpeke aka iforhe anera ra arhimke umbō aka akorhe ri izharhuwe ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggbaashia. (aiōnios g166) **16** Unera aba abemuka awekacinga ukamnga, awu ufang umbō adzeu unga akpe kata nu umbō adorha ayei, **17** ubinkutsu, ibibemuwe iyi ukam isi iwengge utseku uner ha aka ikpe. Ibibemuwe ukam ha isi idēē iwengge uba uner uku ubemuwe ha ana awu nggu urhe. **18** Ngge itsu umbō akū adzirh atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyi inggbaashia itō itser. **19** Ivangye Umusa aka amaa isōme uben ikpem ra anera ha kishoo, unga anyangu adzirh ibū nu angwē inak, atoma nggu amē na anyangu ayerhe umbō iki iyisa uizob nggu igwar idōi umbō aka atsu ngge iwu iyiki ibārā akū amisa adzirh ha ru ubvur ikpem hā nu atsi anera. **20** Agor age, “Akere ake awu adzirh ibibemuwe-Num, ibibemuwe iyiriye Unum aka adeyiwa umbi adōsa.” **21** Rimi hā ikei, unga amisuwe adzirh ri itsi Utsurha-Num hā nu kishoo abinke umbō iki ikū akpoi Unum. **22** Idzidzerhe, ri ikpem Umusa, abina ukunjiir umbō aka asi ikū adzirh atsu ake asar. Asi idēē atsūwūkumbō arhim, adzirh aba asi igbake. **23** Ngge itsu awu ufang abina kishoo ru Utsurha-Num akirake aka awe ru nyaka abin ra afā, umbō asorh ake nggu adzirh ijue. Bōr abin aki afā awu ufang umbō asorh ake nggu idem iyiki izea iki inangngge iyi adzirh ijue ha. **24** Ngge itsu Ukiristo asi itsia anang akika asar anera aka adzin aka awe usaka uwuruwi uku uwe ra afā. Bōr unga atsi ra afā hā ngge itsū unga adēē ra asu Unum icere ri itsimen. **25** Ikei

unga asi itsi ra afā adzowuka itsinga idikunga irheirhe, ru nyaku Ukugong Uwuku Udzowe Idem-Num aki itsi ra Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo uben ameka nggu adzirhke aka asi iweke akinga. **26** Iba iwe rimi, Ukiristo awuri ihwa ayetnum arherhe udzur ru unumkpi umbō aka amunu upfunga. Bōr ngge iki iwe, unga akpurha adzeka idiki unying ukpekū ri imimaa upfunga atsūwe arhim ri idzowe itsinga awe idem-Num. (aiōn g165) **27** Ru nyaku unera aka awu ufang unga aka ikpe idiki unying, akere aba amaa umbō awuri avarhuwe arherhenga, **28** rimi hā Ukiristo awu idem-Num idiki unying ugbagbaa anyanguwe arhim anera arherhe. Unga awuri ibvui adzekanga idevaa, asi ibanga itsūwe arhim, bōr akū ififorh aba ru abirabe aka adzeu ibibanga.

10 ikpem Umusa iwu usaka abin aka aze aka iba ukpekū, isi iwengge undzumu abin hā. Nggee idem-Num ri ikpem hā, iyiriye umbō iki ikorhe uben ameka, isi idēē itsūwūkūngge arhim abika aži akhapa ru Unum. **2** Uba idem-Num imēngge itsūwe arhim, abika adzowe idem-Num asi inekukumbō idzowe idem-Num hā? Ubinkutsu abika adzowe igong ru Unum adēē ikpombō isisar idika unying ugbagbaa, na asi igūmbō ighong arhimmbō. **3** Bōr idem-Num hā iwu utsindī uwuku uyituwe arhim uben ameka. **4** Ubinkutsu, adzirh inak nu aki ibū asi idēē atsūwūke arhim. **5** Nggee ivangye Ukiristo aka atsiwā ru upfung, unga agor Unum age, “Idem-Num nu izūwā ungo usi ibeengo, bōr ungo uku udzaango umum iyorye umum iki inēmuwe. **6** Idem-Num iyiki ikpikpī nu idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhim ungo usi igūo iben ngge. **7** Mōce umum igor ige, ‘A Unumum, umum uwi iki iba ikorhuwa ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ubee, ru nyaka umbō aka atseng ru ubvurngo ri itsimum.” **8** Ri inggbaashia unga agor age, “Idem-Num nu izūwā nu idem-Num iyiki ikpī nu idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhim ungo usi ibeengo, ungo usi igūo iben ngge.” Bōr awu ikpem itsu umbō akorha akere ha. **9** Mōce unga agor age, “Umum uwi, umum iki iba ikorhuwa ungo ubinkpi ungo uku ubee.” Unga adene idem-Num hā iyi inggbaashia ri ifena ngge itsū unga aden idem-Num iyi uvaa. **10** Ivangye Uyesu Ukiristo aka akorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abee unga akorhe, umbō atsu umen iwe asasar ru ubok unga aka adzowe itsinga awe idem-Num hā idiki unying ugbagbaa. **11** Uben uwuku udzowe idem-Num adēē itser uben unum adzowe idem-Num idikūnga

irheirhe, bōr ngge isi idēē itsūwūkūngge arhim. **12** Bōr ivangye Ukiristo aka adzowe idem-Num idiki unying ri itsuwe arhim ugbagbaa, unga ase ru ubok ugha Unum. **13** Udzur ri ivang hā unga anu idzeu utseku umbō aki itsu anggamtsaknga awe ubin uku utsorhe andaidaknga. **14** Idem-Num iyi idiki unying hā ngge itsu anera awu asarsatambo na awu undzumunga ugbagbaa. **15** Ipfu Isarsatangge ikei idzaangge umen ideka ra akere ha. Ni inggbaashia igor ige, **16** “Uteijee agor age, ibibemuwe ha iye umum iki ikorhe nggu umbō inum hā iba imaangge, umum iwuri itsuke ĩkpemmun ri iferhkōmbō, ikei umum iwuri itsenge ngge ra amenmbō.” **17** Mōce unga atoma age, “Umun isi ĩbvui iyitumum arhimmbō nu iki ibewambo.” **18** Ivangye umbō aka atsūwe abin akere ha, asi ĩbvui abeembo idem-Num iyiki atsūwe arhim. **19** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umen iwemen ri ikeramen iyiki iwe nggu Unum ugee umen iki itsi ra Ananke Aka Asar Ananke Ananga Kishoo ri jee adzirh Uyesu. **20** Unga atsuruwa umen utsindī uwuku ufa uku ukūwā umen urhe. Utsindī hā uwe ru ubok urhaburhe ha ungo iki itōng utsi ra Ananke Aka Asar Ananke Ananga Kishoo. Urhaburhe ha uwu usaka iyor Uyesu. **21** Umen iki iwemen ru nggaa uwuku udzowe idem-Num uwuruwi iki idzeu abi Unum kishoo. **22** Nggee, umen ĩba ikhapa ru Unum nggu amen aki idzidzerhe nu imangmang iyiki iker nu amenke aka aten na ashike ru iferhko iyiki ideyiwa umen ige umen ikorhe iyiki ibewe nu ayormen umbō aka asorh nggu amē aka aten ikei. **23** Umen idēē iker ri ifosaye umen iki irherhe, ubinkutsu uwu ha aka abemuwa umen awu uner idzidzerhe. **24** Umen ikaiferhko atsindike umen iki ifituwe adōka umbō awe ru ibibema na akorha abin aka aze. **25** Umen niba inekukumen ikikōngmen abika adōsa ru nyaka abōō aka aneke ikikōng hā, bōr umen itoma ri ifituwe adōka, ubinkutsu umen inyāmen unum ibiba Ukiristo uku uyokpō. **26** Umen ĩba idzum ikorha abin arhim umen iki imaa iyei ihwihweng idzidzerhe, idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhim ĩbvui ishingge. **27** Bōr umen ikpurhi iwe ru iwei itsu uvau nu nggaa urhakpi uku ikpīwe abirabe aka akpēmbo Unum. **28** Uben uwuku ukpēē ĩkpem Umusa, umbō adēē afermbō unga asi ĩgūmbō atorh uba inera ivaa use itaar adzowukumbō ideka ri itsinga. **29** Uba umbō atsu ufai akpe ru unerwi aka akpēē ĩkpem, ri iferhkōmbi, awuri ikorha aguse ru unerwi aka akwēete Ungwē Unum, na anyanga adzirh ibibemuwe-Num ha

umbō aka akū asare umen awe aka atār hā, na arhenu Ipfu-Num iyi imimuta? Awuri ikorha anangmbō rimi hā. **30** Ubinkutsu umen ihwengmen unga uwuku ugor age, “Ififai iwu iyimum, awu umum iwuri ĩbvui ifase umbō iyiki ibeweye umbō aka akorhe.” Abvui agor age, “Uteijee unga awuri itsu uvau anernga.” **31** Awu ubin iwei unera agba ra abok Unum uwu urhe. **32** Āka ayita inum iyi isha umbi aka agbaashia anyā irhirhang Unum amaa, ivangye umbi aka abima atēwā akarhār hā nggu ayetnum ru ubok abōō. **33** Ivang iyōō umbō arhena umbi na adzaa umbi uver ra awiya, ivang iyōō umbi agbopa atsimbi nggu abika ahwa ikpū ayetnum hā. **34** Umbi agūmbi atorh abirabe aka awe ru ugborzi na awembi ru itenamen ivangye umbō aka avur abinmbi, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi age umbi awembi ru ubin ukpuku uze unangkpō nu uwe ugbagbaa. **35** Nggee āka niba atarkumbi iker amenmbi, ngge iwuri idzaa umbi nggaa itosa. **36** Imēngge umbi abima, ngge itsū ri ivangye umbi aka imaa ikorhu ubinkpi Unum aka abee, umbi awuri iyeimbi ubinkpi unga aka abemuwa umbi. **37** Itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Ri ivanga ukunjiir, unga uwuku ububa ha awuri ibibanga, asi idār hūnga. **38** Bōr unermum uwuku urhika awuri ibek ru utsindī imangmang. Amenmun asi ĩgūke ĩben unga, unga aba agū iwei abvui azīa ra andzing.” **39** Bōr umen isi iwemen ikpū abika agū iwei na abvui azī ra andzing azīa atsim, bōr umen iwe abika awe ru imangmang na akpo ififorh.

11 Imangmang iwu ikeramen ru ubinkpi umen iki ifosa, ihweng abinke asu aka anasi inyāke uge awu idzidzerhe. **2** Iwe ru ubok imangmang hā Unum aka ayei abi isha. **3** Awe ri imangmang umen iki ihweng uge Unum akū irhem amunu upfunga, ngge itsū abinke umen iki inyā, asi imunumbō ake ru ubok abinke umbō aka adēē anyā. (aiōn g165) **4** Awe ru ubok imangmang Uhabirha aka adzowe Unum idem-Num iki izeye iki inangngge iyi Ukayinu. Awe ru ubok imangmang umbō aka anyā unga arhiku uner, ivangye Unum aka arherhi iyiki ize ri itsinga ri iyei ĩzūwānga. Unga aka akpea, bōr icere ru ubok imangmangnga unga ana arherha arherhe. **5** Awe ru ubok imangmang umbō aka ashupu Uenōk nggu urhe ngge itsu unga asi inyāā akpe. Asi inyāmbō unga, ubinkutsu, Unum aka ashupa unga azīa. Anera ahwengmbō uge Uenōk atsu Unum agūiben, umbō adorha ashupa unga. **6** Imangmang ĩba ishingge, asi idēē atsu Unum agūa ĩben, ubinkutsu awu ufang kishoo uwuku uba ukhapa

ru Unum awe ru imangmang uge Unum awea, ikei unga ani idzowe itosa ru kishoo abika abeea unga. 7 Awe ru ubok imangmang, Unuhu aka agbishu ukhukhoo amē ukugong ngge itsú unga aforh aner iyanga ri itsi abin aka abewe Unum aka adeyiwe unga age awuri ibake. Unga akorha akere ha ubinkutsu unga awea ri iwei Unum akarhārha. Ri ikorha akere unga atsu uvau ru upfunga nu unga awe uner uwuku ukpo ukam irhirhika iki iba ri imangmang. 8 Awe ru ubok imangmang, Uibrahim aka adōsu Unum ri ivangye Unum aka adeyiwe unga azī abī akase, akirake unga aka abemuwe unga aka iwe uner ukam ake. Unga adōsa azīā, unga uwi anasi ihwēnga anangke unga aka izī. 9 Awe ru ubok imangmang unga aka awu utsen aseī ra abī hā Unum aka abemuwe, unga aseī ru atsurha, unga nu Uishaku nu Uyakubu, aka akpo ukam ibibemuwe ha ru unga. 10 Uibrahim adēē idzeu uteukpi Unum aka igbisha na adzin, uteu ha uwe ru atarh idzin aki ugbagbaa. 11 Awe ru ubok imangmang Usaratu aka adēē amar ungwē ri ikōner, nu ngge iki iwe uge unga awu ukpirh. Unga adēē amara ubinkutsu awea ri imangmang uge uwuku ubemuwe ha awu uner idzidzerhe. 12 Nggee ru ubok Uibrahim, uwuruwi aka akōō akpurha abor akpe, umbō amar anang arherhe ru nyaki idzer afā use ru nyaku uzuzeu ra abang ukau ukugong umbō aka asi idēē avarhumbo. 13 Kishoo aner abere aseī ri imangmang. Ivangye umbō aka akpe, asi iyeimbo abinke Unum aka abemuwe umbō, bor umbō anyāmbō abin hā uku ukaa na agūmbō iben inyā ake. Ikei umbō abemumbō uge umbō awu atsen na asi iwembo abi upfung. 14 Abirabe iki idzowe ikpū ideka iyere adeyiwe ra awiya uge umbō abee abī akimbo. 15 Umbō aba adēē ikaiferhko ri itsi anangke umbō aka abore, umbō awuri ikpombo ivang iyiki ibvui izī. 16 Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umbō atsu amenmbo abee abī aka azea, akirake aka awe ra afā. Nggee, Unum asi igūa atsa umbō ayisa unga uge unga awu Unummbo, ubinkutsu unga aka agbishuka uteu ru umbō. 17 Awe ru ubok imangmang ivangye Unum aka aviru Uibrahim, unga anemuwe Uishaku awu idem-Num. Unga aka ayei ibibemuwe ha, ibor uku ukpee unga afere unanyī ungwēnga, 18 nu ngge iki iwe uge Unum aka arherhunga nggu Uibrahim age, “Awu ru ubok Uishaku ungo uku ikpo unangwi umum iki ibemuwa ungo.” 19 Uibrahim avarhe ra amennga age awu idzidzerhe Unum adēē azituka unga ra akpe. Unera adēē agora age ungwēnga aka akpea na abvui

aba ru unga. 20 Awe ru ubok imangmang Uishaku aka atsuke idorh ru Uyakubu nu Isuwa ra abinke aka iba ra asu. 21 Awe ru ubok imangmang Uyakubu, ivangye unga aka abee ikpe, unga atsuke idorh ra angwē Uyusuf ikivarhambo. Unga asūrhī itsinga ri igbongnga na adzowe igong ru Unum. 22 Awe ru ubok imangmang, ivang akpe Uyusuf iki iyo, unga arherha arherhe akika adzek abi Uisairha ru Umasar, na adeyiwe umbō ubinkpi umbō aka ikorhe nggu apufufu iyornga. 23 Awe ru ubok imangmang umbō abika amar Umusa awōke unga afēē ataar, ubinkutsu umbō anyā ungwē hā awuwea, ngge itsu umbō asi igūmbō iwei arherhe uyerhe. 24 Awe ru ubok imangmang Umusa aka aseng, unga akpēē umbō ayisa unga age ungwē unapa Ufir'auna. 25 Unga aseng ihwa ayetnum nggu aner Unum nu unga aka igūiben arhim ri ivang iyiki ici. 26 Unga abemu iyiyei ri itsok Ukristo nu unga aka iwe ru kishoo abin akagong ru Umasar, ubinkutsu unga atsu amennga ri itosanga. 27 Awe ru ubok imangmang unga aka abore abī Umasar, asi igūa iwei avom uyerhe, abimunga ubinkutsu, unga anyā uwuruwi umbō aka asi idēē anyāmbō nggu asu. 28 Awe ru ubok imangmang Umusa aka aden Irhowa iyiki Igar Utong, unga akū adzirh amisuwe, ngge itsú uwuruwi aka ifer akā angwē asi ibangunga abi Uisairha. 29 Awe ru ubok imangmang abi Uisairha aka agar Ukau Ukpuku Ubārha ru nyaka abī aka akoyi, bor ivangye abi Umasar aka abee igar, amē afere umbō. 30 Awe ru ubok imangmang ufom uteu Ujeriko uku ugba ru uzērhambo aka adzipu ufom hā inuma utōova. 31 Awe ru ubok imangmang Urahāb unggoyi ha, umbō aka asi ifermbo unga nggu abika akpēē Unum, ubinkutsu unga ayeisa abika azī arhi abī hā ri iwōk. 32 Nu umum ibvui irherhu use? Ishimum ri ivang iyiki irherha arherhe ri itsi Ugidiyon, Ubarak, Usamson, Ujefta, Udauda, Usamairha, nu abika asom Arherhu-Num hā. 33 Awe ru ubok imangmang abere ha aka agha unggbaashi nu iyerhe, atō itser iyiki irhika, ayei abinke umbō aka abemuwe, abvure angwī utērhimī, 34 irhiwuwe igigar ikon urha, umbō ashōr ri ighigha akon akika ader, atsu ighepa iwu iker ru umbō, awe abika aker ri iwa, na atsu abi iwa abī akase atī. 35 Akatserh ayeimbo anermbo aka akpe na asok nggu urhe. Abō akwere umbō ugwee. Abika ayei ugwee ha asi ibeembo umbō atsūwe umbō ngge itsú umbō abvui asok nggu urhe uku uzea. 36 Arhena abō na akwere umbō ugwee nggu asharhe, umbō akū inyāwā abow

umbo na atsuke umbo ru ugborzĩ. **37** Atang atarh ru umbo, akū ikon iki izharha acucii agasha umbo agbera avaa, na afere umbo nggu akon aka ader. Atsim abvur itsurhi nu aki ibū, ashimbo ru ubin. Asei ra ayetnum nu anera akorhuwe umbo iyiki ibewe, **38** ayarhe ri inang uzuzeu nu ikei atsi igū nu atai nu ingwī aki iwe ra abī. Irhirhika anera ru upfunga isi iyongge iyi abere ha. **39** Nu ngge iki iwe uge Unum adzowuka ideka iyiki ize ri imangmangmbo, umbo asi iyeimbo ubinkpi Unum aka abemuwe. **40** Unum agbisha abin aka azea ru umen, ngge itsú umen nggu umbo iwe uku kpengkpeng urhonga.

12 Abere ha kishoo aka adeyiwe uge umbo awembo ri imangmang ru Unum, ikei umbo ani izerha umen kishoo. Nggee umen itare abina kishoo aka iken umen, nu ikei uben arhimke aka akpom umen uku ugbon. Umen ibima ni ikorhu uben abinke Unum aka adzaa umen ikorhe. **2** Umen itsu asumen ru Uyesu, unga awu uwuruwi aka adzaa umen imangmang ikei unga awuri iyika umen ngge itsuifer. Unga asi ibemunga atsa igārhamau ucucii ha, bōr unga abima ngge, ubinkutsu unga ahwenga anggomke aka iba. Icere unga ase i nu ubok ugha anang ise i Unum. **3** Āka arhi anyā utsak uwure aka abima ikpikpēē abi arhim, ngge itsú umbi asi ígūmbi azhe use atsūwūkumbi amenmbi. **4** Ri ititēwāmbi nggu arhim, umbi anasi itēwā atsĩmbi iyi akpe. **5** Umbi aka ayirukumbi ififitaye umbo aka akorhuwa umbi ru nyaka angwēnga ri itseng Arherhu-Num? Unga agor age, “A ungwēmum, niba ukweerko imesuwe amen iyi Utejee. Niba utsūwūko amenngo unga aba atserhunga ungo. **6** Ubinkutsu Utejee aka isaka amesuwe amen ru abirabe unga aka abema, na amesuwe amen ra abirabe unga aka ayei umbo awu angwēnga.” **7** Āka abima nggu ayetnum, ubinkutsu, ake awe imesuwe amen Unum aka akorhuwa umbi ru nyaka angwē. Ungwē uwukusong utenga asi imesuka unga amen? **8** Awuri imesukumbo amen ru uben uwekuci. Uba umbo asi imesuwambo umbi amen, umbi awu abirabe umbo aka amar ru ugba, umbi asi iwembi angwēnga abi idzidzerhe. **9** Ikei, umen iwemen ra atesmen abi upfung umbo iki imesuwa umen amen, umen iki isaki idzowe umbo imor. Imēngge umen igbishi iyei imesa iyi Utei uwu ípfu inangmen iyi upfung ru umen iwe ru urhe. **10** Atesmen abi upfung amesuwa umen amen ri ivanga ukunjiir ru ubinkpi umbo aka anyā ukpo urhika, bōr Unum amesuwa

umen amen ru iyiki ize umen, ngge itsú umen ima ikpo ugau ri isisar iyinga. **11** Ri ivang imesa amen hā umen isi isaki ígūmen iben, umen ini igū ighong. Bōr akere ha aba amaaake, abirabe aka ayei imesuwe amen hā, irhirhikaye umbo aka akpo ri imesuwe amen hā iwuri itsu umbo akpo ididōor. **12** Nggee, āka abera abokmbi akika agū azhe na atsu atsurhukmbi akika agū azhe aker. **13** Āka avi atsindĩmbi arhika, ngge itsú andaidakmbi akika asheri iker niba akhōruke, bōr awuri ikerhuke. **14** Āka abee utsindĩ uwuku ase i uku ughwōw nggu anera kishoo na awu asasar, ubinkutsu isisar iba ishingge unera asi ínyāā Utejee. **15** Āka angwēdzen utsur unera asi ikpoa imimutu Unum na niba neke ikpere iseng itsu ayetnum ni idakuwe amen anera arherhe. **16** Unera niba awea ra anyōna use uwuku usheri iwei Unum ru nyaku Uisuwa, uwuruwi aka agoshe ugau ukam ikōner ukā ungwē ngge itsú unga ayei utubin ubingha unying. **17** Ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng, unga aka abee iyei ukam idorh ha iyi ukā ungwē, bōr umbo akpēmbo unga. Unga asi ikpoa ivang iyiki igbisha, nggaye unga abee idorh ha nggu anyī. **18** Umbi anasi ibambi ri Igū Usinai iyiriye umbo aka adēē abanga, iyiriye iki ikpīī nggu urha nu uzī uku ugburhuk nu ufin inai nu ugba uku uker **19** nu ibar utsom nu urhemkpi uku itsu abika agū ukpo ashōrhā age ukpo niba ubvui urherhukpo arherhe nggu umbo. **20** Ubinkutsu, umbo asi idēē abimumbo nggu itsutsu ha iki igor ige, “Uko ijue iba ibangungge igū hā, awu ufang umbo afer ngge nggu atarh.” **21** Abin hā umbo aka anyā awu abin iwei akarhār hā utseku Umusa aka agor age, “Iwei itsu iyormum izang.” **22** Bōr umbi aba ri Igū Usihiyona, ru uteu Unum uwu urhe ukpurukpi uku uwe Urusharhima uwu afā, anangke ikikōng ípfu itser-Num anera aka asi ídēē avarhumbo iki igomanggom. **23** Anang hā awu anangke ikikōng akā angwē abika adōsa aka awe, abirabe atsokmbo aka atseng ra afā. Umbi aba ru Unum uwuku utsu uvau anera kishoo, nu ípfu abika arhika umbo aka awu uku kpengkpeng. **24** Umbi aba ru Uyesu uwuruwi aka atsu ibibemuwe-Num iyiki ifa iwe ru ubok adzirhnga hā umbo aka amisuwe ake ri itsūwe arhim. Adzirh ha arherha arherhe aka aze anangke adzirh Uhabirha. **25** Āka arhi utsur umbi akpēmbi unga uwuku urherha arherhe. Ubinkutsu umbo aba asi ishōormbo ri ivangye umbo aka akpē uwuku udzowe umbo isarhe iyiki igbiir ato ru upfung, umen isi íshōormen, umen iba ikpēmen uwu ha aka adzaa umen isarhe ha iyiki idzeka afā.

26 Ri ivang hā Unum aka arherha arherhe ri Igū Usinai, urhemnga uzusuwe abīā, bōr icere unga aka abemuwanga age, “Umum izusu abīā idiki unying, ikei asi iwea abī ukpekū, bōr nggu afā.” 27 Irhem hā, “Idiki unying ikei,” ideyiwa itsūwe abinke umbō aka amuna aka adēē izusa awuri itsūwe ake. Ngge itsū abinke aka asi izusuke ama abōr. 28 Nggee, umen itar uwee ubinkutsu, umen iki iyeimen Iyerhaye iki isi izusungge. Ikei umen idzowe igōng Unum nggu iwei nu imorye unga aka abee, 29 ubinkutsu “Unummen awu urha ukpuku ukpīwe.”

13 Āka abema adōka ru nyaka angwē uyi. 2 Niba ayirukumbi iyei atsen, ubinkutsu ikorhe rimi hā itsu abōō ayei ipfu itser-Num na asi ihwengmbō. 3 Āka ayita abi ugborzī ugeē abow umbi urhonga, nu abika ahwa ayetnum ugeē umbi anu ihwa urhonga. 4 Umbi kishoo āka adzowe imor ri ipfuna. Ukutserh nggu ukutsak awe ru idzidzerhe ra adōka, ubinkutsu Unum awuri itsu uvau ru uben unerwi aka atoma-dak use irha nggu unerwi unga aka asi ipfununga. 5 Āka atsūwe amēmbi ri ibemu uhwek, āka ashur nggu ubinkpi umbi aka awerakpō. Ubinkutsu, Unum aka agōra age, “Umum isi inekamum umbi, isi itsūwāmum umbi.” 6 Nggee umen irherhe nggu ikeramen igor iye, “Utejee unga awu uwuku iyika umum, umum isi igūmum iwei. Unera adēē akorhuwa umum use?” 7 Āka ayita anggbaashimbi abika amesuwa umbi Arherhu-Num. Āka arhi ikpū isiseimbō na amesi imangmangmbō. 8 Uyesu Ukiristo asi ifarunga! Unga awe ru nyaka ha arheke nu irhere nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 9 Niba neke imesa iyikise inyangungge amēmbi. Azea umbi akpo ififita ri imimutu Unum, asi iwea ri imesa ri itsi abingha, iyiriye iki isi iyikungge abika atsu amēmbō ru ngge. 10 Umen iwemen ru ubeu ha abika adzowe idēm-Num ru utsurha ashimbō ri ijee iyiki igha ubin umō. 11 Ukugōng Uwuku Udzowe Idēm-Num aka isaka akū adzirh atī ra Ananke Aka Asar Anangke Ananga Kishoo awe idēm-Num arhim, bōr ijuē umbō akpīwe ru undzing utepa. 12 Ngge itsu Uyesu ikei aka ahwa ayetnum ru undzing utepa atsu anera asar nggu adzirhnga. 13 Awu ufang umen idze izī ru unga ru undzing utepa ni igasha ra atsake unga aka abima. 14 Ubinkutsu umen ishimen ru uteu ukpu ugbagbaa ru upfung ukpire, bōr umen itsu asumen idzeu uteukpi uku iba. 15 Nggee, umen idzowe ikpikpoi ru Unum ru nyaki idēm-Nummen ru ubok Uyesu, iyiriye iki iwe

izūwāye umbō aka adzowe ra angwī na agōr age unga awu Utejeemen. 16 Na niba ayirukumbi ikorhe iyiki ize na agashu ubinkpi umbi aka awerakpō nggu adōka, ubinkutsu ikpū idēm-Num iyere itsu Unum agūiben. 17 Āka adōsa anggbaashimbi na akorhu ubinkpi umbō aka agōr, ngge itsū umbō akorha akere nggu anggōm, asi iwea nggu ibvun arherhe, iyiriye iki isi iyikangge umbi. Ubinkutsu umbō anu idzeu umbi nu umbō awuri avarhuwe irhe itsermbō ru Unum. 18 Āka afena-Num ru umen. Umen ihwengmen umen ishimen ru uvau ru uben utsīndīā, nu umen ibee ikorha abinke aka arhika ra abina kishoo. 19 Umum īdzumi ibee afen-Num īge Unum ama atsu umum ibvui ība ru umbi ififitem. 20 Unum uwu ididōor unga asoyiwe Utejeemen Uyesu ra akpe, uner idzeu idōi uwuku ugōng, ru ubok adzirh ibibemuwe-Num iyi ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 21 Unga ama adzaa umbi kishoo abina akaze ngge itsū umbi akorha abinke unga aka abee, na atō itser ru umen iki itsu unga agūiben, ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Ikpikpoi izī ru unga ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) 22 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, umum ishōrhā umbi aka akpeto ri ififitaye umum iki itsenga umbi, ubinkutsu umum itsenga umbi ukunjiir. 23 Umum ibee umbi ihweng uge ungwēmen Utimoti aka adzeka ru ugborzī. Unga aba abanga nggimi ifitem, umum uwuri ikū nggu unga ivangye umum iki iba iyepa umbi. 24 Āka aghwe anggbaashimbi kishoo nu kishoo abika adōsa ungōmō. Abika adōsa ra abi Uitarhiya aghwe umbi. 25 Imimutu Unum ima iwe nggu umbi kishoo.

Uyaku

1 Ighwe idzeku Uyaku ugārḥā Unum nu uwu Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo. Izī ra abika adōsu Uyesu anui usōkdūmen hā aka asita amaa upfunga. **2** Āka anyanga ake awe abin anggōm, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ivangye ikpū andeya arherhe aka ikpo umbi, **3** ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi iviviri imangmangmbi ngge itsū ibibimambi. **4** Āka amesa ibima ru uben ubin ngge itsū umbi akō na awe undzumunga, asi ishembu ru ubin. **5** Unera ru umbi aba abeenga itsoi, unga arhusu Unum, uwuku udzowe izūwā ru kishoo na asi ibeenga uvau, awuri idzowuka unga. **6** Bōr ivangye unga aka irhusa, awu ufang unga awe ru imangmang asi ƙanga. Ubinkutsu, uner uwuku ucang awe ru nyaki ibōrh amē ukau ukugōng, ukukom iki iyii ni idzui ukau ha. **7** Ikpū uner ha niba akaka iferhko iyei uben ubin ru Utejee. **8** Unga awu uner amen avaa, asi ingwēē amēnnga ananga unying ri ikikorhanga. **9** Uneke uwuku udōsu Uyesu aka awu utsūwā afirhā uge ra asu Unum unga awu nggaa uner. **10** Bōr uwuku uwe ru ubin afirhā ugeē unga asi iwea ubin ra asu Unum, ubinkutsu unga awuri ikikoyi ru nyaka ifur ubī. **11** Ivang ishaa unum iba idzek imani iki isaki itsu ifur ubī ukoyi igba nu izengge igwirngge. Rimi hā uner ubin aka ikpe ru uzērḥānga ukpu igoyi igoi. **12** Idorh iwe iyi unerwi aka abima ri iviviri, ubinkutsu unga aba ananga ivivira ha, awuri iyesa itosa urhe Unum aka abemuwe kishoo abika abema unga. **13** Ivang undeya uba uwemgbo, unera niba agora age, “Unum unga andeya umum.” Ubinkutsu, asi ikū iki ibewe adeyimbo Unum, ikei unga nibikanga asi ɔdeyinga unera. **14** Bōr undeya iwuri ibamgbo ru unera ri ivangye ikponi iyiki ibewe iki irhem unga, ihwa itsinga. **15** Mōce ikponi iyiki ibewe iba itsī ru unera, iki isaki imar arhim. Ivang arhim aka iseng amaa, ake amar akpe. **16** Umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, niba arhemmbō umbi. **17** Uben izūwā iyiki ize nu undzumu izūwā idzeka afafā, idzeku Ute uwuku umunu ɔrhirhang ra afā. Unga asi ifarunga ru nyaku uzirhzi uku idziu. **18** Unga aseng imarmen ri irhem idzidzerhe, uge umen ima iwe ɔkpūrhā inggbaashi ugarh ra abina kishoo unga aka amuna. **19** Umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, āka ahweng uge uben unera afērḥi igigū, bōr niba azanga arherhe, na azanga igū avōm. **20** Ubinkutsu, unera asi ikū avōmnga akorhunga abin aka arhurhika Unum aka abee. **21** Nggee, āka atare uben amen ishī hā aki arhim

nu urherhe ibewe iki imaa ananga, āka angwēdzen na ayei irhem hā umbō aka adoi ra amēnmbi, iki idēē akū umbi izī ififōrh. **22** Niba agū irhem ukpekū na arhemmbi atsimbi. Āka atō itser nggu ngge. **23** Uben uner uwuku ugū urhem na asi itōō itser nggu ukpō, awu ru nyaku unerwi aki irhi asunga ri irhi. **24** Unga anyā itsinga na azērḥā azīā, kanying na ayiruka ikpū unyēēnga uku uwe. **25** Bōr unerwi aka angwēdzen na arhi uku kpengkpeng ikpem iyiki idzowe ukam, na akorha ake, asi iyiruka ubinkpi unga aka agū, bōr atō itser nggu ake, awuri itsukukumbō unga idorh ru ubinkpi unga aka ikorhe. **26** Unera aba akaiferhko uge unga awu uner agbeyi na asi ikpōma arhemnga, arhem itsinga, agbeyanga awu ibem. **27** Agbeyake Unum Utemen aka iyei ru nyaki isisar aki idzidzerhe awu rimine, akika afuka atsērḥāpfu, nu angwērḥāpfu ra ayetnummbō, na asi ineke abin upfung adakuke unga.

2 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ru nyaka abi imangmang ru Utejeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, Utejee ikpikpoi, āka aneke itengasu. **2** Age unera atsīwā ri ikikōngmbi, atsu imang uzinarhi ri itoknga nu atorho aka aze nu utsūwā ikei atsīwā nggu ashaka atorho. **3** Umbi aba adzowe uner uwuku utsim atorho aka aze ha imor uge, “Uba usei ra anang isei aka azea,” bōr umbi agor utsūwā hā age, “Udēē nggōō,” use “Useisa abī ukhapa ra andaidakmum,” **4** umbi asi itengmbi asu nukpō na awu abika atsu uvau adokambi nggu iferhko iyiki ibewe? **5** Āka akpeto, aze angwēmen nu anapumen, Unum asi iseng atsūwā ra asu upfunga umbō awe abi ubin ri imangmang na anyangu ukam Iyerhe afā hā unga aka abemuwe abika abema unga? **6** Bōr umbi arhena atsūwā. Asi iwea abika awe ru ubin ayōm umbi? Asi iwea umbō aka isaka akūna umbi azī ukotu? **7** Asi iwea umbō aka isaka arheni itsok Utejeembi uwuku uwu ru ugarh? **8** Umbi aba adōsumbi ɔkpem Iyerha ha ri itseng Arherhu-Num, aki igor ige, “Ubemu udokango ru nyaki itsingo,” ungo ukorhe uku urhirhiki nukpō. **9** Bōr umbi aba atengmbi asu, umbi awu ra arhim, umbi aka agba uvau izharhuwe ɔkpem. **10** Uben unerwi aka adōsi ɔkpem kishoo aba azharhuka unying, aka agba uvau azharhuwe kishoo nukpō. **11** Ubinkutsu uwuku ugor age, “Niba utomungo-dak,” ikei agor age, “Niba uferō uner.” Ungo uba usi itomungo-dak, bōr uferō unera, ungo uku uzharhuwe ɔkpem nukpō. **12** Āka arherhe

na akorhe ru nyaka abirabe aka itsu umbō uvau ri ikpem iyiki idzowe ukam. **13** Ubinkutsu Unum awuri izharha arherhe iyiki isheru atorh ra abirabe aka ashimbō ra atorh. Bōr atorh awuri inangke itsu uvau. **14** Awu use uwu izea, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, unera aba agor uge unga awea ri imangmang bōr asi ikorhunga ngge? Ikpū imangmang hā iwuri iforhngge unga? **15** Uba ungwēmbi use unapumbi ashia ra atorho use ubingha, **16** unying ru umbi aba agor unga age, “Uzī uku utō, Unum ama adzaa ubinkpi ungo uku itsim nu ugha,” bōr asi ikorhukanga ubinkpi unga aka abee, awu use izea? **17** Rimi hā, imangmang nibikangge, unera aba asi ikū atōō itser nggu ngge, iki ikpengge. **18** Bōr uwōō awuri igor age, “Ungo uwe ru imangmang, umum iwe ru ikikorhe.” Udeyiwa imangmango iyiki ishingge ri ikikorhe, umum ideyiwa imangmangmum ri ikikorhamum. **19** Ungo uweō ri imangmang uge Unum awu unying. Aze! Uko ipfu iyiki ibewe iwengge ri imangmang rimi hā, na atsu umbō agū iwei ayormbō azang. **20** Ungo ugugge uner, ungo ubee umbō adeyiwa ungo imangmang iki ishingge ri itser iwu ibem? **21** Asi iwea itser utokamen Uibrahim aka adzowe ungwēnga Uishaku ru ubeu idem-Num, itsu umbō anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika? **22** Ungo unyao imangmangnga iki izērhā nggu ikikorhanga itsu imangmangnga iwe undzumunga ri ikikorhanga. **23** Ngge itsuifer itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor age, “Uibrahim aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum itsu Unum anyanga unga awu uner uwuku urhika.” Ngge itsu umbō ayisa unga uwerhu Unum. **24** Umbi anyāne, asi inyangu unera awea uner uwuku urhika ru ubok imangmang ukpekū, bōr ru ubok itsernga ikei. **25** Rimi hā, umbō aka anyangu Urahāb unggoyi ha awu uner uwuku urhika ru ubok ubinkpi unga aka akorhe, ri ivangye unga aka awoke abika arhi anang hā, na adene umbō adōsu utsindī uwukuse **26** Ru nyaka iyor iki ishingge ru ipfu ngge iki ikpengge, iwe rimi hā imangmang iki ishingge ri ikikorhe iki ikpengge.

3 Asi iwea irhembī aka iwe abika amesuwe, umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi uge umen abika amesuwe awuri izharha arherhamen anangmbō abōō. **2** Umen kishoo igbeimen irhak ra atsindīā arherhe. Unera aba asi igbaa irhak ru ubinkpi unga aka arherhe, unga awu undzumu uner uwuku udēē akpōm iyornga kishoo. **3** Nggu ungwērūhū unangga umen iki itsu ra angwī inyāwā, ni idēē idzui

iyorngge kishoo izī anangke umen iki ibee. **4** Use unyangu akhukhōō amē akpanga. Nggake ake awu agōgōngake, ugba ukerketakpō iki isaku ukūna ake uzērūhū uzērūhā. Uko rimi hā, nggu ungwērūhū igbong ukunjiir uner uwuku ukpai ukhukhōō amē hā aka isaka adzipa umgbō akū azī uben anangke unga aka abee izī. **5** Rimi hā arhem unera ukunjiir aka awe ra agau iyor, bōr awu ru nggaa ififirhā. Àka anyā ishi urha ukunjiir iki ikpīwe akoi kishoo! **6** Arhem ikei awu urha. Awu nggu iki ibewe ra agau iyor. Aka isaka adakuwe unera kishoo. Aka isaka atsu ibibeknga kishoo itsī ru urha. Urhakpi arhem aka awe adzeki idzūū urha isok upfung. (Geenna g1067) **7** Unera adēē akpōma ikpū ijue kishoo, nu anunu akika asoyi afafā nu abin aka akaikai nu aberh ra ukau ukugōng, **8** bōr unera asi idēē akpōma arhemnga. Arhem awu ubin uku ubewe asi iwoshuke. Atok nggu ungguma uwuku ufer uner. **9** Nggu arhem umen iki ikū ikpoi Uteijee aka awu Utemen, nu nggu ake umen iki ikū irhena anera Unum aka amuna ru uzirhzīnga. **10** Nggu angwīā unying umen iki ikū ikpoi ni irhena. Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, akere isi imēngge ngge iwe. **11** Akwiu amē unying udēē udzowukpō amē aka aze nu amē aka akpere? **12** Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, ucucii uvorhvo udēē ughwermgbō ikpūrūhā uzaitun use ucucii inebi udēē ughwermgbō ikpūrūhā uvorhvo? Rimi hā akwiu amē aka awu uku ukpere asi idēē adzeke amē aka aze. **13** Ungamō awe ru itsoi nu ihwihweng ru umbi? Uneke unga adeyiwenngge ri ibibeknga iyiki ize, nu itser iyiki ize nggu ididōorye iki idzeki itsoi. **14** Bōr uba ra amenmbi unyēē akarhārūhā nggu ibemitsi iwengge, àka aneke ikū ngge afirhā use atseyi idzidzerhe. **15** Ikpū itsoi iyere isi idzengge ra afā. Idzeku upfung. Isi iwengge iyi Ipfu Isarsatangge, bōr iwu iyi Undenggū. **16** Ubinkutsu anangke unyēē uku uwe nu ibemitsi, umō ishōng arherhe nu uben iyiki ibewe iki iwe. **17** Bōr itsoiye iki idzeka afā itirhi iwu isaisar, ikei ibemungge ididōor, itenamēn, irherhi itsingge, itōk nggu atorh nu ikikorhe iyiki ize. Ishingge ri itengasu use igha urha. **18** Uner uwuku ududōor adoī ididōor na aka isaka agber irhirhika.

4 Awu use ukū ifuw nu uning uba ru umbi? Asi idzekake ri ikponi iyiki ibewambi iki itang iwa ru umbi? **2** Umbi abee ubin bōr asi ikpombi ukpō. Umbi afer na akārūhā, bōr umbi asi idēē akpombi ubinkpi umbi aka abee. Umbi awu ru uning na afupa. Umbi

asi ikpombi, ubinkutsu, umbi asi irhusumbi Unum. 3 Ivangye umbi aka irhusa, umbi asi iyeimbi, ubinkutsu, umbi arhusa nggu iferhko iyiki ibewe, ngge itsú umbi afere ngge ri igüibenmbi. 4 Umbi abi itser itoma-dak, umbi asi ihwengmbi uge iwerhe nggu upfung iwu igamtsak nggu Unum? Uben unera aka abee iwe ri iwerhe nggu upfung awu unggamtsak Unum. 5 Umbi akaiferhko uge awu ibem itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Unum akpöm lpfu ha unga aka atsu ru umen? 6 Bør unga aka isaka adzaa umen imimuta irheirhe. Ru nyaku itseng Arherhu-Num iki igor ige, “Unum akpēē uwuku ufirhā, bør adzowe imimuta ru uwuku urherhi itsi.” 7 Nggee, āka adzowe atsimbi kishoo ru Unum. Āka akpē Undenggū, unga awuri itīā umbi. 8 Āka aba akhapa ru Unum unga awuri iba akhapunga ru umbi, āka asorh abokmbi, umbi abi arhim, āka asare amenmbi, umbi abi amen avaa. 9 Āka agū ighongamen, aci na adong. Āka afaru unyīrhāmbi uwe akpe, nu anggōmbi abvui awe idamen. 10 Āka arherhuwe atsimbi ra asu Utejee, unga awuri iberuwa umbi. 11 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, niba acayimbi adōka. Uben unera aka acayi ungwēmbō use unapumbō, use atsu uvau ru unga, acayi ĩkpem Unum nukpō na atsu uvau ru ngge. Ivangye ungo uku utsu uvau ri ĩkpem, ungo usi idosungo ngge, bør ungo utsu uvau ri ngge. 12 Unum ikiyikanga adzowe ĩkpem na atsu uvau, unga ikiyikanga adēē aforh na atsimē. Bør ungo uwe ungamō ungo uku itsu uvau ru udōkango? 13 Āka akpeto, umbi abika agor age, “Irherē use udāā umen izī uteu ukpēre use ukpōrō, izī imaa amēka umō, igoyi igoi ni ikpo uhwek.” 14 Umbi asi ihwengmbi ubinkpi uku iwe udā. Awu use uwu urhembi? Awu ubinkpi uku uwe ru nyaku uzi uku idzeka ri ivanga ukunjiir nu ugwirkpō. 15 Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, imēēngge umbi awuri igor age, “Utejee aba abemunga, umen ibek, umen ikorhe akere use akōrō.” 16 Bør nggayē icere, umbi afirhā na abera atsimbi. ĩkpū ififirhā hā iwu iyiki ibewe. 17 Uben unera aka ahwenga ubin uku uze unga aka ikorhe na asi ikikorhunga, awu arhim ru unga.

5 Āka akpeto, umbi abika awu ru ubin, āka aci akpe na adong ri itsi ayetnumke aka iba ru umbi. 2 Abinmbi aka avōke, nu ughēē uku ughamgō atorhambi. 3 Uzinarhimbi nu uazurhfambi aka adzurhke. Idzidzurhngge iwuri iwu ideka ra atsimbi, iwuri ikpīwe iyor umbi ru nyaku urha. Umbi akōnge atsimbi abin ri imimasha ĩnum. 4 Āka anyā! Ugbeta

ha umbi aka akpē ifai abi itser ri icangmbi, aka adēē iciu akpe ra atsimbi. Akpe abika agbera abin icangmbi aka atsike ra ato Utejee uwu ijee kishoo. 5 Umbi ase igüiben ru upfung, umbi agha na ahwa ri ibibemambi. Umbi afuka atsimbi atsu ayormbi aseng agōgōng ru nyaki ijue iki itsi unum ukpuku ungūngwā. 6 Umbi atsu ufai na afere anera aka ashimbō ru uvau, aka asi ikpēmbō ra umbi. 7 Āka adong amenmbi, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, utseku ibiba Utejee. Āka anyā uner irham aki idzeu icangnga iki ighwer abin unga aka adoī, nggu urherhe idōngamen unga adzeu inai iyiki idoi abin utseku inai iyi imaataka. 8 Umbi igambi, āka adong na adēē aker, ubinkutsu ibiba Utejee iki iyongge. 9 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka niba ibvun arherhe ri itsi adōka, utsur umbō atsumbō uvau ru umbi. Uner uwuku utsu uvau ha adēē ra angwī ubā! 10 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka anyā abika asōm Arherhu-Num aki irherhe ri itsok Utejee aka abima ra ayetnum. Āka amesa ru umbō. 11 Ru nyaka umbi aka ahweng, umen iki isaki iyisa abika abubima awu abi idorh. Umbi agūmbi ikpū ibibima Uayuba na anyāmbi abinke Utejee aka akorhuwe ri imaatak. Utejee atōk nggu atorh. 12 Ubin uku unang kishoo, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, āka niba ayirhmbi uyirh nggu afā, use nggu abī, use ubin ukpō. Āka agor age, “Īī”, iba iwu “Īī” na agor age “Īī” iba iwu “Īī”, iba isi iwengge rimi, umbi awuri itsimbi ufai ukpu Unum. 13 Uner ayetnum awea ru umbi? Unga afen-Num. Uner anggōm awea? Neke unga atsū ubom ikpikpoi. 14 Uner irhārā awea ru umbi? Unga ayisa akakū ikikōng abika adōsa umbō afene-Num ru unga, na adzukuwe atsei ru unga ri itsok Utejee. 15 ĩkpū ifen-Num ri imangmang iwuri ikerhukungge uner irhārā. Utejee awuri iberuka unga. Unga aba awea ra arhim awuri itsitsūwūkumbō ake. 16 Nggee āka asōme adōkambi arhimmbi, na ifene-Num ra adōka nu umbō ama akerhuwa umbi. Ifen-Num iyi uner uwuku urhika iwe ru ijee nu iker iyiki itō itser. 17 Uirhiya awu unera ru nyaka umen. Unga ifen-Num akarhārā utsur inai idōingge, ikei inai isi idōingge nu abī utseku imeka itaar nu utenga. 18 Ikei unga afen-Num, afā adzowe inai, nu abī aghwer ikpūrā. 19 Umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, uba uben unera ru umbi nekuka utsindī idzidzerhe, uben unera ru umbi aba azī akūna unga abvui aba 20 āka ayita uge uben uwuku ukunu uner arhim abvui aba ru utsindī

idzidzerhe, unga awuri iforhuka uner ha ra akpe na
akū utsīndī uwuku utsūwe arherha arhim.

1 Ubitru

1 Ubvur uwure udzeku Ubitru uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo. Umum itsenge abirabe Unum aka aseng umbo aka awu atsen ru upfung, asita ase ri inang ra abi Ufontu, nu Ugarhatiya, nu Ukafadokiya, nu Uasiya, nu Ubitiniya. **2** Unum Ute ri ihwihwengnga, unga aseng umbi ru Ipfunga isare umbi, ngge itsú umbi adosu Uyesu Ukiristo, nu isisar ra adzirhnga. Imimuta nu ididöör irheirhe iwe nggu umbi. **3** Ikpikpoi iwe ru Unum, Ute Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo! Ru nggaa atorhnga, unga aka amar umen iwe abika afa ru ubok isok ra akpe Uyesu Ukiristo, ngge itsú umen iwe ru ifosa iki iwe ru urhe. **4** Nu ukam hã uku usi ikpekpö, usi idakpö use usatukpö, uwu ukpumbi ra afã. **5** Ru ubok imangmangmbi Unum akü ijeenga avina umbi utseku umbi ayei ififörh iyere, unga aka iwuri ideyiwe ngge ri imimasha inum. **6** Ra akere ha äka agom akarhãrhã, nggaye umbi awuri ihwambi ayetnum icere ivanga ukunjiir, ri kishoo ikpü iviviraye umbi aka iwe. **7** Akere ha aba, ngge itsú imangmangmbi iwe ru ugarh inangge uzinarhi ukpuku utsutsim. Nggakpi umbo aka isaka agbisha ukpö ru urha ru nyaka umbo aki iviri igbishu uzinarhi, nggaye imangmangmbi inangge uzinarhi. Nggee ivang imangmangmbi iki idëë iker ru iviviri irheirhe, ngge iwuri iküwã umbi ukpoi urherhe nu imor ri ivangye Uyesu Ukiristo aka idzeka. **8** Nggaye umbi anasi inyãmbi unga, bör umbi abemumbi unga. Nggaye umbi asi inyãmbi unga icere bör umbi awembi ri imangmang ru unga, umbi awembi ri itenamen akarhãrhã, **9** ubinkutsu umbi ayeimbi ugbete imangmangmbi, ififörh ipfumbi. **10** Arherhi ififörh iyere, abika asom Arherhu-Num aka angwëdzen na arhisa na arhusa, ivang umbo aka arherhe imimuta ha iki iba ru umbi. **11** Ipfu Ukiristo iwe ru umbo ni ideyiwe umbo ikpü ayetnumke Ukiristo aka ihwa nu nggaa imorye umbo aka idzowe unga. Nggee umbo abee ihweng Ukiristo awu ungaa, ikei ukang akere ha aka ikorhe. **12** Adeyikumbo age umbo asi itömbö itser atsimbö bör atö itser umbi. Icere Isarhe lyiki Ize iyere umbo aka arherhuwa umbi ra abirabe aka adüwã ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge umbo aka adene ngge idzeka afã. Uko ipfu itser-Num ibeengge inyã ake. **13** Nggee, äka agbisha amenmbi atö itser, äka akpom atsimbi, äka atsu ifosambi kishoo ru umata umbo aka idzaa umbi ru unum Uyesu Ukiristo aka idzeka. **14** Äka awe ru nyaka awekaci abika adösa arherhe, äka niba

aneke ikpona abin ake anyanguke amenmbi ru nyaka umbi aka awe ru ida ihwihweng. **15** Bör ru nyaka unga uwuku uyisa umbi awu asasar, äka awe asasar ri itsermbi kishoo. **16** Itseng Arherhu-Num igörngge uge, “Äka awe asasar, ubinkutsu umum iwu asasar.” **17** Umbi aba ayisa uge Ute uwu afã uwuku utsu uvau ru uben unera ashia ri itengasu, nggee äka asisei iwei iyi atsen nggimi. **18** Ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi uge asi ikumbo abin aka atsutsim uge uazurhfa use uzinarhi agoimbo umbi ra agbeyi atokambi aki ibem, **19** bör nggu adzirh aka awe ru ugarh aki Ukiristo, uwuruwi aka awe ru nyaku ungewë itsurhi iyi idem, iyiriye iki ishingge ru uvau use utauu. **20** Atirha aseng unga na adörha amunu upfunga, bör unga adzeka ri imimasha ivang iyere ri itsimbi. **21** Iwe ru uboknga umbi aka awe ru imangmang ru Unum, uwuku usoyiwe unga ra akpe na akpoi unga, nggee imangmangmbi nu ifosambi iwe ru Unum. **22** Icere ri idosu idzidzerhe umbi awe asasar ngge itsú umbi abema adokambi. Äka adzuma abema adokambi ra amenmbi. **23** Amar umbi imar iyiki ifa ikei, asi iwea ri ikpü imar urhe uwuku ukpe, bör udzeku ikpü urhe uwu ugbagbaa, ru ubok Arherhu-Num uwu urhe ri ibibima. (aiön g165) **24** Itseng Arherhu-Num igör ige, “Kishoo anera awu ru nyaku ubii, nu kishoo ikpikpoimbo iwu ru nyaki ifur ubii idëë, ubii uku isaku ukoyi nu ifurngge igba, **25** bör Arherhu Utejee adëë ugbagbaa.” Arherha ha awu Isarhe lyiki Ize ye umbo aka arherhuwa umbi. (aiön g165)

2 Nggee, äka atsüwe atsimbi ru ikpü amen aka abewe, ukpukpeta, unyëë nu urhena ukpu uben ikpüa. **2** Ru nyaka írheng awekaci iki ikponi iyam abë, Äka akponu ihweng Arherhu Unum, ake itsu umbi aseng ri ififörhmbi, **3** icere umbi aka abanga agü uge Utejee awu azeze. **4** Äka aba ru unga, utarh urhe ha anera aka akpëmbö, bör Unum aseng ukpö uwe ru ugarh ru unga. **5** Umbi ikei, awe ru nyaka atarh, Unum unga awu uner idzin, unga ani ikü umbi akü adzin iyanga. Ru ubok Uyesu Ukiristo, umbi awe asarkasar abika idzowe idem-Num iyiriye iki itsu Unum agüiben. **6** Itseng Arherhu-Num igör ige, “Unyã, umum itsu utarh ru Ushiyona, utarh ukpuku uwu ru ugarh umbo aka aseng ukpu angboki idzin, kishoo uwuku uwe ru imangmang ru unga, asi ígüa atsa.” **7** Nggee ru umbi abi imangmang, utarh ukpire uwu ru ugarh. Bör ra abika asheri imangmang, “Utarhkpi abi idzin aka akpë, ukpö uwu utarh angboki idzin.” **8** Nu, “Utarhkpi uku utsu anera akwer itok, nu ifa iki itsu umbo

agbaigba.” Unum atsu umbō akwer itok, ubinkutsu, asi idōsumbō isarhe iyiki ize. **9** Bōr umbi awu abirabe umbō aka aseng, abika adzowe idēm-Num ri iya uyerhe, asarkasar abī, anerabe aka awe abi Unum, age umbi ama akū ikpikpoinga adzeka unga aka ayisa umbi ru uzī adzek atsi ri idzeu irhirhangnga. **10** Isha umbi asi iwembi aner Unum, bōr icere umbi awe aner Unum. Isha umbi asi iyeimbi atorh, bōr icere umbi ayeimbi atorh. **11** A aze awerhamum, umum ifituwa umbi, ru nyaka atsen ru upfung, āka neke idōsa abin ikponi iyor, aki itang iwa ri ipfumbi. **12** Āka ase nggu amen aka arhurhika ra ateu anera aka asi ihwengmbō Unum, nggaye umbō ani irhena umbi, umbō ama anyā irhirhikambi na akpoi Unum ru unumkpi unga aka iba ayepa umen. **13** Āka adōsa arherhe uben abi ijee ri itsi Utejee, ra ayerhe use uben ijee ra anernga kishoo, **14** use agomna, unga aka adene umbō atsu ufai ra abi uvau, na akpoi abika arhika. **15** Ubinkutsu, awu ubinkpi Unum aka abee nukpō, umbi akorhe iyiki ize ngge itsū aguge aneke irherha arherhe ida ihwihwengmbō. **16** Āka ase isei ru nyaka abika afōn, bōr āka niba anyangu ififōn atsirmbi iyiki ibewe, bōr āka ase ru nyaka agārḥā Unum. **17** Āka adzowe undzumu imor ru uben unera, āka abemu ukpui abika adōsa, āka agū iwei Unum na adzowe imor ru uyerhe. **18** Umbi agārḥā, āka adōsa arherhe ateyambi ri idzowe undzumu imor, niba iwengge ra ateiya abi amen aka aze nu ididōr ukpekū, bōr ikei nggu abi amen aka atsoo. **19** Unera aba abimunga ri igū ighong ayetnum aka ada irhika, na ahwenga Unum, awu ubin ukpoi. **20** Bōr umbō aba akwer umbi ra avaumbi, ibibimambi iwu use? Bōr umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhu iyiki ize na abima, awu ibibemu Unum niyo. **21** Ubinkutsu ayisa umbi ri ikpū akere ha, Ukiristo ahwa ayetnum ri itsimbi na aneka umbi utsīndīwi umbi aka idōsa adaknga. **22** “Unga asi ikorhunga arhim na asi irherhunga igberangwī ra angwīnga.” **23** Ivangye umbō aka arhena unga, unga asi irhena afasa, ivangye unga aka ahwa ayetnum, asi ifasa. Bōr unga atsu amennga ru uwuku uvarhe arherhe idzidzerhe. **24** Unga nibikanga atsā arhimmen ri iyornga ni igārḥāmau ucucī, ngge ima itsu amenmen aki arhim akpe nu umen ībek ri irhirhika, ru ubok isōonga umbi akpo ikikerhe. **25** Umbi aka agwirmbi ru nyaku idōi, bōr icere umbi aka abambi ru uner ughāwā nu uwuku udzeu ipfumbi.

3 Ru nyaka ha, umbi akatserḥ āka adōsa arherhe atsakmbi ngge itsū uben ukutsak ru umbō aba akpēē Isarhe Iyiki Ize, umbi adēē adarḥmbi umbō, asi īwea irhem bōr ri ikpū isiseimbi, **2** ivangye umbō aka inya iten amenmbi nggu idzowe imor ri ibibekmbi. **3** Niba atsumbi amenmbi ri igber idzam iyi iyor awia, ru nyaka umbō itserhi itsi, nu itsu abin uzinarhi, nu itsim atorho aka aze. **4** Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, āka aneke idzammbi iwe amen aka aze, idzam iyiriye iki isi īsatungge iyiki ikpōm atsi, iyiriye iki iwu ru undzumu ugarḥ ru Unum. **5** Ubinkutsu akere ha aweke ishāa ri ivang asarkasar akatserḥ abika atsu ifosambō ru Unum aki igber idzam awu azeze. Umbō aki isaka adōsa arherhe atsakmbō, **6** ru nyaku Usaratu aka adōsa arherhe utsaknga Uibrahim, na ayisa unga uteiyanga. Umbi awu anapu Usaratu, umbi aba akorḥa arhikumbi na asi igūmbi iwei. **7** Umbi akatsak, rimi hā āka adzowe imor ra atsēmbi na anyanga ra amenmbi uge umbō asi ikermbō ru nyaka umbi na ahweng uge umbi awu abika ayei ukam umata Unum urhōnga, nggee utsur ubin ukpōo ukenkpō ifen-Nummbi. **8** Ri imimasha, neke kishoo amenmbi awu unying, āka agū atorh adōka, āka abema adōka ru nyaka angwēyi, āka ayike adōka nggu irherhi itsi. **9** Niba afaimbi iyiki ibewe nggu iki ibewe, use urhena nggu urhena, bōr āka afai nggu itsuke idorh, ubinkutsu awu akere ha atsu Unum ayisa umbi, ngge itsū umbi awe abika akpo ukam igūiben. **10** Itseng Arherhu-Num igōr igē, “Uben unera aka abemi ibibek na anyā inum iyiki ize awu ufang unga aneke irherhi iyiki ibewe ra angwīnga na aneke irhem iyi igberangwī. **11** Awu ufang unga aneke ikorhe iyiki ibewe na akorhi iyiki ize, awu ufang unga abee ididōr na adōsa ngge. **12** Ubinkutsu asu Utejee arhi abika arhika na akpe atonga ri ifen-Nummbō, bōr asu Utejee awe ri igamtsak nggu abika akorhe iki ibewe.” **13** Bōr umbi aba atsu amenmbi abee ikorhe iyiki irhika, ungaa awuri ikorhuwa umbi iyiki ibewe? **14** Bōr uko umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhe abin aka arhika, umbi awu abi idorh. Nggee āka niba agūmbi ighong use agūmbi iwei umbō. **15** Bōr ra amenmbi āka atsu Ukiristo awe Utejee. Uben ivang āka adzeu ideyiwe uben unera aka irhusa ri itsi ifosaye umbi aka awerangge, bōr āka akorhe nggu ididōr nu idzowe imor. **16** Āka angwē itenamen. Ngge itsu abika arhena umbi ri ikorhi iyiki izembi ru Ukiristo agū atsak ru urhenambo. **17** Aba awu ibibee Unum, azea umbi ahwa ayetnum ri ikorhe iyiki ize nu umbi aka ihwa ayetnum

ri ikorhe iyiki ibewe. **18** Ukiristo akpe idikunga unying ri itsi arhimmen kishoo, uwuku urhurhika akpe ra abirabe aka asi irhikumbo, ngge itsú unga akúna umbi aba ru Unum. Atsu iyornga ra akpe nu Unum atsu urhenga uwe ru Ipfunga. **19** Ru ubokngge unga aka azĩ adzowe isarhe ru ípfuye iki iwe ru ugborzĩ, **20** umbo aka akpẽmbõ idosu Unum ishaisha ivang Unum aka adong amẽnnga adzeu ri inum Unuhu ivangye unga aka adẽẽ igbishu ukhukhoo. Ri ivang hã inera utorok ukpekũ ru kishoo, aka abek ra amẽ. **21** Amẽ hã awu utsar isorhu ubotisima uwuku ufõrh umbi icere, asi iwea isorhi iyor bõr awu ibibemuwe iyi amen aka aze ra asu Unum. Ngge ifõrha umbi ri isok ra akpe Uyesu Ukiristo, **22** uwuruwi aka azĩã ra afã na awu ru ubok ugha Unum, nu ípfu itser-Num nu ípfu iyi iyerhe nu iyi ijee kishoo iwu iyinga.

4 Ru nyaku Ukiristo aka ahwa ayetnum ri iyor, nggee àka abema ihwa ayetnum aki ikpũ hã, ubinkutsu uben uwuku uhwa ayetnum ri iyor aka agau itsinga nukpõ nggu arhim. **2** Ubinkutsu, ibibeknga ru upfung isi iwengge iyiki ibewe iyi ikponi iyor ri inum iyiki ibõr, bõr iwu iyi ibibemu Unum. **3** Ubinkutsu umbi aka aghawukumbi ivangmbi ri iyi isha ri ikorha abinke abika asheri ihweng Unum aka isaka ikorhe, awu ikorhe iyiki itãrhã, ikpona iyi iyor, nu afirhã, nu ikikong ihwa abin, nu idzowe itsi ra abin ishĩ. **4** Icere abika ashe ihweng Unum ani idzeu idzeu umbi aka asi igbopumbi atsi nggu umbo ri ikorha abin aka abewe ha ru nyaki isha, umbo arhena umbi. **5** Bõr umbo awuri ivarhukumbõ abinke umbo aka akorhe ru unga aka itsu uvau ra abi urhe nu abika akpe. **6** Ubin hã ukpi uku utsu umbo adzowe Isarhe Iyiki Ize ra abika akpe, ngge itsú umbo atsu uvau ru umbo ri iyor ru nyaka anera, bõr adẽẽ abekmbõ ru Unum ru nyaki ipfu. **7** Imimasha abina kishoo iki iyongge. Nggee àka angwẽdzẽn na akpõm atsimbi ngge itsú umbi adẽẽ afen-Num. **8** Ubinkpi uku unang kishoo, àka atoma abema adoka ra amenmbi kishoo, ubinkutsu ibibema iki isaki ifõme arhim arherhe. **9** Àka ayei adoka ra ayambi nggu ida ibvibvun. **10** Uben unera akũ izũwãye unga aka ayei akũ ayike aboo, ri idzidzerhe akũ atõ itser ra atĩndĩ imimutu Unum. **11** Unera aba adzowuka isarhe, unga akorha ngge uge unerwi Unum aki irherha arherhe ra angwĩnga. Unera aba atõõ itser, unga atõ ngge nggu ikerye Unum aka adzowe unga. Ngge itsú abina kishoo awe aki ikpikpoi ru Unum ru

ubok Uyesu Ukiristo. Ru unga ikpikpoi iwe nu ijee ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiõn g165) **12** Umbi aze awerhamum, àka niba adzeumbi idzeu ra ayetnum akarhãrhã aki ivira umbi, ugee abin aka afa akpo umbi. **13** Bõr àka agom uge umbi ahwambi ayetnum ru nyaka Ukiristo, ngge itsú umbi awu ra anggõm arherhe ri ivangye unga aka ikũ ikpikpoinga adzeka. **14** Umbo aba arhena umbi ri itsi Ukiristo, umbi awu abi idorh, ubinkutsu Ipfu-Num iyi ikpikpoi isei nggu umbi. **15** Umbi aba ahwambi ayetnum, niba aweke aki ifer uner use iveu use iyiki ibewe iyoo use uwuku ushõng urherhe. **16** Bõr umbi aba ahwa ayetnum akika awe abi Ukiristo, àka niba agũmbi atsa, àka akpoi Unum, uge ayisa umbi nggu itsok ha. **17** Ubinkutsu ivanga iki iwengge umbo aka itirhi ivarha arherhe abi iya Unum. Umbo aba atirhi nggu umen, iwuri iwu uguse nggu abirabe aka akpẽmbõ igũ Isarhe Iyiki Izeye iki idzeku Unum? **18** Nu, “Ngge iba ighongge uner uwuku urhurhika aka ifõrh, iwuri iwu uguse ra abirabe aka asi igũmbõ iwei Unum nu abi arhim?” **19** Nggee umbi aba ahwa ayetnum ri ibibemu Unum, àka atsu atsimbi ru Unum uwuku umuna umbi na akorhu iyiki ize uben unuma.

5 Izĩ ra anggbaashi ru umbi, umum ishõrhã ru nyaku unggbaashi ikei uwu ideka ayetnum Ukiristo nu uwuruwi aka ikpo ugau ri ikpikpoiye iki idzeka. **2** Àka adzeu ukpui idoi ukpu Unum umbo aka adzaa umbi ididen, àka atõ itser ru nyaka abi ughãwã, niba iwengge ri inggang, bõr awu ubinkpi umbi aka abee ikikorhe, ashia iyi ikponu uhwek, bõr aka abee itõ itser. **3** Niba awembi abi ijee ra anera Unum aka adzaa umbi, bõr àka awe abinke umbo aka imesa ru ukpui ha. **4** Ivangye Unggbaashi abi Ughãwã hã aka idzeka, umbi awuri iyeimbi ifur ikpikpoi iki isi ísatungge. **5** Umbi awẽdzẽm, rimi hã àka adosa arherhe anggbaashi. Àka arherhe atsimbi ra adoka, ubinkutsu, itseng Arherhu-Num igor ige, “Unum awe ri igamtsak nggu abika aberi itsi, bõr unga aka isaka amutuwe abika arherhi itsi.” **6** Nggee, àka arherhuwe atsimbi ru Unum uner ijee, ngge itsú unga aberuwa umbi ri ivangye unga aka abee. **7** Àka atsuke kishoo abinke aka aghong umbi ru unga, ubinkutsu unga awu uner uwuku ukpõm umbi. **8** Àka akpõm atsimbi na adzeu. Unggamsakmbi Undenggũ ani ayarhe ighau ru nyaku utẽrhĩmi, abee uwuruwi unga aka itãiwe. **9** Niba aborkumbi ugarh ru unga, àka idẽẽ aker ri imangmangmbi, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi angwẽmbi abika adosa ru upfunga

adēē izērhā ri ikpū ayetnum hā. **10** Nu Unum uwu umata kishoo, aka ayisa umbi atsī ri ikpikpoinga iyi ugbagbaa ru ubok Ukiristo, umbi aka imaa ayetnum ukunjiir, unga awuri ishōarka umbi na afituwa umbi, adēē aker. (aiōnios g166) **11** Ijee iwu iyinga ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **12** Nggu iyiyike Usirha, uwuruwi umum iki inyanga unga awu ungwēmen uwu idzidzerhe, umum itsenga umbi ubvur uwire uku utseēu, ifituwa umbi ni idekuwa umbi uge iyere iwu idzidzerhe imimutu Unum. Àka adēē aker ru ngge. **13** Ukpui abika adōsa ri nggimi ru Ubabirha nu ungwēmum Umarku, umbo aka aseng ru nyaka umbi, aghwe umbi. **14** Àka aghwe adōka nggu ibibema iyi abika adudōsa. Ididōar iwe nggu umbi kishoo umbi abika awu ru Ukiristo.

2 Ubitru

1 Ubvur uwire udzeku Usiman Ubitru, ugārḥā nu uner itser Uyesu Ukiristo, uzī ra abika ayei imangmang ru nyaka umen ru ubok irhirhika Uyesu Ukiristo Unum uwuku ufōrh umen. **2** Umata nu ididōor irheirhe ima iwe nggu umbi ri ihwihweng Unum nu Uyesu Uteijeemen. **3** Nggu nggaa ijee Unum aka adzaa umen uben ubin umen iki ibee ri ibibekmen iyi iwei Unum. Umen iyei akere kishoo ri ihwihwengnga, unga aka ayisa umen izī ru unga ru ubok ikpikpoinga nu iyiki izenga. **4** Ra akere ha unga aka adzaanga nggaa uzeze ibibemuwenga, ngge itsú ru ubokngge umbi adēē awe ru nyaka unga, na ashōote umbi ri ididakuwe iyi ikpona iyiki ibewe iki ikū iba ru upfung. **5** Nggee, āka atsu amenmbi atoma ri imangmang atō itser iyiki ize, itser iyiki izembi aka atoma nggu ihwihweng, **6** nu ihwihweng aka atomi ikpōm atsi, ri ikpōm atsi aka atomu ibibima, ri ibibima aka atoma iwei Unum. **7** Ri iwei Unum, aka atomu inna nggu adoka, ri inna nggu adoka aka atomu ibibema. **8** Umbi aba awembi ri ikpū amen akere ha irheirhe, ihwihweng Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo iwuri itsu umbi ashimbi ri igherha nu ida ighwighwer. **9** Bōr uben unera aka asi ikpoa ikpū amen akere ha, asi ikpang anyāā, awu uner ibvuta, na ayiruka uge umbo aka asare unga ra arhimnga aka agbe. **10** Nggee, umbi aze angwēmen nu anapumen, awu ufang umbi akorhe uben ubinkpi uku ideyiwe uge idzidzerhe Unum unga ayisa umbi na aseng umbi. Umbi aba akorhumbi akere ha umbi asi igbambi igba. **11** Nu umbi awuri iyeimbi nggaa udōrhi ri itsī Iyerhe iyi ugbagbaa iyi Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku ufōrh umen. (aiōnios g166) **12** Nggee uben ivang umum iwuri iyituwa umbi abin akere, umum ihweng umbi ahwengmbi ake. Umbi aka atar aseimbi icere ra arherhe idzidzerheke umbi aka awe. **13** Umum inyā irhikungge umum iyituwa umbi uben ivang utseku umum iki ineke iyor iyere, **14** ubinkutsu, umum ihweng isi indārḥūmum ni itsuke ngge ri ibanga, ru nyaka Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka adeyiwa umum. **15** Nggee, uben ubinkpi umum iki ikorhe, umum iwuri imina asumum ni ikorhe, ngge itsú umbi ayitu ake ri ivangye umum iki ibōre upfung ukpire. **16** Ubinkutsu, umen isi idōsumen atsindī atsatson itsoi aka atārḥā ivangye umen iki isōma umbi ijee nu ibiba Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo, bōr umen inyāmen ikpikpoinga ra asumen. **17** Ivangye unga aka ayei ikpikpoi nu imor

idzeku Unum Ute ra anang ḥā, umen īgūmen irhak iki idzeku unga uner ikpikpoi igōr ige, “Uwēre awu Ungwēmum, uwuruwi umum iki ibema. Amenmum agūiben unga akarḥārḥā.” **18** Umen īgūmen irhak ha iki idzeka afā ri ivang ḥā umen iki iwu nggu unga ni itsi usarkasar igū ḥā. **19** Akere kishoo atsu umen itoma iwe ru ikeramen ra arherhe abika asōm Arherhu-Num aka arherhe awu idzidzerhe. Imēngge umbi akpeto ra arherha ha aka awe ru nyaki irhirhang iki irhange anang uzī, utseku ukpee iki isar nu idzēer ukpee idēē ra amenmbi. **20** Ri kishoo, awu ufang umbi ahweng uge abika asōm Arherhu-Num ḥā umbo aka atseng ra abvur ha, asi isōmmbō ake ri itsoimbo. **21** Ubinkutsu, isōm Arherhu-Num asi ibake ri ibibee unera, bōr Ipfu Isarsatangge ngge itsī ra amen anera ngge itsu umbo asōm Arherhu-Num.

2 Bōr abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī ikei awembo ra anera, ru nyaka abi imesi igberangwī aka idzeka ru umbi. Umbo awuri ighōrhā akūwā umbi imesa iyōo ri iwōk iyiki itsitsim, uko umbo atseyimbo ihweng Uteijee uwuku ugoi umbo. Ikorhe rimi ḥā iwuri iyar umbo ikū izī itsitsime. **2** Anera arherhe aka idōsa atsindī atsakmbō. Atsu abōo akwēete utsindī idzidzerhe. **3** Ri ikponambo abi imesa ha awuri ikū arherhe igberangwī ha umbo aka akorhe akū akpo ubin ru umbi. Ufaimbo uku udārḥūkpo uku uyurhi ra atsimbo nu itsitsimmbō iwuri iba ifetem. **4** Ubinkutsu, Unum asi inekuka arhim ipfu itser-Num ivangye ngge iki igba, bōr atsukuka ngge ru ughwee urha ru uzī, utseku unum uku utsu uvau. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Unga asi inekuka arhim abi upfung ukpu isha, ivangye unga aka akū inai atsime anera ru upfung aka asi idōsumbo Unum. Bōr aganuwe Unuhu ukpekū uner isarhe irhirhika, nu inera utōōva abōo. **6** Unga atsīmka nggaa iteu Usōdōm nu Ugomora akpīwe ukpō uwe atōo, na atsu umbo awe ru nyaka abinke aka ikorhe ra abirabe aka asi idōsumbo Unum. **7** Unga afōrhuka Urhutu, uner uwuku urhurhika ha, aka agū ighong akarḥārḥā ri itser itoma-dak aner Usōdōm abirabe aka asi idōsumbo ikpem. **8** Ubinkutsu uner uwuku urhurhika ha aka ase ra ateumbo uben unuma, amen irhirhikanga aghong akarḥārḥā unga aka anyā na agū ida idōsi ikpemmbō. **9** Akere ha aba awe rimi, mōce Uteijee ahwenga udikpi unga aka ishōote abika arhurhika abi Unum ri iviviri na ahwenga udikpi unga aka itsu ufai ra abi amen aka abewe utseku unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe. **10**

Akere awu undzumu idzidzerhe ri itsi abika adosi ikpona amen aki arhim na arheni iyerhe. Abere abika amesuwe igberangwi ha ashimbo ra atsak! Atsa itsi. Umbo asi igumbo iwei umbo iki irhena abi ikpikpoi. **11** Uko ipfu itser-Num iki iwe ikerketangge ni iwe ru ijee akarhahra, isi irhenungge urhena ra abi ikpikpoi ra asu Utejee. **12** Bor aner abere arhena abinke umbo aka asi ihwengumbo. Awe ru nyaka ijue arhum iki ishingge ri iferhko. Amar ngge ukpekũ umbo adzui na atsime ngge. Rimi ha awuri itsime umbo ru nyaka ijue arhum. **13** Awuri idzowe ugbetambo ukpu ayetnum, ri itsi ayetnumke umbo aka adzowe aboo. Anyanga uge awu abin aka aze, umbo niba ikorhe iki ibewembo ra atenum. Isiseimbo ru umbi iwu ubin ishi. Agha na ahwa nggu umbi na akorha abin ibemi atsimbo aka abee ra asumbi. **14** Nggu asu aki itoma-dak, umbo asi inekukumbo ikorha arhim, umbo arhem abika asheri iker ri imangmang, awu abika ahweng atsindi ikpona, ikpũmba asei ri ikponum. **15** Umbo aka aborukumbo utsindi idzidzerhe, adosu utsindi Ubarha'am ungewe Ubeyor, uwuku ubemu itosa iki ibewe. **16** Bor uzhika atserha unga ri iyiki ibewanga utseku uzhika uku urherha, ijue irherha arherhe nggu unera ru irhem uner, itsu amen uwuku usom Arherhu-Num ha aneke izhoma. **17** Abi ha awu ru nyaka akwiuke aka ashike ra ame na awu ru nyaki iburye ugba iki iken. Aka agbishukumbo anang iseimbo ru uzi ukpuku ufirha. **18** Ubinkutsu aner abere, ru ugbugbuwa uku atarha umbo iki ideyiwe iberi itsimbo, umbo abee ikũ ikpũ amenmbo akika atarha iki ikponi iyor igbiir abirabe aka anasi idarhũmba ri ishishoor ra abika abubek ra amen arhim. **19** Umbo abemuwe umbo ififon, bor umbo abe awu agarha ri ikorhe iyiki itarha. Unera awu ugarha ra arhim nu iki itarha iki idzur amennga. Ubinkutsu umbi awu agarha ru uben ubin uku udarh umbi. **20** Umbo aba ashoombo ri itser iki itarha iyi upfung ri ihweng Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo Uwuku Uforh umen, bor adzeka ri itser aner abika adakuwe upfung ukpire, unga abvui ikei atsiã ra abin aka abewe ha, utseku ake aka ahwawe itsinga, idzidzerhe uner ha asei iseinga iyi inggbaashia izengge iyi imaataka. **21** Azea anera abere aba asi ihwengumbo utsindi uwuku urhurhika ri inggbaashia, nu umbo aka ihweng utsindi ha na abvui azi ra andzing anakukumbo idosa asarkasar arherhe ha umbo aka adzowe umbo. **22** Ru umbo nyaka arherhe ha iwu idzidzerhe, uge, "Ijui igoi ugoi ni ibvui irhene

ugoi ha." Nu aki umbo iki igor age, "Arhede umbo aka asorhuwe iyorke abvui atsi ru ughẽẽ."

3 Ubvurmum uwu uvaa uwi, uba ru umbi aze awerhamum. Ra abvur ha ikivarhake umum itseng iyituwa umbi abinke umbi aka ikaiferhko idzidzerhe. **2** Umum ibee umbi ayitu irhem asarkasar abika asom Arherhu-Num abi isha aka arherhe ra arherhu Utejee Uwuku Ufuforh aka atsuka ra angwi abi itser Uyesu. **3** Undzumu ubinkpi umum iki ibee iyituwa umbi iye ri imimasha upfung anera abika ayei idzidzerhe awuri idzeka, awuri idosi ikponi iyiki ibewambo. **4** Umbo awuri igor age, "Ibiba ha iwuri iwu ukang, Uyesu aka abemuwa? Uko rimoo atokamen aka akpembu, bor abina awu ru nyaka ake aka awe asi ifaruke udzur ri inggbaashia umbo aka amunu upfung." **5** Bor umbo adzum ayiruwe uge isha rimoo awu ri irhem Unum aka aku amuna afa nu abi ake adzek ra ame na adziirte ake nggu ame. **6** Moe aku ame akere ha ikei adeke na atsime upfung ha nggu nggaa inai. **7** Awe ri irhem ha afa nu abike umen iki inyã icere aka adee idzeu urha, ru unum ukpuku utsu uvau umbo aka itsime abika asheri iwei Unum. **8** Bor ubina unying aka niba ayirukumbi, aze awerhamum, nggu Utejee unuma unying uwe ru nyaki imeka unaku ugonga, nu imeka unaku ugonga iwe ru nyaku unuma unying. **9** Utejee asi idorhunga ri itsuifer ubinkpi unga aka abemuwe, ru nyaka aboo aka akaiferhko. Unga adongamen nggu umbi, asi ibeenga unera atsim, bor uben unera adzipa. **10** Bor unum ukpu Utejee uwuri iba ru nyaku uvau. Afa awuri igwirke ru nggaa ubvun, abin afa nggu abi awuri ikpikpi atsim, nu abi nu uben ubin uku uwe ru ake awuri igwigwir. **11** Ngge iki iwe uge uben abinke aka adziira umen awuri itsime rimene, imengge umbi anera awu agusembi? Imengge umbi asei asasar ri ibibek iwei Unum. **12** Umbi aka isei na afosi ibiba unum ukpu Unum na abee ukpo uba ifetem. Unum ha afa awuri ikpi ru urha, na abin afa nu abi awuri ititee ri imani urha. **13** Bor ri idosi ibibemuwenga, umen ifosa afa aka afa nu abi aka afa, anangke irhirhika iki iwe umo. **14** Nggee, aze awerhamum, aka adzeu akere ha, aka atsu asumbi na asei iseimbi ra asu Unum iyiki isheru uvau, aka adoor nggu unga. **15** Aka ayita ra amenmbi uge idongamen Utejee ri ibiba uge ra anera akpo ififorh. Ru nyaku uze ungewemen Uburhu aka atsenga umbi ri itsoiye Unum aka adzowe unga. **16** Atseng ikpu arherhe unying ra abvurnga kishoo.

Abvurnga hã awe ra abina akɔɔ aka aghong ihwihweng, abika asheri ihwihweng ashimbɔ ri imangmang iyiki iker, umbɔ iki idzipuwe agbenke ru nyaka umbɔ aki idzipuwe abvur Arherhu-Num akɔɔ, rimi hã ikowe umbɔ itsitsim. 17 Nggee, aze awerhamum, ngge iki iwe uge umbi aka ahwengmbi akere ha, aka angwɛdzen nggu ikpũ anerabe aka abɔrukumbɔ idɔsu Unum, utsur imesambɔ iyi igberangwĩ idarhngge amenmbi, itsu umbi agbambi igba ri ididɛɛmbi. 18 Bɔr aka aseng ri imimutu nu ihwihweng Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku ufɔrh umen. Ikpikpoi iwu iyi unga icere nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi. (aiɔn g165)

1 Uyohana

1 Umen idūwūwa umbi Urhem ukpuku udzowe urhe, uwu ha aka awe ri inggbaashia, uwu ha umen iki igū, uwu ha umen iki inyā ra asumen, uwu ha umen iki inyā ni ibanga nggu abokmen. **2** Urhe ha udzeka. Umen inyāmen umgbō ni idzowe ideka umgbō. Umen idūwūwa umbi urhe uwu ugbagbaa, uku uwe nggu Ute nu udzeka ru umen. (aiōnios g166) **3** Umen idūwūwa umbi ubinkpi umen iki inyā ni igū, ngge ima itsu umbi awe ri ikikōng iwerhe nggu umen. Iwerhamen iwu nggu Ute nu Ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo. **4** Umen itseng akere ngge itsū anggommen atsuafer. **5** Isarhe ha iye umen iki igū ru unga ni idūwūwa umbi, Unum awu irhirhang. Ru unga uzī ushikpō uko ukunjir. **6** Umen iba igor uge umen iwemen ri iwerhe nggu unga bōr ni izērhā ru uzī, umen igberangwī ni isi ikorhumen idzidzerhe. **7** Bōr umen iba izērhā ri irhirhang, ru nyaka unga aka awe ri irhirhang, umen iwemen ri iwerhe nggu adōka, nu adzirh Uyesu, Ungwēnga, asorh umen ra arhimmen kishoo. **8** Umen iba igor uge umen ishimen ra arhim, umen irhem atsimen nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru umen. **9** Bōr umen iba isōmmen arhimmen, Unum awu uner idzidzerhe na arhika, awuri itsūwūka arhimmen na asorhuwa umen ri kishoo ida irhirhikamen. **10** Umen iba igor uge umen isi ikorhumen arhim, umen itsu unga awu uner igberangwī nu arherhanga ashike ra amenmen.

2 A aze angwēmum, umum itsenga umbi akere utsur umbi agbambi ra arhim. Bōr unera aba agba ra arhim, umen iwemen ru uwuku urherha arherhe nggu Ute, uwuku ukaa umen, Uyesu Ukiristo uwuku urhurhika ha. **2** Unga awu idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhimmen, asi iwea akimen ukpekū nu aki anera kishoo ru upfunga ikei. **3** Umen iba idōsumen ikpem Unum, mōce umen ihwengmen uge umen ihwengmen unga. **4** Unera aba agor age, “Umum ihweng unga,” bōr asi ikorhunga ubinkpi ikpemnga iki irherhe, unga agberangwī, nu idzidzerhe ishingge ru unga. **5** Bōr unera aba adōsunga urhem Unum, idzidzerhe ibibemu Unum ighwerngge ikpūrhā ru unga. Akere atsu umen ihweng uge umen iwemen ru unga. **6** Uben unera aka agor age unga abek ru unga, awu ufang unga azērhā ru nyaka Uyesu aka akorhe. **7** A aze awerhamum, umum isi itsengamum umbi ikpem iyiki ifa bōr iyiki igbe, iyi ha umbi aka ayei ri inggbaashia. Ikpem iki igbe ha

iwu isarhayē umbi aka agū ri nyaku iki ifa ha. **8** Ikpem hā ikei iwu iyiki ifa. Idzidzerhangge anyā ngge ru unga nu umbi, ubinkutsu uzī uni ititōng nu irhirhang idzidzerhe iki ini irhang. **9** Uben unera aka agor age unga awe ru irhirhang hā bōr unga akpēē ungwēmbo use unapumbo, ana awe ru uzī. **10** Uwuruwi aka abemu ungwēmbo use unapumbo awu ri irhirhang hā, nu utarh ukpuku ukwer itok ushikpō ru unga. **11** Bōr uwuruwi aka akpēē ungwēmbo use unapumbo awe ru uzī, azērhā akōn ru uzī. Asi ihwenga anangke unga aka izī, ubinkutsu uzī uku utsu unga itapa. **12** Umum itsenga umbi, aze awekaci, ubinkutsu aka atsūwāmbo arhimmbi ri itsinga. **13** Umum itsenga umbi, atei, ubinkutsu umbi ahwengmbi unga uwu ha aka awe ri inggbaashia. Umum itsenga umbi, awedzem, ubinkutsu umbi aka anangmbi uwuku ubewe ha. Umum itsenga umbi, aze awekaci, ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi Ute ha. **14** Umum itsenga umbi, atei, ubinkutsu, umbi ahwengmbi unga uwu ha aka awe ri inggbaashia. Umum itsenga umbi, awedzem, ubinkutsu, umbi awu akerketambi, na Arherhu-Num ase ru umbi, nu umbi aka anangmbi uwuku ubewe ha. **15** Āka niba abemumbi upfung use abinke aka awe ru upfung. Uben unera aka abemu upfung, ibibemu Ute ha ishingge ru unga. **16** Uben ubinkpi uku uwe ru upfung ru nyaki ikponi iyor, nu unyēē asu nu ifirhā abinke umen iki iwu ra ake, ake asi idzeke ru Ute, bōr adzeka ru upfung. **17** Upfung nu abin ikponi iyorkē awuri itōng, bōr uwuruwi aka akorha abinke Unum aka abee, awuri ibeka ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **18** A aze angwēmum, ivang iyiki imimasha riye. Ru nyaka umbi aka agū age, uwuku ukpē Ukiristo uwō abarō, uko icere arherha abika akpē Ukiristo aka abambo. Ngge itsu umen ihweng ivang imimasha iyere. **19** Umbō adzeku umen, bōr asi iwembo abimen. Age umbo awe abimen, umbō ase nggu umen, bōr uzērhāmbo udeyiwe ukupēē uge uko unying ru umbō asi iwea uwu umen. **20** Bōr umbō aka adzaambo umbi Ipfu Isarsatangge, nu kishoo umbi ahwengmbi idzidzerhe. **21** Umum itsenga umbi akere, asi iwea uge umbi asi ihwengmbi idzidzerhe, bōr umbi ahwengmbi ngge, ikei umbi ahwengmbi uge idzidzerhe isi isaki imarngge igberangwī. **22** Ungamō awu uner igberangwī? Awu uner ha aka atseyi uge Uyesu asi iwea Ukiristo. Ikpū uner ha awu uwuku ukpē Ukiristo, unga atseyinga Ute nu Ungwē. **23** Unera ashia aka itseyi Ungwē, na awea ru Ute. Bōr uben unera aka aycisa Ungwē, aka ayei Ute nukpō. **24** Āka

atsu amenmbi ri imesaye umbi aka agū ri inggbaashia iwe ru umbi. Iba iwengge, umbi awuri iseimbi ru Ungwē nu Ute. **25** Akere ha ake awe ibibemuwe ha unga aka abemuwa umen uko urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **26** Umum itsenga umbi akere ra arherhe abirabe aka abee itsu umbi ayapa. **27** Bōr umbi aka ayeimbi Ipfu Isarsatangge, unga aseī ru umbi, nu umbi asi ibeembi uner uwō amesuwa umbi. Bōr Ipfu ha imesuwangge umbi uben ubinkpi uku umēē umbi ahweng, nu abinke unga aka amesuwa awu idzidzerhe, asi iweke igberangwī. Ru nyaka unga aka amesuwa umbi, āka aseī ri iwerhe ru Ukiristo. **28** Icere umbi aze awekaci, āka aseī ru Ukiristo, ngge itsū ivangye unga aka idzeka, umen ima iwe ru ikeramen isi īgūmen atsa ra asunga. **29** Umbi aba ahwengmbi age unga arhiku uner, umbi ahwengmbi age uben unera aka akorhi iferhe iyiki irhirhika, awu Ukiristo amar uner ha.

3 Āka anyā nggaa ibibema iye Ute aka abema umen, ngge itsu umbo ayisa umen angwē Unum! Umen iwe rimi hā! Upfung usi ihwengkpō unga, ngge itsu ukpō usi ihwengkpō umen. **2** A aze awerhe, icere umen iwu angwē Unum, anasi ideyiwambo umen ubinkpi umen iki iwe. Bōr umen ihwengmen uge Ukiristo aba adzekanga, umen iwuri iwe ru nyaka unga, ubinkutsu, umen iwuri inyāmen unga aka awe. **3** Uben unera aka awe ru ifosa iyere ru unga, aka isaka asare itsinga ru nyaka unga aka awe asasar. **4** Uben unera aka awe ra arhim azharhuwe ikpem, idzidzerhe arhim awu ida ikpem. **5** Bōr umbi ahwengmbi uge unga adzeka, ngge itsu unga ama asorhuwa arhimmen. Ikei ru unga arhim ashike. **6** Unera ashia aka iseī ru unga na anu ikorha arhim. Uner uwuku unu ikorha arhim anasi inyāā unga use ahwenga unga. **7** A aze awekaci, āka niba aneke unera adarha umbi ayapumbi. Uwuruwi aki ikorhi iyiki irhika unga awu uner uwuku urhurhika, ru nyaka Ukiristo aka awu uner uwuku urhurhika. **8** Unga uwuku unu ikorhe abin arhim unga awe uwu Undenggū, ubinkutsu, Undenggū awu ra arhim utseku ri inggbaashia. Ubin hā nukpō uku utsu Ungwē Unum adzeka ru upfung, unga aba itsīme itser Undenggū. **9** Unerwi Unum aka amar asi idēēnga itser arhim, ubinkutsu, ikpū iyi Unum iwengge ru unga. Asi idēē akorhumbo itser arhim, ubinkutsu Unum amar unga. **10** Ubin hā uku itsu umen ihweng abikasong awe angwē Unum nu abikasong awe angwē Undenggū. Uben unera aka asi ikorhunga abinke aka arhika asi

iwea ungwē Unum, nu uben unera aka asi ibemunga ungwēmbō use unapumbo. **11** Isarhe ha iye umbi aka agū ri inggbaashia uge, umen ibema adōka. **12** Niba awembi ru nyaka Ukayinu, aka awe uwu undenggū na aferuka ungwēmbō. Awu use utsu unga afere unga? Ubinkutsu, itsernga iwu iyiki ibewe bōr iyi ungwēmbō iwe iyiki irhika. **13** Niba agūmbi idzeu, umbi angwēmen nu anapumen, upfung uba ukpēkpō umbi. **14** Umen ihwengmen uge umen iki itōng akpe izīmen urhe, ubinkutsu, umen ibemumen angwēmen nu anapumen. Uben unera aka asi ibemunga undōka, awu ra akpe. **15** Uben unera aka akpēē ungwēmbō use unapumbo, unga awu uwuku ufer aner. Umbi ahwengmbi age uner uwuku ufer aner ashia ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa ru unga. (aiōnios g166) **16** Umen ihwengmen ibibema iki iwe, ubinkutsu Uyesu Ukiristo adzowe urhenga ri itsimen. Imēngge umen indzowe urhemen ri itsi angwēmen nu anapumen. **17** Unera aba awea ra abin aki upfung na anyā ungwēmbō use unapumbo aka abee na asi īgūa atorh unga, ibibemu Unum ikorhu uguse iwe ru unga? **18** A aze awekaci, umen niba ibemumen nggu irhem arherhe ra angwī ukpekū, bōr umen ikū itser nu idzidzerhe indeyiwe. **19** Akere ha awuri itsu umen ihweng uge umen iwemen ri idzidzerhe, umen idēē itsu amenmen awoshuke ra asunga, **20** amenmen aba atsukake umen uvau. Unum ananga amenmen, na ahwenga abina kishoo. **21** Umbi awerhe, amenmen aba asi itsukake umen uvau, umen iwemen ri ikeramen ra asu Unum **22** ni iyei uben ubinkpi umen iki irhusa unga, ubinkutsu umen idosi ikpemnga ni ikorhu ubinkpi unga aka abema. **23** Ikpemnga hā iye, iwe ru imangmang ru Ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo, ni ibema adōka ru nyaka unga aka atsu ri ikpem. **24** Abika adosi ikpemnga aseī ru unga, nu unga aseī ru umbo. Umen ihweng uge unga awe ru umen, ubinkutsu, Ipfunga ha unga aka adzaa umen.

4 A aze awerhe, āka niba awembi ri imangmang ru uben ipfu, bōr āka aviri īpfu ha anyā use idzeku Unum. Ubinkutsu abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī arherhe aka adzeka ru upfunga. **2** Umbi awuri ihweng Ipfu-Num rimine, uben ipfuye iki idzowukungge ideka ige Uyesu Ukiristo adzeka ri iyor, ipfu ha idzeku Unum, **3** bōr uben ipfuye iki isi idzowukungge ideka ru Uyesu, isi idzengge ru Unum. Iyere ha iwu iyiki ikpē Ukiristo, iyiriye umbi aka agū ngge iki iwuri iba, icere iki iwengge ru upfung. **4** Umbi,

aze awekaci, umbi adzeku Unum, umbi aka anangmbi umbō, ubinkutsu uwu ha aka awe ru umbi ananga uwuku uwe ru upfung. 5 Umbō awe abi upfung nggee umbō arherhe arherhe aka adzeku upfung, upfung ukpeto ru umbō. 6 Umen indzeku Unum. Abirabe aka ahweng Unum, akpeto ru umen, bōr abirabe aka asi idzembō ru Unum, asi ikpembō ato ru umen. Akere ha atsu umen ihweng Ipfu iyi idzidzerhe nu ipfu iyi igberangwī. 7 A aze awerhe, awu ufang umen ibema adōka, ubinkutsu, ibibema idzeku Unum. Uben uwuku ububema, awu Unum amar unga nu unga ahwenga Unum. 8 Uben unera aka asi ibemunga asi ihwenga Unum, ubinkutsu, Unum awu ibibema. 9 Udī hā ukpi Unum aka adeyiwa ibibemanga ru umen, unga aka adene unanyī Ungwēnga aba ru upfung uge umen ima ibek ru uboknga. 10 Undzumu ibibema iye, Unum abema umen utseku unga aka adene Ungwēnga awu idem-Num iyiki itsūwe arhimmen, asi iwea umen ibemu Unum. 11 A aze awerhe, ngge iki iwe uge Unum abema umen, imēnge umen ibema adōka. 12 Unera anasi inyā Unum, bōr umen iba ibemumen adōka, Unum aseī ru umen, ibibemanga ighwerngge ikpūrhā ru umen. 13 Umen ihwengmen uge umen iseī ru unga, nu unga aseī ru umen, ubinkutsu, unga aka adzaanga umen Ipfunga. 14 Umen inyāmen ni idekuwe uge Ute unga adene Ungwē, unga awe uner Uwuku Ufōrh upfunga. 15 Unera aba adekuka uge Uyesu awu Ungwē Unum, Unum aseī ru unga nu unga aseī ru Unum. 16 Nggee umen ihwengmen ni iwemen ri imangmang ru ibibemu Unum ru umen. Unum awu ibibema. Uben unera aka aseī ri ibibema aseī ru Unum, nu Unum ru unga. 17 Ru udī ukpire, ibibema ighwerngge ikpūrhā ru umen. Ngge itsu umen iwe ru ikeramen ru unum ukpuku uvarha arherhe, ubinkutsu, ru upfung ukpire umen iwe ru nyaka unga. 18 Nggee, iwei ishingge ri ibibema. Bōr ibibema iki ighwer ikpūrhā iwayiwe iwei, ubinkutsu, iwei iwu nggu imesuwe amēn. Unerwi aka awe ru iwei, ibibema isi ighwerngge ikpūrhā ru unga. 19 Umen ibema, ubinkutsu, unga agbaashia abema umen. 20 Uben unerwi aka agor age, “Umum inbemu Unum,” na akpēē ungwēmbō use unapumbō, uner ha agbera angwī. Ubinkutsu, uben unera aka asi ibemunga ungwēmbō use unapumbō unga aka anyā, asi idēē abemunga Unum, unga aka asi inyāā. 21 Unga aka adzaanga umen ikpem iyere, uben unera aka ubemu Unum, awu ufang unga abemu ungwēmbō nu unapumbō.

5 Uben uwuku uwe ru imangmang age Uyesu awu Ukiristo, awu Unum amar unga, nu uben unerwi aka abemu Ute abema ungwēnga ikei. 2 Ubin hā ukpi uku itsu umen ihweng uge umen inbemumen angwē Unum, ri ibemu Unum nu idōsi ikpemnga. 3 Idōsi ikpem Unum ngge iwu ibibema ru Unum. Ikpemnga isi ighongge, 4 uben unerwi Unum aka amar aka ananga upfunga. Imangmangmen ngge itsu umen inang upfung hā. 5 Ungamō adēē anang upfunga? Awu uwuruwi aka awe ru imangmang age Uyesu awu Ungwē Unum. 6 Uyesu Ukiristo adzeka ru nyaku Ungwē Unum ri isorhu ubōtisima ra amē nu itare adzirhnga. Unga asi ibanga ra amē ukpekū, bōr aba ra amē nu adzirh. Awu Ipfu-Num ngge ideka, ubinkutsu, Ipfu-Num ha ngge iwu idzidzerhe. 7 Abina awu ataar aka adekuwe, 8 awu Ipfu-Num, amē, nu adzirh ha, aki itatake arherhe ubina unying. 9 Umen ibemumen ideka anera, bōr ideku Unum inangge, ubinkutsu, ideka ha iwu iyi Unum iyiriye unga aka adekuwe ri itsi Ungwēnga. 10 Uben unera aka awe ru imangmang ru Ungwē Unum, awea ri ideka ha ra amēnga. Uben unera aka ashia ri imangmang ru Unum, unga atsu Unum awe uner igberangwī, ubinkutsu, unga asi iwea ri imangmang ri ideka ha Unum aka adekuwe ri itsi Ungwēnga. 11 Urhe uwu ugbagbaa Unum aka adzaa umen umgbō uwu ideka ha, nu urhe ha udzeku Ungwēnga. (aiōnios g166) 12 Unga uwuku uwe ru Ungwē hā awea ru urhe, bōr uwuku usheru Ungwē Unum, ashia ru urhe. 13 Umum itseng abin akere ru umbi abika awe ru imangmang ri itsok Ungwē Unum, ngge itsu umbi ama ahweng age umbi awembi ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) 14 Umen iwemen ri ikeramen iyiki izī ru Unum, uge umen iba ifena unga uben ubina ri ibibemanga, unga awuri igūa umen. 15 Nu umen iba ihwengmen uge unga agūā umen ri ivangye umen iki ifena unga, umen ihweng uge umen ikpomen ru ubin hā umen iki ifena ru unga. 16 Uben unera aba anyā ungwēmbō use unapumbō akorhunga arhimke aka asi ikūna unga azike akpe, unga afene-Num. Unum awuri idzowuka unga urhe. Umum igor abirabe arhimmbō aka asi ikū umbō azike akpe. Arhim akōō akū azike akpe. Umum isi irherhumum uge unga afene-Num ru ikpū aki ha. 17 Kishoo ida irhirhika awu arhim, bōr arhim akōō asi ikū unera atsike ra akpe. 18 Umen ihwengmen uge uben unerwi Unum aka amar, asi idēēnga itser arhim. Uyesu uwu Unum aka amar, adzēu uner ha, uwuku

ubewe ha asi ídēē akorhunga ubin ru unga. **19** Umen ihwengmen uge umen iwe angwē Unum, nu upfunga kishoo uwu ru ubok uwuku ubewe ha. **20** Umen ikēi ihwengmen uge Ungwē Unum aka aba adzaanga umen ihwihweng, ngge ítsu umen ihweng unga aka awe idzidzerhe. Nu umen iwe ru unga aka awe idzidzerhe, ru Ungwēnga Uyesu Ukiristo. Unga awe Unum uwu idzidzerhe nu urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **21** A aze awekaci, àka aneke idōsa agberhe.

2 Uyohana

1 Ubvur udzeku ukukū hā, uzī ru utserh ha umbo aka aseng unga nu angwēnga, abirabe umum iki ibema ri idzidzerhe, asi iwea umum ukpekū, bōr abika ahweng idzidzerhe. **2** Idzidzerhe iye iki isei ru umen itsu umen ibema umbi, ikei idzidzerhe ha iwuri iwe nggu umen ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **3** Imimuta, atorh nu ididōr idzeku Unum Ute nu Uyesu Ukiristo, Ungwē Ute ha, iwuri iwe nggu umen ri idzidzerhe nu ibibema. **4** Umum inggōmangōm akarhār hā umum iki inyā awekacimbi abōō aka azēr hā ri idzidzerha ha, ru nyaku Ute aka atsuka umen. **5** Icere, uze ukutserh, umum isi itsengamum ungo ikpem iyiki ifa, bōr iyimen iki igū ri inggbaashia. Umum ifen umbi uge umen ibema adōka. **6** Ibibema hā iye, uge umen izēr hā ri itsitsuk Ute. Ru nyaka umbi aka agū ri inggbaashia, itsitsuknga igōr iye umbi azēr hā ri ibibema. **7** Abika arhurhem arherhe aka ashimbō ri imangmang uge Uyesu Ukiristo aka aba ri iyor, āka adzek amaa upfunga. Uben ikpū abere ha awu abika arhurhem na awe abika akpē Ukiristo. **8** Āka arhi utsur itsermen iwengge ibem, bōr umbi ama akpo undzumu itosa itsermbi. **9** Uben unera aka atoma akase na asi idēēnga ri imesa Ukiristo, asi iwea ru Unum, uwuruwi aka adēē ri imesa ha awea ru Ute nu Ungwē. **10** Unera aba abanga ru umbi na asi ikūwānga imesa iyere, āka niba akūna unga atsīmbi ra ayambi use ayeimbi unga. **11** Uben unera aba ayeisa ikpūnga, agashi itser iyiki ibewanga. **12** Umum iwu ra abina arherhe umum iki itsenga umbi, bōr umum isi ibeemum itseng ake ru ubvur. Nu ngge iki iwe rimi, umum ifosa ība iyepa umbi ru umen irherhe ri inyinyā adōka, nggee ra anggōmmen ama atsuafer. **13** Awekaci unapumbi abi Unum aka aseng, aghwe ungo.

3 Uyohana

1 Ubvur udzeku ukukū hā, uzī ru uze uwerhamum Ugayu, uwu ha umum iki ībema ri idzidzerhe. **2** A uze uwerhamum, umum ifen-Num uge kishoo ima iwe uku kpengkpeng nggu ungo, nu ungo uma ugūiben iyorngo, uko ipfungo iki iwe ikerketangge. **3** Umum inggomanggom akarhār hā ivangye aboo abika adosa aka aba adekuwa uge ungo uni izēr hū uzēr hā idzidzerhe. **4** Anggom akoo asi inangke igū uge angwēmum azēr hā ri idzidzerhe ha. **5** A uze uwerhamum, ungo unu itō itser iyi imangmang ra abinke ungo iki ikorhuwe abika adosa, nggabē awu atsen ru ungo. **6** Umbō aka adeyikumbō ikikōng abika adosa arherhe ibibemango. Kaboo uyike umbō ru uzēr hāmbō ru nyaka ngge iki iwe ibibemu Unum. **7** Awu ri itsok Ukiristo umbō aka adzek, asi iyeimbo ubin ra abi uzī. **8** Nggee imēngge umen abika adosa iyike anera abere, ngge itsū umen itō itser urhōnga ri idzidzerhe. **9** Umum itsenge ubvur ru ikikōng abika adosa, bōr Udiyitarifi, aka abee iwe unggbaashi, asi ikpea ato ru ubinkpi umen iki irherhe. **10** Nggee umum ība ībamum, umum iwuri iyare igoinga, ru uben unera ahweng iverhe nu iyiki itār hā iyoo unga aka anu irherhe ra atsimen. Iyiki ibeweye unga aka anu ikorhe, akpēē iyei abika adosa aka awu atsen. Ikei unga akēna anera iyei umbō, na awayiwe abirabē aka abee iyyei ha adzembō ri ikikōng abika adosa. **11** A uze uwerhamum, niba umesungo amen aka abewe, bōr umesa amen aka aze. Uben unera aka akorhe iyiki ize adzeku Unum, uben unera aka akorhe iyiki ibewe anasi inyaa Unum. **12** Kishoo anera adzowukumbō ideka iki ize ri itsi Udimitiriyu, uko idzidzerhe nibikangge idekungge. Umen ikei idzowukumen idekanga. Ungo uhwengo idekamen hā iwe idzidzerhe. **13** Umum iwe ra abina arherhe umum iki ibee itsenga ungo, bōr umum isi ībeemum itsenga ake ru ubvur. **14** Umum ifosi inyā ungo ifefetem, nu umen irherhe ra asu adoka. Ididōor iwe nggu ungo. Awerhe nggimi adene ighwembō. Ughwe awerhango nggōō, unying anying nggu atsokmbō.

Uyahuda

1 Ubvur udzeku Uyahuda, ugārḥū Uyesu Ukiristo, ungwēmbō Uyaku. Izī ra abirabē umbō aka ayisa, abirabē Unum Ute aka abema, abirabē Uyesu Ukiristo aka aden. **2** Uneke Unum ama adzaa umbi atorh, ididōr nu ibibema irheirhe. **3** Umbi aze awerhe, nggayē umum ibeemum itsenga umbi arherhe ifōrḥ ha umen iki inggasha, bōr umum inyā awu ufang umum itseng ifituwa umbi ru umbi akaa idzidzerhaye Unum aka adzowe abika adōsa kishoo idikunga unying. **4** Ubinkutsu, aner abōō, abirabē itsitsīm iki itseng ra atsimbō ishaisha, aka aghōrhā atsiwāmbō ru umbi. Umbō ashimbō ru Unum, abika adzipu imimutu Unummen ngge iwe udī ikorhe itser iki itārḥā na atseyi Uyesu Ukiristo, unga iki iyikanga aka awu Uteiyamen nu Uteijeemen. **5** Umum ihweng umbi aka ahwengmbi akere ha kishoo, umum ibee iyituwa umbi iḡe Utejee aka aforhe anernga adzek ra abī Umasar, na abvui atsiṁe abirabē aka ashimbō ri imangmang ra anernga hā. **6** Āka ayita ikei ipfu itser-Num iyōō iki isi idēngge ra anang ijeengge, na abōrukumbō anang iseimbō. Utejee afōme ngge ru uzī, abow ngge nggu inyāwā iyi ugbagbaa adzeu unum ukpuku uzharha arherha ha. (aiōios g126) **7** Ru nyaka ha, Usōdōm nu Ugomora nu iteu iyiki ikhapa nggu ngge, adzowe atsimbō ru kishoo itser iyiki itoma-dak nu nggaa ikponi iyor iyiki ibewe. Umbō awu ru nyaku utsar abirabē aka ahwa ayetnum urha ukpu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **8** Iwe rimi hā ikei ra abirabē aka aghōrhā atsiwā ru umbi, irheyirhō idarh umbō, atsuke ayormbō ishī, akpēmbo idōsa abi ijee, na ayēēi abi ikpikpoi afā. **9** Bōr uko Umika'irhu unggbaashi ipfu itser-Num, unga asi ikeramen anyatunga Undenggū use arhenunga unga, bōr agōr age, “Utejee atserha ungo!” Akere akorhe ri ivangye ngge iki idēē uning nggu Undenggū ru ukom iyor Umusa. **10** Bōr aner abere aka aghōrhā atsiwā ru umbi, arhena kishoo ubinkpi umbō aka asi ihwengmbō, nu abinke umbō aka ahweng awe ri iyor, ru nyaki ijuēye iki ishingge ra amen, ikpū abin hā ikūna umbō izī itsitsime. **11** Atorhmbō! Adōsu utsindī Ukayinu. Azang abee ighigha azī agbambō ri igbairha ikpū iyi Ubarha'am. Umbō atsim ri ikpū iyi isoyamen Ukora. **12** Aner abere adakuwe ikikōngmbi iyi irhowa ibibemambi, aghesha abin nggu umbi ashimbō ra atsa, ashimbō ri iwei. Imēngge umbō adzeu anera bōr umbō afukuwe atsimbō ukpekū. Awu ru nyaki irhifin,

ugba iki iken, bōr inai ishingge ru ukpō. Awu ru nyaka acuciake aka ashike ri ikpūrḥā ri ivang iki igber, na abvurhuwe ake akpe undzumunga. **13** Umbō awu ru nyaki ibōrh amē ukau ukpuku ugōng iki itengasha, umbō akūwe abin atsak akirake aka akpeta ru nyaku ufuu. Umbō awu ru nyaki idzeer iyiriye iki iyarhe izī itsī ru uzī ukufirḥā uku ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **14** Uenōk awe ru undankpu utōova udzur ru Uadamu, unga asōm Arherhu-Num ri itsi anera abere age, “Unyāl Utejee uwōō abarō nggu asarkasar ipfu itser-Numnga anaka agōnga irheirhe, **15** aba itsu izharha arherhe ri itsi anera kishoo. Awuri ideyiwe igbigba abirabē aka asi idōsumbō Unum, ri kishoo umbō aka akorhe ru udī ida iwei Unum, nu kishoo irhem iki itsooye abi arhim aka ashimbō ri iwei Unum aka arherhe ri itsinga.” **16** Aner abere awu abika abvun arherhe, abee inyā uvau abōō. Umbō aka isaka adōsi ikpona iyiki ibewambō, umbō afirḥā akpoi atsimbō na akū irhem iyiki ize abee ikpo ighigha. **17** Bōr umbi, aze awerhe, āka ayita abinke abi itser Utejee Uyesu Ukiristo aka atiti irherhe. **18** Agōr umbi age, “Ri imimashu upfung, abika ayuyēēi awuri ibambō. Umbō awuri idōsi ikpona iyiki ibewambō.” **19** Aner abere agashuwe umbi, abika adōsi ikponi iyor na ashimbō ri Ipfu-Num. **20** Bōr umbi, aze awerhe, āka aseng atoma ru asarkasar imangmangmbi na afen-Num ri ijee Ipfu Isarsatangge. **21** Āka akpōm atsimbi ri ibibemu Unum, na adzeu ibiba atorh Uteijeemen Uyesu Ukiristo aka ikūna umbi atsi urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōnios g166) **22** Āka agū atorh abika acucang. **23** Āka atsiwe abōō ru urha na aforhe umbō, āka agū atorh abōō nggu iwei, utsur umbi atammbi arhimmbō bōr āka agū ishī uko atorhambō, umbō aka adakuwe nggu itser arhim aki iyor. **24** Ikpikpoi iwe nggu uwuruwi aka awe ru ijee iyiki ivina umbi ri igbaigba, na atsu umbi awe abika asheru uvau ra asu ikpikpoinga nu nggaa anggōm. **25** Ikpikpoi nu nggaa imor, nu ijee izī ru Unum, unga awu Unum ikiyikanga Uwuku Ufōrḥ umen, ri itsok Uyesu Ukiristo Uteijeemen, udzur ri imimunu upfung, uba utsī icere nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165)

Irhi Uyohana

1 Irhi Uyesu Ukiristo, iyiriye Unum aka adzowe unga, adeyiwe agārhangā abinke aka awu ufang asi idārhuke na akorhe. Unga atsu umbō ahweng ake ri idene ipfu itsernga ru ugārhangā Uyohana, **2** uwuku uwe ideka ra abina kishoo unga aka anyā, ake awe Arherhu-Num nu ideka Uyesu Ukiristo. **3** Idorh iwe nggu unerwi aka avarhuwe Arherhu-Num akere ra anera, nu idorh iwe iyi abirabe aka agū na atō itser nggu ake, ubinkutsu ivanga iki iyongge. **4** Umum Uyohana, itsenge ikpui ikikong abika adōsa utōova ra abī Uasiya. Imimuta nu ididōr iwe nggu umbi idzeku unga aka awe icere, nu uwu ha aka awe isha, nu uwu ha aka iba, ni idzeku ipfu utōova iki idēē ra asu anang isei Unum, **5** ni idzeku Uyesu Ukiristo. Unga awu uwuruwi aka awe idzidzerhe ri ideka ha, unga awu uner unggbaashi uwuku usok ra akpe, nu uwuruwi aka agha iyerhe ra ayerhu upfung. Unga abema umen na afōrh umen ra arhimmen nggu adzirhnga. **6** Unga atsu umen iwe abi Iyerhanga na atsu umen iwe abika adzowe idēm-Num abika atō itser Unum nu Ute. Ru unga ikpikpoi nu jee iwe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa! Iwerimi. (aiōn g165) **7** Unyā, unga anu iba nggu amē, uben asu awuri inyāke unga, uko abika atar unga ikon. Nu kishoo idūa ru upfung awuri idongmbō amen ru unga. **8** Utejee Unum unga agor, “Umum iwu ititirhi ha nu imimasha ha, umum hā iwe icere, umum hā iwe isha, umum hā iwe uwuku ububa ha, Unum Uwu Ijee hā.” **9** Umum Uyohana, ungwēmbi, umen iwu urhōnga ra ayetnum, umen iwu urhōnga ri Iyerhe-Num, ikei ri idōngamen nu ibibimaye umen iki iwe ru Uyesu. Atsuke umum ru umpfūwā Ubatmo ri itsi idzowe isarhe Arherhu-Num nu ideka ri itsi Uyesu. **10** Ru Unum ukpu Utejee, Ipfu-Num iwengge ru umum, ni inggūmum urhem ukerketakpō ru undzingmum ru nyaki ibar atsom, **11** uku ugōr uge, “Utseng ru ubvur uku ufeta abinke ungo uku unyā nu udene umgbō uzī ru ikpui ikikong abika adōsa ha utōova, abi Uafisa, nu abi Usimirina, nu abi Ubirgamum, nu abi Utiyatira, nu abi Usardi nu abi Ufirhadefiya, nu abi Urhawudikiya.” **12** Umum idzipa ibee inyā urhem hā uku urherhe nggu umum. Umum iki idzipa umum inyā anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōova. **13** Ra ateu anang idēē irhirhang hā umum inyā uwō awu ru nyaku Ungwē-Ner, atsim atorho akika ader aka atsi andaidaknga, unga abow uyim uzinarhi ri ikōknga. **14**

Igwar itsinga iwu uku upērḥēng ru nyaka aghwitu urhurhu, iwu iki iterha ugēe ibur, nu ishaa asunga iwu ugēe ikon urha. **15** Adaknga arhang ugēe uzōu uku ubārḥā umbō aka avum ru urha ugbor unai uku umani uku uzḥāi. Nu urhemnga uwu ru nyaku ubvun amē azē akagōng. **16** Akpōm nggu idzēer utōova ru ubok ughanga, ra angwīnga ikon iki ider ighaigharake ibanga ivaa iki idzeka. Unyēēnga urhang ru nyaki ishaa unum iki irhang kishoo nggu ijee ra atenuma. **17** Ivangye umum iki inyā unga, umum igba inū ra adaknga ru nyaku ukom. Mōce unga atsorhu ubok ughanga nu umum na age, “Niba ugūo iwei. Awu umum iwe Inggbaashia nu Imaataka. **18** Awu umum ibek nggu urhe, umum iki ikpemum, bōr icere umum iwemum ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa! Umum ikpōm atsak umukurhi akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** “Nggee, utseng abinke ungo uku unyā, abinke aka awe icere nu abinke aka ikorhe unuma. **20** Unyā agben idzēer utōova ha ungo uku unyā ru ubok ughamum nu anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōova ha. Idzēer utōova ha iwu ipfu itser-Num utōova iyi ikpui ikikong abika adudōsa utōova ha, ra anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōova ha iwu ikpui abika adudōsa utōova.

2 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikong abika adōsa ru Uafisa ugōr uge, “Irhem hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpōm idzēer utōova ru ubok ughanga, na azērḥā ra ateu anang idēē irhirhang uzinarhi utōova ha. **2** Umum ihweng ikikorhango, ititēwāngo nu ibibimango. Umum ihweng ungo usi idēē unekukō abi amen aka abewe. Ungo uku uvirungo abirabe iki iyisa atsimbō abi itser Uyesu, na asi iwembo rimi, nu ukpo umbō agberangwī. **3** Ungo uku ubima ra ayetnum ri itsokmum, nu usi igūo azhe. **4** “Bōr umum isi igūmum iben abin akō ru ungo, ubinkutsu, ungo uku unekukō abinke ungo uku ubema ri inggbaashia. **5** Uyita anang idēēngo aki inggbaashia aka awe ru ungo udōrhu ugba! Udzipa ra arhimngo ubvui ukorhe abinngo aki inggbaashia. Ungo uba usi idzipungo, umum iwuri ība ru ungo ni itsiwe anang idēē irhirhangngo ra anangke. **6** Bōr ungo uweō ru ubin uku uze ru ungo, ungo uku ukpō itser abi Unikorhata, ru nyaka umum iki ikpē. **7** “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikong abika adōsa ha. Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri idzowe unga jee iyiki igha ikpūrḥū ucucii uwu urhe,

uwuku uwe ru uzeze icang Unum. **8** Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Usimirina ugor uge, “Irhem hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka awu inggbaashia nu imaata, aka akpea na abvui abeka ikei. **9** Umum ihweng ayetnumngo nu itsūwāngo, bōr ungo uwu uner ubin! Umum ihweng urhena ukpu anera aki irherhuwa ungo uge umbō awu abi Uyahuda, na asi iwembō abi Uyahuda, bōr umbō awu abi ubā ifen Ushaitan. **10** Niba ugūo iwei ayetnumke ungo iki ihwa. Umum indeyiwa ungo, Undenggū hā awuri itsu abōo ru ugborzi avira umbi, nu umbi awuri ihwa uver inuma usōka. Āka adēē aker ri imangmangmbi, uko umbi atsi ra akpe, umum iwuri idzaamum umbi ifur iyerhe iyi urhe. **11** “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha! Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, akpe aki uvaa asi ikpoke unga. **12** Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Ubirgamum uge, “Irhem hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpōm ikon iki ider ighaigharake iki afena avaa. **13** Umum ihweng anang iseingo, anangke aka awu anang isei Ushaitan. Rimi hā ungo una udēē usare ri itsokmum. Ungo usi itseyingo imangmango ru umum, uko ru unum Uantifa, uwuruwi aka awe idekamum uwu idzidzerhe umbō aka afere ru uteumbi, anangke Ushaitan aka ase. **14** “Bōr umum iwemum ru angwēr hā abin aka abewe akōo ri itsingo. Aner abōo ru umbi adōsu imesa Ubarha'am, uwuruwi aki imesuwe Ubarhak unga atsu abi Uisairha agba ra arhim igha ubinghakpi umbō aka adzowe idēm ra agberhe, nu arhim itoma-dak. **15** Rimi hā ungo uku uweo ra anera aki idōsu imesa abi Unikorhata. **16** Udzipa ra arhimngo! Iba ishingge rimi, umum iba iki ifefetem ru ungo, umum iwuri ikū ikon iki ider iki idzek ra angwīmum itang iwa nggu umbō. **17** “Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha. Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri indzowe umannakpi umbō aka awōke. Ikei umum iwuri idzowe utarh ukpuku uterhakpi umbō aka atseng itsok iki ifa ni itsikpō, ukpurukpi uwuku uyuyei ukpekū ahweng itsok ha. **18** Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Utiyatira ugor uge, “Irhem hā iye iki idzeku Ungwē Unum, uwuruwi asunga aka awe ru nyaki ikon urha, adaknga aka arhang uge uzōu uku ubār hā umbō aka avum. **19** Umum ihweng ikikorhango, ibibemango nu imangmango, itserngo nu ibibimango, umum ihweng

itserngo iyi icere inangge iyi inggbaashia. **20** “Bōr uvau uwuruwi umum iki ikpo ungo nggu umgbō uwi, ungo uku uneke utserh ha Ujezeberh, aka ayisi itsinga uge unga awu utserh uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num. Ri imesanga, arhem agār hāmum umbō atoma-dak ikei na agha abinghake aka awu idēm ra agberhe. **21** Umum iki idzowukū unga ivang unga adzipa ri itser iyiki itoma-daknga, bōr unga akpēē. **22** Nggee umum iwuri itsuke unga aghong irhār hā ayetnum ru ukomanga, ikei ni itsu abika atoma-dak nggu unga ahwa ayetnum akarhār hā, umbō aba asi idzipumbō ri itser iki itār hānga. **23** Umum iwuri ifere angwēnga. Mōce kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa awuri ihwengmbō uge awu umum uwuku unyā iferhko nu amēn uben unera, ni iwuri ifai anera ri itserye umbō aki itō. **24** “Umum ideyiwe abōo ru umbi abika ase ri Utiyatira, umbi abirabe aka asi idōsumbi imesanga nu iyiki ibewa ha umbō iki iyisa age, ‘Iwiwōk Ushaitan iki iwu ighorhotangge.’ Umum isi itsukamum umbi imor iyōo, **25** bōr āka akpōm itsermbi utseku umum iki iba. **26** “Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum na akorha abinke umum iki ibee utseku imimasha, umum iwuri idzowe ijee abīā kishoo, **27** ru nyaka umum iki iyei jee ru Utemum. **28** Umum ikei iwuri idzowe unga idzeer iyi igō ukpee. **29** Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha.

3 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Usardi ugor uge, “Irhem hā iye iki idzeku uwu ha aka akpōm ipfu utōova iyi Unum nu idzeer utōova ha. Umum ihweng ikikorhango, anera akaiferhko uge ungo uweo ru urhe, bōr ungo uku ukpēo. **2** Uzir! Nu ufituwe abinke aka abōr, aka awuri ikpe, ubinkutsu, umum isi inyā itserngo imaangge ra asu Unummum. **3** Nggee, uyita ubinkpi ungo uku uyei nu ugū, udōsa ake, nu udzipa. Ungo uba usi izirō, umum iwuri iba ru nyaku uveu, ungo usi ihwengo ivangye umum iki iba ru ungo. **4** “Bōr ungo uweo ra anera ukunjiir ru Usardi umbō aka anasi itsu atorhambo adzurke arhim. Umbō awuri izēr hā nggu umum, awuri itsim atorho aka aterha, ubinkutsu, umbō amēmbo. **5** Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, awuri itsime unga atorho akaterha ru nyaka umbō. Umum isi itsūwūkū itsokmbō ru ubvur urhe. Bōr umum iwuri indeyikū Utemum nu ipfu itsernga uge umbō awu abimum. **6** Uner ato akika agū, uneke

unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha. 7 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru Ufirhadeŋya ugōr uge, “Irhem hā iye iki idzeku asarkasar uner idzidzerhe ha, unga aka akpōm utsak umukurhi Udauda. Uwuruwi iki itsuri uwuku ufōme ashia, ikei unga aba afōmuka uwuku utsutsuri ashia. 8 Umum ihweng ikikorhango. Unyā, umum iki itsuruwamungo angwī ubā akirake unera asi idēē afōmuka. Umum ihweng ikerngo iwu ukunjiir, rimi hā ungo ukpōm arherhamum nu usi itseyingo itsokmum. 9 Abika awu ru ubā ifen Ushaitan, abika ayisa atsimbō uge umbō awe abi Uyahuda na asi iwembō, umbō agberangwī, umum iwuri itsuke umbō aba agba ra adakngo na ahweng age umum ibema ungo. 10 Ngge iki iwe uge ungo ubimu udōsungo ubinkpi umum iki itsuk. Umum iwuri ikakamum ungo ri ivang iyiki iviraye iki ibawe upfunga kishoo, umbō aki ivira anera aka aseī nu abī. 11 “Umum isi indārhumum ni ība. Ukpōm ubin uku uwe ukpungo, utsur unera avura ifur iyerhango. 12 Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri itsuke unga awu ugban ri Iya-Nummum. Asi ībvui nekuka anang hā. Umum iwuri itseng itsok Unummum ni itsi uner ha nu itsok uteu Unummum, Urusharhima uku ufa, ukpurukpi uku idzeku Unummum ra afā ucipuwa. Ikei umum iwuri itseng itsokmum iki ifa ni itsinga. 13 Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha! 14 Utsenge ipfu itser-Num iyi ukpui ikikōng abika adōsa ru abi Urhawudikiya ugōr uge, “Irhem hā iye iki idzeku Iwerimi, uwu ha aka awu idzidzerhe ri ideka, uwuku ugha iyerhe abin Unum aka amuna. 15 Umum ihweng ikikorhango, ungo usi ighengungo, ungo usi imanungo. Umum ibee ungo uwe uku ughēeng use uku umani! 16 Ubinkutsu, ungo uwu ra ateu, ungo usi iweō uku ughēeng, ungo usi imanungo, umum iwuri itare ungo udzeka ra angwīmum. 17 Ungo ugōr uge, ‘Umum iwu uner ubin, umum iwu ra abin upfung, umum isi ībeemum ubin.’ Bōr ungo umōrō ungo uwu uner ida ugarh, ubin atorh, uner itsūwā, uner ibvuta, nu uwu igbīrhī. 18 Nggee, umum idzaa ungo itsūwā ugoi uzinarhi ru umum, uzinarhi uku uterhakpi umbō aka asui ru urha, ngge itsū ungo ukpō iwu ru ubin, nu ugoi atorho aka aterha ungo iki itsime igbīrhāngo utsir atsak, nu ugoi agōu usu utsu ra asungo, ngge itsū ungo udēē unyāō. 19 “Umum iki isaki itserhe ni imesuwe amen ra abirabe umum iki ibema. Nggee utsu

amenngo, nu udzipa. 20 Umumwi! Idēē ra angwī ubā ni ikwer. Unera aba agūa urhemmum na atsurunga angwī ubā hā, umum iwuri itsīmum igha nggu unga, nu unga nggu umum. 21 “Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, umum iwuri itsuke unga aseī nggu umum nu anang iseimūm, ru nyaka umum iki ibima ru upfung ni iseī nggu Utemum ra anang iseinga icere. 22 Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū ubinkpi Ipfu-Num iki irherhuwe kishoo ikikōng abika adōsa ha.”

4 Akere ha aka amaa kishoo umum irhi, inyā angwī ubā aka atsuri adēē ra asumum ra afā. Urhem ukpu ha umum iki igū uni irherhe nggu umum, uwu urhem hā umum iki igū ugeē ibar utsom ri inggbaashia, ugōr uge, “Ufūwā nggeē, nu umum ideyiwa ungo ubinkpi uku uwu ufang ukpō uku ikorhe akere ha ake aba amaae.” 2 Kanying Ipfu-Num iwengge ru umum, umum inyā ra asumum anang iseī ra afā uner uwōō aka aseī umō. 3 Uwuku usei ra anang iseī ha arhang ru nyaka amasarha akika awu ru ugarh, aki ujasfa nu ukanorhiya. Ikon inai ngge ini idziirte anang iseī ha nggu irhirhang ru nyaku utarh uzumuruu. 4 Udziirte ra anang iseī ha ikei anang iseī akōō isoka ivaa nu anaa, akirake akakū isoka ivaa nu anaa aka aseī nu ake. Atsim nggu atorho aka aterha nu ifur iyerhe uzinarhi nu atsimbō. 5 Ra anang iseī ha irhirhang nu irhirhare inai iki idzeyiwa. Udika asu anang iseī ha, irhirhang utōōva iki idēē igar, akere ha awu īpfu-Num utōōva ha. 6 Udika asu anang iseī ha ikei ubina nukpō ru nyaku ukau ukugōng umbō aka agbisha ukpō nggu irhi, urhang ukupērhang ru nyaku irhi nū unum. Akan udziirte ra ateu anang iseī ha uben ubanga, abin akika amumuna anaa aki urhe nggu isha asu irheirhe iki iwe ra asu nu andzingngge. 7 Ubin urhe ukpu inggbaashia uwe ru nyaku utērhimī, ukpu uvaa uwe ru nyaki inak iki itsak, ubin ukpu untaar asuke awe ru nyaka aki unera, ubin ukpu unaa ikei uwe ru nyaki isew iyiki isoka afek. 8 Uben abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake awu ra afeka utōī, akan udziirte iyormbō awe nggu īshaa usu nggu afekmbō. Nu utsuu nu atenum umbō asi inekukumbō itsusa ambom age, 9 Abin urhe akika amumuna hā aki isaka ikpoi, adzowe igōng nu itanga aweē ru uwuku usei nu anang iseī ha, uwu ha aka awe ru urhe uwu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 10 Mōce akakū isoka ivaa nu anaa hā aka isaka agba anu ra asu uwuku usei nu anang iseī ha, adzowe unga igōng, unga aka abek ugbagbaa. Umbō aka isaka angwēwe ifur iyerhambō ra abī ra

asu anang isei ha, na age, (aiōn g165) 11 “A Utejee Unummen, ungo umēngo, uyei ikpikpoi, nu imor, nu ijee. Ubinkutsu, awu ungo umuna abina kishoo, ikei awu ibibemango ake aka awe na awe ru iyor.”

5 Mōce umum inyā ubvur uku ufeta ru ubok ughanga unga aka akpōm ra anang iseinga ha uku ufeta nggu itseng ru uben ibanga iki ivarhangge na aborhe nggu ibiborh utōova. 2 Ni inyā nggaa ipfu itser-Num iki itsarhi irhakngge idūwā iḡe, “Ungaa adēē amē ibuur ibiborh ha na ayangu ubvur ha?” 3 Bōr unera ashia ra afā use nu abī use ru unōrkang abī aka idēē ayangu ubvur ha use avarha umgbō. 4 Umum iciu akpe ni iciu ubinkutsu, asi ikpombō unera aka idēē amēē iyangu ubvur ha use adēē avarha umgbō. 5 Mōce ukukū uwōo agor umum age, “Niba uciupō akpe! Unyā, Utērḡimi uwu unui Uyahuda, Unang Udauda, aka ananga anggamtsaknga. Unga adēē amēē ibuur ibiborh utōova ha na ayangu ubvur ha.” 6 Mōce umum inyā Ungwē Itsurhi iki idēē ugeē aka angwā ngge, idēē ikhapa ra anang isei ha, nggu abin urhe akika amumuna ikinanake nu akakū ha aka akan adziira unga. Unga awu ra atsom utōova nu asu utōova akirake aka awe ípfu utōova iyi Unum aka adene ngge ru upfunga kishoo. 7 Ungwē Itsurhi ha azī ayei ubvur uku ufeta ha ru ubok ugha uwu ha aka aseī ra anang isei ha. 8 Ivangye aka ayei ubvur uku ufeta ha, abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake nu akakū isōka ivaa na anaa hā agba anu ra asu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. Uben unera ru umbo akpōm igbōm nu itērḡi iyi uzinarhi nggu abin isung, ake awu ifen-Num abika adōsa. 9 Atsū ubom uku ufa age, “Imēngge ungo uyei ubvur uwuku ufeta ha, nu ubuute ibiborh ake, ubinkutsu, aka afermbō ungo, nggu adzirhngo, ungo uku ukū ufai anera ru Unum ru uben anuisa nu idūa nu anera nu abīā. 10 Ungu utsu umbo awe abi iyerhango nu abika adzowe idēm-Num, na atō itser Unummen, na agha iyerhe ra abī.” 11 Mōce umum inyā ni igū irhem ípfu itser-Num irheirhe, iki iwe anaka agōnga arherhe. Akan adziir anang isei ha, nu abin akika amumuna ha aki urhe nu akakū ha ikei. 12 Atsarhi irhakmbō atsusa ambom age, “Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbo aka afere, imēngge unga ayei ijee, ni iwe ru ubin, nu itsoi, nu iker, nu igōng, nu ikpikpoi!” 13 Mōce umum igū kishoo abinke umbo aka amuna ra afā nu abī, nu unōrkang abī, nu akau akagōng, nu kishoo abin urhe aka awe ra ake, atsusa ambom age, “Ru unga uwuku usei ra

anang isei ha nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, ikpikpoi nu igōng, nu imor nu ijee iyi ugbagbaal!” (aiōn g165) 14 Abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake agōr uge, “Iwerimi!” Nu akakū hā agba anu na adzowe igōng.

6 Umum iki inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh unying ru utōova ha, ri imimuna hā ikinanake umum igū unying iki itsarhi irhakngge ru nyaki inai iki irhare iḡe, “Uba!” 2 Mōce umum inyā inyāwā iyiki iterha! Uwuku ufū ngge akpōm nggu utōo, aka adzowe unga nggu ifur iyerhe. Unga adzek ru nyaku unggang, abee iwu ungganga. 3 Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi uvaa, umum igū uwu uvaa ra abin akika amumuna aki urhe ha ikinanake agōr uge, “Uba!” 4 Mōce inyāwā iyōo idzeka, iwu iyiki ibārḡhā. Umbo adzowe uwuku ufū ngge ijee iyiki inyānguwe ididōor ru upfung, ngge itsū anera agbeyi adōka. Adzowe unga nggaa ikon iki ider. 5 Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi untaar, umum igū imimuna iyi untaar ra abin akika amumuna hā ikinanake aki urhe ha iki igōr uge, “Uba!” Mōce umum inyā inyāwā iyiki ifirḡhā. Uwuku ufū ngge akpōm nggu ubin ukpuku umei imor abin ru uboknga. 6 Mōce umum igū ubin ukpōo ru nyaku urhem uku udzeki imimuna hā ikinanake aki urhe ugōr uge, “Imang ugbiu itsem unying iwu imang itser unuma unying, imang ugbiu ishaa abvur ataar iwu imang itser unuma unying, bōr niba udakukō atsei uzaitun nu amē ineb!” 7 Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka akhor ibiborh iyi unaa, umum igū urhem imimuna iyi urhe ikinanake igōr uge, “Uba!” 8 Mōce umum irhi inyā inyāwā iyōo iyorngge iki isatungge! Uwuku ufū iyi ha itsoknga igburh Akpe, anang isei abika apkukpe ikei adōsa ru unga. Umbo adzowe umbo ijee ri itsi ukpusha unying ra anaa aki upfung, umbo afeyiwe nggu ikon iki ider, nu imerh, nu ikpo, nu íjue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi upfung. (Hadēs g86) 9 Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka akhor ibiborh iyi untōō, umum inyā ra anōnōr ubeu ha ípfu abirabe umbo aka afer ra Arherhu-Num nu idekambo aka abima. 10 Umbo atsarhi irhakmbō age, “A Utejee uner ijee kishoo, usarkasar uner idzidzerhe, ukang ungo uku udōrhu utsu uvau ru aner upfung ukpire, nu utsuke umbo afai ubinkutsu, umbo afere umen?” 11 Mōce umbo adzowe uben unera ru umbo atorho aka ader aka aterha, na asōme umbo adārḡhā ukunjiir utseku umbo aka imaa ifere angwēmbō nu anapumbo, abirabe aka awu andōki itsermbō ru nyaka umbo aka afer umbo. 12 Umum iki inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki

ikhor ibiborh iyi utōī, umo nggaa izizusa abī iki ikorhe. Ishaa unum idzipa iwu iki ifirhā ru nyaki igwar ibū, ufe udzipu uwe uku ubārḥā ru nyaka adzirh. 13 Idzeer afā igbei ra abī, ru nyaki ikpūrḥā uvorhvoye iki ibī akarhārḥā, ugba uku uker uzung ngge nu ucuciiange, ngge ipupi igba. 14 Afā afeta ru nyaka umbo iki ifetu ufar, atsusuwe igū nu ampfūwā ra anangke. 15 Mōce ayerhe upfung ukpire, nu anggbaashi anera, nu anggbaashi abi iwa abika agong, nu abika awe ru ubin, nu abi ijee, nu kishoo anera, agārḥā nu abirabe aka asi iwembo agārḥā, awoyi ra atai nu ifa iyi igū. 16 Anu iyisi igū nu ifa agor age, “Àka agbei nu atsimen na atsire umen ra asu uwu ha aka aseu nu anang isei ha, nu avom Ungwē Itsurhi ha. 17 Ubinkutsu, nggaa unum avom uku ubakpo, ungaa idēē abek?”

7 Akere aka amaa umum inyā ipfu itser-Num inaa iki idēē nu anggbokunga anaa aki upfung. Ikenngge uben ugba ififeu nu abī ru anggbokunga anaa hā, use ukau ukugong use acucii. 2 Mōce umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iyoo iki idze udiku igōkpee ifūrḥūwa, ikpom nggu utsar ukpu Unum uwu urhe. Ayisu ipfu itser-Num inaa hā iyiriye Unum aka adzowe ijee ngge idakuwe abī nu ukau ukugong hā. 3 Ipfu itser-Num hā igor ige, “Niba adakukumbi abī use ukau ukugong use acucii, utseku umum iki itsuke agārḥū Unum atsar ra ashimbo.” 4 Mōce umbo asoma umum irhe abirabe umbo aka atsuke atsar ha, Anaka agonga unaka nu anaka agonga usoka inaa nu anaka agonga anaa. Umbo aka adzeka ri idūa usōkdūmen aki Uisrairha kishoo. 5 Atsuke atsar ra anera, anaka agonga usōkdūmen ri idū iyi Uyahuda. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uruben. Atsuke ri idū iyi Ugad. 6 Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uasher. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Unaftarhi. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Umanase. 7 Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Usimiyon. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Urhawi. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uisakar. 8 Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uzeburhun. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Uyusuf. Atsuke anaka agonga usoka nu anaka agonga avaa ri idū iyi Ubanjami. 9 Akere aka amaa, umum inyā nggaa ikikong irheirhe unera aka asi idēē avarhunga, iki

idzeka ru abīā, nu anera, nu anuisa, nu idūa kishoo, adēē ra asu anang isei ha nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. Umbo atsim atorho aka ader aka aterha na akpom nggu angbok irhek ra abokmbo. 10 Atsarhi irhakmbo age, “Ififorh iwe iyi Unummen uwuku usei nu anang isei ha, nu iyi Ungwē Itsurhi ha ikei!” 11 Kishoo ipfu itser-Num idēē idziirte anang isei ha, nu akakū ha, nu imimuna abin urhe ha ikinanake. Umbo agba anu ra asu anang isei ha, adzowe igong ru Unum, 12 age, “Iwerimi! Ikpikei, nu imor, nu itsoi, nu itar uwē, nu igong, nu ijee, nu iker iwe ru Unummen ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwerimi!” (aiōn g165) 13 Mōce unying ra akakū hā arhusa umum age, “Aberē abika atsim atorho aka aterha aka ader ha, awu umbo ungaa? Ikei umbo adzeki inēē?” 14 Umum igor ingge, “A uteiya ungo uhwengo.” Unga agor umum age, “Anera aberē adzeka ru nggaa uver ayetnum, umbo asorh atorha aka adermbō ra adzirh Ungwē itsurhi ha, ake awu aka aterha. 15 Nggee, “Umbo adēē ra asu anang isei Unum, anu itōwe unga itser ru untuu nu atenum ri Iya-Num. Unga uwuku aseu nu anang isei ha awuri itar utsurhanga atsire umbo. 16 Asi ibvui agūmbo imerh, asi ibvui agūmbo ugō amē. Asi ibvui agūmbo imani unum use imani iyoo. 17 Ubinkutsu, Ungwē Itsurhi ha aka aseu akhapa ra ateu anang isei ha unga awuri idzeu umbo, unga awuri ikūna umbo aī ra akwiu amē urhe. Unum awuri ifiruka kishoo anyi ra asumbo.”

8 Ivang Ungwē Itsurhi ha iki ikhor ibiborh iyi utōva, afā aseu ukutata utseku uteng ukara unying. 2 Mōce umum inyā ipfu itser-Num utōva iki idēē ra asu Unum, umbo adzowe umbo atsom utōva. 3 Ipfu itser-Num iyoo, ikpom nggu umoshu uzinarhi isung, iba idēē ra asu ubeu ha. Umbo adzowe unga isung irheirhe unga aka itoma nggu ifen-Num iyi abika adōsa, unga aka adzowe umgbo nu ubeu uzinarhi uwuku uwe ra asu anang isei ha. 4 Azoo isung hā nggu ifen-Num abika adōsa ha adzeku ubok ipfu itser-Num hā, afū azike ra asu Unum. 5 Mōce ipfu itser-Num inyāngu umoshu uzinarhi uwu isung hā, itsū urha nu ubeu ha itsu ru umosha ha ni itare umgbo ru upfunga. Umgbo ukū irhirhang inyaka, nu irhare inai, nu izizusa abī. 6 Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā utōva iki ikpom atsom hā idzeu ibar ake. 7 Ipfu itser-Num iyi inggbaashia ibar utsomngge, umo atarh inai nu urha ukayi nggu adzirh na atare ru upfung. Urha ukpīwe ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki upfung, ugbera unying ra agbera

ataar aki acucii, nu kishoo ubī uku usum ukp̄ikp̄o. **8** Ip̄fu itser-Num iyi uvaa ibar utsomngge, ubin ukp̄o ru nyaku nggaa iḡu ikp̄i urha, umb̄o atare ngge ru ukau ukugong. Ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ukau ukugong h̄a udzipa uwu adzirh, **9** ugbera unying ru agbera ataar aki imimuna abin aki urhe aka awe ru ukau ukugong h̄a akpeke, nu akhukh̄o am̄e ugbera unying ra agbera ataar ats̄imke. **10** Ip̄fu itser-Num iyi untaar ibar utsomngge, nggaa idzēer iyiki irhang ugēe urha iki idzeka af̄a icipuwa, iba igba ru ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki az̄e nu akwiu am̄e. **11** Itsok idzēer ha igburh “Ikpere.” Atsu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki am̄e h̄a awu uku ukpere, anera arherhe abika ahwa am̄e ikpere ha akpeyimb̄o. **12** Ip̄fu itser-Num iyi unaa ibar utsomngge, umb̄o akwer ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki ishaa unum, ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki uf̄e, nu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki idzēer. Ngge its̄u irhirhangmb̄o idzipa iwe uz̄i, nu ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki atenum asi irhangke, rimi h̄a ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki utsuu asi irhangke. **13** Umum iki irhi inȳa, umum iḡu isew iȳo iyiki it̄i ra afek afaf̄a iciu akpe ikerketangge, iḡor iḡe, “Atorh! Atorh! Atorh ra abirabe aka asēi ru upfunga kishoo, ubinkutsu atsom akirake ip̄fu itser-Num ikitatangge iki ib̄or, umum ibee ibar atsomngge!”

9 Ip̄fu itser-Num iyi unt̄ō ibar utsomngge, umum inȳa idzēer iki idzeka af̄a iba igba ra ab̄i. Umb̄o adzowe ngge utsak umukurhi utsim angw̄i aka awe aghoghotake. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Ivangye ngge iki itsuri angw̄i h̄a, azoo adzek ru nyaka akirake aki idzek ru nggaa ugbor unai, utseku azoo ha atsu ishaa unum nu am̄e awu uz̄i. (*Abyssos g12*) **3** Ru azoo ha asusu adzek acipuwa nu ab̄i, umb̄o adzowe ake jee iyiki ititang ru nyaki inna ra ab̄i. **4** Aḡor ake age ake niba ats̄imkuke ubī use acucii use uben ubin ukpuku umumer ra ab̄i, b̄or akpurha atang anera aka ashimb̄o ru utsar ideka iyi Unum nu ashimb̄o. **5** Asi idzowukumb̄o jee iyiki ifere anera, b̄or adzowe umb̄o uver ukpek̄u ukpu af̄ēe at̄ō. Uver ha uwe ru nyaki inna iki itar unera. **6** Ri inum h̄a anera akpurha abee akpe, b̄or umb̄o asi ikpomb̄o akpe ha. Umb̄o awuri ikpona akpe, b̄or akpe ha awuri ikp̄ēke ibiba. **7** Asusu ha awu ru nyaki inȳaw̄a iyiki ibee itang iwa, ra atsi ake atsim ifur iyerhe uzinarhi, unȳēke awe ru nyaku unȳēe anera. **8** Igwarke iwe ru nyaki igwar akatserh, anȳke awe ru nyaka aki

ut̄erh̄imi. **9** Atsime abina ni ik̄okuke ugēe atorho uz̄o, irhak afekuke iwe ru nyaki inȳaw̄a iyiki iwe ru ikar utser ri iwa. **10** Aweke ra as̄i na atang ru nyaki inna, ra as̄ike aweke ri jee iyiki idzowe anera uver af̄ēe at̄ō. **11** Aweke ru uyerhe, unga awu ip̄fu itser-Num h̄a umb̄o aka adzowe jee nu angw̄i aka aghor ha. Itsoka ri id̄u abi Uyahuda igburh, “Uabaddo.” Ri id̄u abi Uherhini igburh, “Uaforhiyon,” agbena “Uwuku udakuwe.” (*Abyssos g12*) **12** Atorh aki inggbaashia aka at̄ongke, ab̄or atorh ak̄ō avaa aka iba. **13** M̄oce ip̄fu itser-Num iyi ut̄ō ibar utsomngge, umum iḡu urhem uku udzeka ra atsom anaa h̄a aki ubeu uzinarhi ra asu Unum. **14** Urhem h̄a uḡor ip̄fu itser-Num iyi ut̄ō h̄a iki ikp̄om atsom h̄a uge, “Ugarhuwe ip̄fu itser-Num h̄a ikinanangge umb̄o aka abow ru nggaa az̄e Uyufiriti!” **15** Umb̄o agarhuwe ip̄fu itser-Num h̄a ikinanangge iyiriye umb̄o aka aden adzeu ivang iyere iyi unum ukpire ukpu uf̄e uwure nu ameka akere, ats̄uwe umb̄o afere ugbera unying ra agbera ataar ru kishoo angw̄e anera. **16** Irhe abi iwa aka af̄u inȳaw̄a its̄ingge andena inaka ivaa. Umum iḡumum irhem̄o. **17** Inȳaw̄a h̄a nu abika af̄u ngge, umum inȳa ri irhi iwe ri imine, atorho ik̄okmb̄o awu uku uz̄h̄ā, ru nyaku am̄e im̄urh̄um, nu undzuna. Atsi inȳaw̄a h̄a awe ru nyaka atsi at̄erh̄imi, urha nu azoo nu urha uku uterha adzeyiwa ra angw̄ingge. **18** Ugbera unying ra ataar aki anera umb̄o afere nggu ikpo urha, nu azoo, nu urha uku uterha ha uku udzeyiwa ra angw̄i inȳaw̄a h̄a. **19** Jee inȳaw̄a h̄a iwu ra angw̄ingge nu as̄ingge. As̄ingge awu ru nyaka ibvui iyiki iwu ra atsi, ak̄u ake anayiwe anera. **20** Anera ab̄ō aka asi ik̄u ikpo ha afermb̄o umb̄o, ana akp̄emb̄o idzipa aneke abinke umb̄o aka ak̄u abokmb̄o akorhe, asi inekukumb̄o idzowe igong ri ip̄fu iyiki ibewe, nu agberhe uzinarhi, uazurhfa, uz̄o uku ub̄arh̄a, atarh, acucii, abinke aka asi id̄ēe anȳake use aḡuke use az̄erh̄uke uz̄erh̄a. **21** Use adzipumb̄o ri ifere anera, use idzimmb̄o, use amen aka atomadakmb̄o use iv̄eu umb̄o iki iv̄eu.

10 M̄oce umum inȳa nggaa ip̄fu itser-Num iȳō ikerketangge, ngge idzeka af̄a icipuwa. Atsire ngge nggu am̄e, nggu ikon inai ni itsingge, asungge awe ru nyaki ishaa unum, adakngge ikei awe ru nyaka agban aki urha. **2** Akp̄om nggu ungw̄erh̄u ubvur uku ufeta, uwuruwi unga aka ayanga akp̄om, udak ughanga unga aden nu ukau ukugong, udak ufer nu ab̄i. **3** Atsarhi irhaknga ikerketangge ayisa ru nyaka

akpe utērhīmi. Ivangye unga aka ayisa amaa, írhak iyiki irhirhare ha utōva irherha arherhe. **4** Ivang írhak utōva iyiki irhirhare ha iki irherhe, umum ibee itsitseng, bōr umum igū urhem uku urherha arherhe ra afā uge, “Uborhe arherhe irhirhare ha utōva iki irherhe, niba utsengo ngge!” **5** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā umum iki inyā ngge idēē ru ukau ukugong nu abī hā iberu ubok ughangge ra afā. **6** Ni iyirh nggu itsok uwuku ubek ugbagbaa, uwuruwi aka amuna afā nu kishoo abinke aka awu ra ake, nu abī nu kishoo abinke aka awe ra ake, nu ukau ukugong nu kishoo abinke aka awe ru ukpō, igōr uge, “Ididārāhā ishingge! (aiōn g165) **7** Bōr ru inum ipfu itser-Num iyi utōva ha iki iwuri ibar utsomngge, ngge iki itsuifer ubinkpi Unum aka awōk ra amēnnga abee ikorhe, ru nyaka unga aka adeyiwe agārāhānga abika asōm Arherhu-Num.” **8** Mōce urhem hā umum iki igū ra afā ubvui urherha arherhe nggu umum uge, “Uzī, uyei ubvur uku ufeta ha uku uwe ru ubok ipfu itser-Num hā iki idēē nu ukau ukugong nu abī hā.” **9** Nggee umum izī ri ipfu itser-Num hā igōr ngge uge udzaa ungwērū ubvur uku ufeta ha. Ngge igōr umum ige, “Uyei utāi, umgbō uwuri iwu uku ukpere ra anango, bōr ra angwīngo umgbō uwuri iwu uku utoong ru nyaku utoo.” **10** Nggee umum izī iyei ungwērū ubvur uku ufeta ha ru ubok ipfu itser-Num hā itāiwe. Umgbō uwe uku utoong ugeē utoo ra angwīnum, bōr umum iki inguwe, umgbō udzipu uwe uku ukpere ra anaamum. **11** Mōce umbo adeyiwa umum age, “Awu ufang ungo iki isōm Arherhu-Num ru anera arherhe, nu abīā arherhe, nu idūa irherhe, nu ikei ra ayerhe.”

11 Adzaa umum igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina, agōr age, “Uzī umei Iya-Num nu ubepa, nu uvarhi irhe anera aki idzowe igōng umō. **2** Bōr niba umeiso ufōma, ubinkutsu aka adzowe ukpō ra atsen abi Uyahuda. Abirabe aka idzowe uver ru usarkasar uteu ha utseku afēē isōka inaa nu avaa. **3** Umum iwuri idzowe ijee ru inera ivaa abika adeka umum, umbo awuri itsim atorho aki ifakpe na asōm arherhamum inuma unaku ugōnga unying nu inaka ivaa nu isōka utōī.” **4** Abi ideka avaa ha awu acucii uzaitun hā nu anang idēē irhirhang hā ikivarhake iki idēē ra asu Uteijee uwu abī kishoo. **5** Unera aba abeenga inayiwe umbo, urha udzeka ra angwīmbō ukpīwe anggamtsakmbō. Rimi hā uben unerā aka abee inayiwe umbo awu ufang unga akpe. **6** Anera abere awembo ri

ijee iyiki ifōme afā utsur inai idoingge ri inumye umbo aka idēē isōm Arherhu-Num, awembo ri ijee iyiki idzipa amē ake awe adzirh na atsuke abīā nggu uben ikpū ikpo uben ivang umbo aka abee. **7** Ivangye umbo aka amaa ideka ha, ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha iwuri idzek ru ughorkaghor angwī aka asheri imimasha ha, iwuri itang iwa nggu umbo, ni inangge umbo, ni ifere umbo. (Abyssos g12) **8** Ikommbo iwuri inū ru utsindī nggaa uteu Urusharhima, umbo aki iyisa Usōdōm nu Umasar, anangke umbo aka anyapuwe Uteijeembo. **9** Inuma itaar nu utenga anera ru uben abīā, anuisa, idūa, awuri itsu asumbō ri ikom hā, na akpēmbo idzak ake. **10** Aner upfung awuri igōmanggōm ru akpe abi ideka ha ikivarhambō, awuri izek irhowa na adzise ízūwā ra adoka, ubinkutsu uver abika asōm Arherhu-Num hā ikivarhambō aka akūwe upfunga uku umaakpō. **11** Bōr inuma itaar nu utenga iki imaa, uwoi ukpuku udzowe urhe udzoku Unum uba utsī ru umbo, umbo akata asok adēē ra adakmbō, na abika anyā umbo agū iwei akarhārāhā. **12** Mōce abi ideka ha ikivarhambō agū urhem ukerketakpō uku udzeka afā urherha arherhe nggu umbo uge, “Āka afūā nggeē!” Umbo afūmbō ra afā ru amēē, na anggamtsakmbō azerhe izizimbo. **13** Kanying nggaa izizusa izusu abī ugbera unying ra agbera usōka aki uteu ha abupa atsīke ra abī, aferke inera anaka agōnga utōva. Aner abika abōr agū iwei akarhārāhā, akpoi Unum uwu afā. **14** Atorh aki uvaa aka atōngke, bōr atorh aki untaar asi ídārāhūke na aba. **15** Ipfu itser-Num iyi utōva ibar utsomngge, irhem ikerketangge ra afā, igōr ige, “Ijee iyerhe upfunga iki iwe iyi Uteijeemen nu iyi Ukiristonga, unga awuri igha iyerhe ugbagbaal!” (aiōn g165) **16** Nu akakū isōka ivaa na anaa hā aka aseī nu anang iseimbo ha ra asu Unum, agba anu na adzowe igōng ru Unum, **17** age, “Umēn itar uwēē ru ungo, Uteijee Unum Uwu Ijee, Uwuruwi aka awe icere, awu unga awe isha. Ubinkutsu ungo uku utirhungo itser nggu ijee iyiki igōngngo, nu uku utirhungo igha iyerhe. **18** Abīā agū avōm, nu avōmngo aka abake. Ivanga iki iwengge iyiki itsu uvau ra abi akpe, nu udzowe itosa ra agārāhāngo abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu abika adōsa nu kishoo abika awe ri iwei ri itsokngo, akagong nu akaci. Ivanga iki iwengge umbo aka itsīme abirabe aka atsīme upfunga.” **19** Mōce Iya-Num ra afā itsuri, ri Iya-Num hā umbo aka anyā akōti ibibemuwenga. Ra anang hā inyīnyaka irhang, nggaa irhirhare, nu izizusa abī nu nggaa atar inai.

12 Nggaa utsar idzeu udzeka ra afā, utserh uwōo umbo aka anyangu ishaa unum atsire unga, nggu ufē ru andaidaknga, nu ifur iyerhe idzēr usokdūmen ni itsinga. **2** Utserh ha awu ra anna na ihwashi imar aci akpe uver imar. **3** Mōce utsar ukpōo udzeka ra afā, nu nggaa ibvui iki ibārā nggu atsi utōova, nu atsom usōka, nu ifur iyerhe utōova nu atsingge utōova ha. **4** Usingge ugbiir ugbera unying ra agbera ataar aki idzēr ra afā itare ngge ra abī. Ibvui ha idēē ra asu utserh uwuku uhwashi imar, nu ngge ima inguwe ungwē utserh ha aka imar. **5** Utserh ha amar uwekutsa, uwuruwi aka iwu uyerhe abīā kishoo nggu igbong uzou. Bōr umbo avur ungwēnga azimbo ru Unum ra anang iseinga. **6** Utserh ha atī aziā ra arhum ra anang akōo Unum aka agbishuwe unga, umbo ama afuka unga inuma unaku ugōnga unying nu inaka ivaa nu isoka utōi. **7** Mōce iwa isongge ra afā. Umika'irhu nggu ipfu itser-Num itang iwa nggu ibvui ha, ibvui ha nu ipfu itser-ngge itang ifai. **8** Bōr iwa ighangge ibvui ha, awayiwe ngge idzekngge, akenmbo ngge anang isei ra afā. **9** Nggaa ibvui ha, ibvui iyi isha ha umbo iki iyisa ngge Undenggū, use Ushaitan, aki idzunuwe upfunga kishoo ukpō uyapa, umbo atare unga igba ra abī nggu ipfu itsernga. **10** Mōce umum Igū urhem ukerketakpō ra afā ugōr uge, "Icēre ififōrh nu ijee nu Iyerhe Unummen iki ibangge, nu ijee Ukiristonga. Ubinkutsu uner uwuku utsu arherha angwēmen nu anapumen, uner uwuku utsu arherhambo ra asu Unum ra atenum nu utsu, aka atarkumbo unga ra abī. **11** Umbo anangmbo unga ra adzirh Ungwē Itsurhi ha nu ijee irhem idekambo. Umbo asi ibemumbo urhembo akarhārā na abeembo idzowe urhembo akpe. **12** Nggee āka agōm anggōm, umbi afā nu umbi abika ase i umō! Bōr atorh abī nu akau akagōng, ubinkutsu Undenggū hā aka acipuwanga ru umbi! Unga awu nggu avōm ubinkutsu unga ahwēnga ivangnga iwu iki ikpina." **13** Ivang ibvui ha iki inyā uge aka atare ngge nu abī, ngge idōsu utserh ha aka amar uwekutsa ha. **14** Bōr adzowe utserh ha afek avaa aki nggaa isew iyiki igōng, nu unga ama asoka afek afafā izi ra anangke umbo aka agbisha ra arhum, umbo aka ifuka unga utseku imeka itaar nu utenga ra anangke ibvui iki isi idēē ibangungge unga. **15** Mōce ibvui ha iwupa amē ra angwīngge ru nyaka azē ru utserh ha, ibvui ha ibee ikū azē hā idzērā unga. **16** Bōr abī ayike utserh ha. Ayanga angwike ahwawe amē hā ibvui ha iki iwupa ra angwīngge. **17** Mōce ibvui ha igū avōm nggu utserh ha

akarhārā na idzek idēēngge iwa nggu unang utserh ha, kishoo abirabe aka adōsi ikpem Unum, na akpōm ideka Uyesu.

13 Ibvui ha idēēngge ru ubang ukau ukugōng hā. Ikei umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iki idzeka ru ukau ukugōng hā. Iwu ra atsom usōka, nu atsia utōova. Uben utsoma uwekpō ru ifur iyerhe, ikei uben itsia iweke ri itsok iki irhenu Unum. **2** Ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha umum iki inyā iwu ru nyaki igbī, bōr iwu ru nggaa agbarh itok adedetake, angwīngge awu ru nyaka aki utērhiimi. Ibvui ha idzowe ikerngge ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, nu anang iseingge, nu ijee iyiki igōng. **3** Itsia unying ra atsi ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha iwe ru nggaa usōo, bōr nggaa usōo ha uku ukerhukpō. Upfunga kishoo udzeidzeu nu udōsukpō ijue ha. **4** Anera adzowe igōng ri ibvui ha ubinkutsu ngge iki idzowe ijeengge ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, umbo ikei adzowe igōng ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā na arhusa age, "Ungaa awu ru nyaki ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyerē? Ungaa adēē atang iwa nggu ngge?" **5** Adzowe ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā angwī aki irhena ibemi itsi nu irhenu Unum, na adzowe ngge ijee iyiki ikorhu ubinkpi ngge iki ibee afēē isōka inaa nu afēē avaa. **6** Ngge iyanga angwīngge irhenu Unum, ni irhenu itsoknga, nu anangke unga aki isei, nu kishoo abika ase i ra afā. **7** Adzowe ngge iker, ngge itang iwa nggu abika adōsa ni inangge umbo. Na adzowe ngge ijee ra anuisa, nu anera, idūa, nu abīā. **8** Kishoo anera abika ase i ra abī awuri idzowe igōng ru ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha, bōr abirabe udzur ri imimunu upfunga umbo aka atseng atsokmbo ru ubvur urhe uwu Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbo aka afer, asi idzowukumbo igōng ru ijue arhum hā. **9** Uner ato akika agū, uneke unga agū! **10** Uben unera aka izi igārā, igārā unga aka izi. Uben unera umbo aka ifer nggu ikon iki ider, akū ikon iki ider afere unga. Akere abee idōngamen ibibima nu imangmang ra abika adōsa. **11** Mōce umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyoō, iki idzeka ra abī. Iwu ra atsom avaa ru nyaku ungwē itsurhi, bōr irherha arherhe ru nyaki ibvui. **12** Ngge ikū kishoo ijee iyi ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbaashia ni itōwe ngge itser. Ni itsu upfunga nu abika ase i umō adzowe igōng ri ijue iyi inggbaashia iyi ha usōongge uku ukerhukpō. **13** Ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi uvaa ha ikorhe nggaa abin idzeu, utseku ngge iki itsu urha udzeka afā acipuwa ra abī ra asu anera. **14** Ngge irhem anera kishoo aka ase i

ra abī ri itsi atsar idzeu ha umbō aka adzowe ngge ijee ru ubok ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbaashi ha. Ngge itsú umbō adzin usaka ijue arhum iyiki ibewe iyi inggbaashi ha adzowe ngge igōng, iyi ha umbō aka akū ikon iki ider anayiwe ngge, ngge inang ibek. **15** Adzowe ijue iyere iyi ivaa ha ngge idzowe uwoi ukpu urhe ru usaka ijue hā iyi inggbaashia. Ngge itsu usaka ha udēē urherha arherhe, ni ifere kishoo abirabe aka akpēmbo idzowe ngge igōng. **16** Itsu uben unera inggang, akagōng nu aka aci, abi ubin nu atsūwā, ateiya nu agārḥā, atsenge umbō idzeu ra abokmbo use ra ashimbo. **17** Ngge itsú unera asi ígosha use agoshuka ubin, unga aba ashia ri idzeungge, iyi ha iki iwe itsok ijue ha use utsar itsokngge. **18** Akere ha abee itsoi. Uben unera aba awea ri ihwihweng awuri idēē akū agben utsar ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha adzekanga. Ubinkutsu utsar ha udēē ri itsok unera. Utsar ha uwu anaka utōī nu isōka utōī nu utōī.

14 Mōce umum iki irhi, umum inyā Ungwē Itsurhi ha, iki idēē ni itsi Igū Usihiyona nu aner ha anaka agōnga unaka unying nu anaka agōnga isōka inaa nu anaka agōnga annaa nggu itsok Ungwē Itsurhi nu iki Ute aka atseng nu ashimbo. **2** Umum igū irhak iyōo ra afā irhaka ugeē arherha amē iki idzērḥā, ru nyaku nggaa irhirhare inai. Irhak ha umum iki igū irhakngge iwu ugeē abar igbom. **3** Atsū ubom uku ufa ukpōo ra asu anang isei ha, ra asu imimuna abin hā ikinanake aki urhe, nu ra asu akakū hā. Unera asi idēē amesunga ubom hā, inera anaka agōnga unaka unying nu anaka agōnga isōka inaa nu anaka agōnga annaa hā ukpekū, abirabe aka akpo ififai ra abī. **4** Abi ha abe aka anasi itsimbo ra arhim akatsrh, umbō atsu atsimbo asasar. Umbō adōsu Ungwē Itsurhi ha atsi uben anang unga aka azī. Abere ha umbō afai umbō ru anera umbō awu ru nyaki ikpūrḥā abin irham akirake aka agbaashia akō umbō aka idzowe ru Unum nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. **5** Asi igūmbo igberangwī ra angwimbo, umbō ashimbo ru uvau. **6** Mōce umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iki itī afafā, ikpōm nggu Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi ugbagbaa ideyiwe anera aka ase i nu abī uzī uben abīā, unuisa, idūa nu anera. (aiōnios g166) **7** Ngge itsarhi irhakngge uge, “Àka agū iwei Unum na akpoi itsoknga, ubinkutsu ivang iyiki izharha arherhanga iki ibangge. Àka adzowe unga igōng unga uwuku umuna afā, nu abī, nu akau akagōng, nu akwiu amē!” **8** Ipfu itser-Num iyi uvaa idōsa ni igōr uge, “Ubabirha ukugōng, uku ugbakpo,

uku ugbakpo, ukpuku utsu abīā kishoo afirḥā nggu amē inebi akatārḥā amen itoma-dak!” **9** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untaar idōsa umbō ni itsarhi irhakngge igōr ige, “Uben unera aba adzowuka igōng ru ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nu usakangge na ayeisa idzeu ni ishingha use uboknga, **10** unga iganga, awuri ihwa amē inebi avom Unum akirake umbō aka akū ikernga kishoo agbisha ru ukpewa avom Unum. Awuri idzowe uver ru unga ru urha, nu urha uku uterha, ra asu asarkasar ipfu itser-Num ra asu Ungwē Itsurhi ha. **11** Azoo urhambo aki uver adēē isisoyi ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. Iwiwosha ishingge ra abirabe aka adzowe igōng ri ijue ha nu usakangge na ayei idzeu itsokngge ru untsuu nu atenum.” (aiōn g165) **12** Akere abee idōngamen ibibima ru abika adōsu ikpem Unum na awe ru imangmang ru Uyesu. **13** Mōce umum igū urhem uku udzeka afā ugōr uge, “Utseng, idorh iwu iyi abirabe aka akpe ru Uteijee udzur icere uzīo!” Ipfu-Num igōr ige, “Īī, umbō awuri iwoshumbo ri itsermbo, ubinkutsu itosi itsermbo idōsa umbō!” **14** Umum irhi, umum inyā amēē akaterha, nu uwōo ugeē Ungwē-Ner aka ase i ra amēē ha, awu nggu ifur iyerhe uzinarhi ni itsinga, akpōm nggu ikon ighaigharake ru uboknga. **15** Mōce ipfu itser-Num iyōo idzek ri Iya-Num itsarhi irhakngge iyisu uwu ha aka ase i ru amēē ha igōr ige, “Ukū ikonngo ugber, ubinkutsu ivang igber abin iki iwengge, abin abī aka akōke.” **16** Nggee uwu ha aka ase i ru amēē ha atare ikonnga nu abī, umbō akū agber abin abī. **17** Ipfu itser-Num iyōo idzeki Iya-Num ra afā, ngge igangge iwengge ri ikon ighaigharake. **18** Ikei ipfu itser-Num iyōo, iyiriye iki idzeu urha ubeu idzeka ru ubeu ha itsarhi irhakngge iyisu ipfu itser-Num iyiki ikpōm ikon hā, igōr ige, “Ukū ikonngo ugber inebi ra abīā, ubinkutsu ikpūrḥāngge iki ikōngge.” **19** Ipfu itser-Num hā itare ikonngge nu abīā, ngge igber ikpūrḥū inebi ni utsuke ru nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi aki avom Unum. **20** Umbō anu ipayi umbō ru unōrkang nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi ru undzing utepa. Adzirh atengasha adzek afūrḥā afafā iderngge itsingge angwī inyāwā iteisa itsingge akirhomita anaka ataar (300 km).

15 Umum inyā nggaa utsar ukpōo ra afā ugōgōngakpo, ipfu itser-Num utōōva nu ikpo utōōva iyiki imimasha, ubinkutsu ngge iwuri ideyiwe avom Unum akika amumasha. **2** Umum inyā ubin ukpōo uku uwe ugeē ukau ukugōng umbō aka agbisha

ukpɔ nggu irhi ukayi nggu urha. Awu abirabe aka anangmbɔ ijue hā, nu usaka ha, nu atsar itsok ha, umbɔ adēē akhapa ru ukau ukugɔng. Akpɔm nggu igbɔm Unum aka adzowe umbɔ. **3** Atsū ubom Umusa ugārhi Unum nu ubom Ungwē Itsurhi ha age, “A Uyerhe undanna kishoo! Itserngo iwu idzeu igɔngɔng, Uteijee Unum Uwu Ijee! Ikei, atsindingo awu akika arhurhika aki idzidzerhe. **4** Ungaa asi igūa iweingo, A Uteijee, na akpoi itsokngo? Ungo ikiyikango uwu usasar. Abiā kishoo awuri iba na adzaa ungo igɔng, ubinkutsu itser irhirhikango iki idzekangge.” **5** Akere aka amaa, umum inyā ra afā Iya-Num, iki iwu Utsurha-Num udēē iyem. **6** Ri Iya-Num hā ipfu itser-Num utɔɔva iki idzeka nggu ikpo utɔɔva. Atsim atorho urhini atetenake na arhang, abow nggu ayim uzinarhi ri ikɔkmbɔ. **7** Mɔce unying ri imimuna abin ha aki urhe ha ikinanake adzowe ipfu itser-Num utɔɔva ha itērhi azɔu uzinarhi utɔɔva atɔk nggu avɔm Unum, unga aka abek ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) **8** Umo azoo adzeki ikpikpoi Unum nu ijeenga atɔke Iya-Num hā. Unera asi idēē atsiā ri Iya-Num hā utseku ikpo ha utɔɔva iyi ipfu itser-Num hā iki imaa.

16 Mɔce umum igū urhem ukpɔ ukeker uku urherha arherhe ri Iya-Num hā udeyiwe ipfu itser-Num hā utɔɔva uge, “Aka akū atērhi akere utɔɔva aki avɔm Unum azī awupuwe nu abī.” **2** Ipfu itser-Num iyi inggbaashia izī iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ra abī, isɔɔ inor iyiki ibewe idzeyiwa ra ayor aner ha aka awu ri idzeu ijue ha na adzowe igɔng ru usakangge. **3** Ipfu itser-Num iyi uvaa iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ru ukau ukugɔng, amē adzipa awe adzirh ru nyaku unerwi aka akpea, nu uben imimuna abin urhe aka awu ru ukau ha akpeke. **4** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untaar iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ra azē nu akwiu amē, ake adzipa awe adzirh. **5** Mɔce umum igū ipfu itser-Numye amē aka awe ru ubokngge iki igor uge, “Ungo urhika ri itsu uvaungo hā, Usarkasar uwuku urhika ha, ungo uku uwe icere, nu uwe isha. **6** Ubinkutsu umbɔ afere abika adɔsa ungo, nu abika asɔm Arherhu-Num, nggaye ice ungo udzowe umbɔ inyā ayer umbɔ ahwa ubin uku umēē ru umbɔ!” **7** Umum igū urhem uku udzeku ubeu ha ubema uge, “Ī, Uteijee Unum Uwu Ijee, izharha arherhango iwu idzidzerhe ni irhika.” **8** Ipfu itser-Num iyi unaa iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ri ishaa unum, na adzowe ishaa unum

ijee ngge ikpīwe anera nggu urha. **9** Imani unum hā inū ikpī anera, utseku umbɔ aka arheni itsok Unum, uwuruwi aka awu ri ijee ni itsi ikpo ha, bɔr akpēmbɔ idzipa akpoi igɔngnga. **10** Ipfu itser-Num iyi untōō iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake nu anang isei ijue hā, ikpo uzī utsirkpɔ iyerhe ijue ha, anera ashang arhemmbɔ ru uver. **11** Arheni Unum uwu afā ubinkutsu uvermbɔ ukpu isɔɔ inormbɔ, bɔr umbɔ akpēmbɔ idzipa ra abinke umbɔ aka akorhe. **12** Ipfu itser-Num iyi utōī iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ru nggaa azē Uyuferiti, azē hā akoyike, umbɔ agbishuwe utsindī ra ayerhe aka idzek udiki igōkpee aba itang iwa. **13** Mɔce umum inyā ipfu iyiki ibewe itaar iki iwe ru nyaka aghwerh adzeka ra angwī ibvui ha, ni idzeka ra angwī ijue hā, ikei idzeka ra angwī uner uwuku usɔm Arherhu-Num igberangwī. **14** Ipfu iyiki ibewa ha iwu ipfuye iki ikorhe nggaa atsar idzeu, ngge idzek izingge ra ayerhe upfunga kishoo, ikɔng umbɔ itang iwa ru nggaa unum hā ukpu Unum Uwu Ijee. **15** “Āka anyā, umum iba ru nyaku uveu! Idorh iwe iyi unerwi aka aseid adzeu na atsim atorhanga, utsur unga aziā igbīrhī na agūa atsak ra ateu anera.” **16** Mɔce ipfu iyiki ibewe ha ikɔng ayerhe ha ananga unying ra anangke umbɔ iki iyisa uge Uarmagedon ri idū abi Uyahuda. **17** Ipfu itser-Num iyi utɔɔva iwupuwe ubinkpi uku uwe ri itērhi ake ru ugba afafā, urhem ukpɔ ukeker udzek ra anang isei ha ri Iya-Num, ugɔr uge, “Iki imaangge!” **18** Mɔce irhirhang inyaka, nu irhak, nu irhirhare, nu nggaa izizusa abī, iyiki ibeweye iki inasi ikorhungge udzur ri imimunu uneru ru upfunga, iwu nggaa izizusa abī akarhārha. **19** Nggaa uteu ha ugasha agbera ataar, iteu iki igɔng ra abiā kishoo itsimngge. Unum ayitu nggaa uteu Ubabirha, atsu ukpɔ uhwa ukpewa avɔmnga aka atsoo kishoo. **20** Uben umpfūwā usitumgbɔ, igū ikei irhusa inungge. **21** Nggaa atar inai imorke iki iwe akirhograma isɔka itōō, idzeka afā igbei nu atsi anera. Anera arheni Unum ri ikpo atarh inai ha, ubinkutsu ikpo ha ibewungge.

17 Unying ri ipfu itser-Num utɔɔva ha iyiki ikpɔm atērhiāzɔu utɔɔva ha iba igor umum ige, “Uba, umum ideyiwa ungo itsu uvau uwi umbɔ aka itsuke nggaa unggoyi utserh uwure, unga aka aseid ra amē arherhe. **2** Ayerhe upfunga atoma-dak nggu unga nu anera ru upfung ikei itoma-dakmbɔ nggu unga itsu umbɔ afirhā ru nyaka afirhā ade.” **3** Mɔce ipfu itser-

Num hā ikūna umum ri Ipfu-Num izīngge ra arhum. Umō umum inyā ukutserh aka aseī ni ijue iyiki ibārnhā iki iwe ra atsok akika arhenu Unum aka atseng ri iyornge, ikei iwe ra atsi utōova nu atsom usōka. **4** Utserh ha atsīm abin aka abārnhā, nu ikei agber idzam nggu uzinarhi, nu ikpū amasarha akika awu ru ugarh. Akpōm nggu ukpewa uzinarhi atōk nggu abin ishī nu iyiki ibewe iyi itoma-daknga. **5** Ni ishingga umbo atseng itsok iye agbena aka awe iwiwōk age, NGGAA UBABIRHA, UYI ANGGYOI AKATSERH KISHOO, NU UWU ABIN ISHĪ UPFUNGA. **6** Umum inyā utserh ha aka afirhūnga nggu adzirh abika adōsa, adzirh abirabe umbo aka afere ri idekuwe Uyesu. Ivangye umum iki inyā unga, umum idzedzeu akarhārnhā. **7** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā igōr umum ige, “Awu use utsu ungo udzedzeu? Umum iwuri ideyiwamum iwiwōk agben utserh uwure nu aki ijue hā unga aka afū, iyiki iwu ra atsia utōova nu atsom usōka. **8** Ijue ha ungo uku unyā, iwengge isha, bōr icere ngge ishingge, ngge iwuri ipfudzeka ra angwī aka aghor ha izī ra anangke umbo aka itsīme ngge. Anera abika aseī ru upfung, abirabe atsokmbo aka ashike ru ubvur urhe udzur ri imimunu upfung, awuri idzedzeu ivangye umbo aka inyā ijue ha, ubinkutsu ngge iwengge isha, icere ngge ishingge, ngge ibvui ibangge. (Abyssos g12) **9** “Abin akere ayisa umen nggu itsoi. Atsi utōova ha awu igū utōova aki utserh ha aka aseī. **10** Ake ikei awe ayerhe utōova. Abirabe atōō ru ayerhe ha aka akpembo, unying awu umō, unying anasi ibanga kata. Unga aba abanga, awu ufang unga awuri iwe uyerhe ivanga ukunjiiir. **11** Ijue iyiki iwu ru urhe isha, ni ishingge icere, ngge iwu uyerhe uwu utōrōk. Ngge iwe ru utōova ha iki idzeka, ngge izī ra anangke ngge iki ikpe. **12** “Atsom hā usōka ungo uku unyā, awu ayerhe usōka aka anasi iyeimbo ijee iyerhe kata, bōr umbo awuri iyei ijee iyerhe iyi ukara unying nggu ijue ha. **13** Amenmbo awe unying na awuri idzowe ijue ha ijeembo nu iyerhambō. **14** Awuri itangmbo iwa nggu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, Ungwē Itsurhi ha awuri inanga umbo, ubinkutsu unga awu Uteijee ateijee nu Uyerhe ayerhe. Nggu unga awu abirabe aka adōsa unga, unga aka ayisa na aseng, umbo awe abi imangmang.” **15** Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā igōr umum ige, “Amē hā ungo uku unyā aka awu anang iseī unggoyi utserh ha, awu ikpū anera, nu ikikōng irheirhe, nu abīā nu idūa. **16** Atsom hā usōka ungo uku unyā nu ijue ha awuri ikpēmbo inyā unggoyi utserh ha. Awuri igarhuwe ubinkpi unga aka awu ra

ukpō na abōre unga igbīrhī, awuri itāiwe ijue iyornga, na akpīwe unga nggu urha. **17** Ubinkutsu Unum atsu umbo atō itserye amēnnga aka abee, ra amēn unying umbo abemi idzowe ijue ha ijee iyerhambō utseku Arherhu-Num aka itsuafer. **18** Utserh ha ungo uku unyā unga awu nggaa uteu ha, unga agha iyerhe ra ayerhe abīā.”

18 Akere aka amaa umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iyōō iki idzeka afā icipuwa. Iwu nggu nggaa ijee, ikei izengge irhange abīā. **2** Itsarhi irhakngge itsui ivum ige, “Ubabirha ukugōng, uku ugbakpō, uku ugbakpō! Ukpō uku uwu anang iseī ipfu iyiki ibewe nu anang awoyambō, nu ununu uwuku ubewe, uwu ishī. **3** Ubinkutsu kishoo abīā aka ahwambō amē inebi akatārnhā aki itoma-daknga. Ayerhe abīā ikei atomumbō-dak nggu unga, awe izē abīā awe abi ubin ri ikponi iyiki ibewanga.” **4** Mōce umum igū urhem ukpō uku udzeka afā ugor uge, “Àka apfudzeka ru unga umbi anermum, nggee utsur arhimnga agarke umbi, nggee utsur umbi ayeimbi ikponga. **5** Ubinkutsu ivō arhimnga iki itsīke ra afā, Unum aka ayitunga iyiki ibewanga. **6** Àka abvui adzowe unga ru nyaka unga aka adzaa, ubinkpi unga aka adzowe, àka afase idiki ivaa ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. Ru ukpewawi unga aka adaka amē inebi umgbō ha umbi aka ikū adaka idikunga ivaa. **7** Àka adzowe unga uver ru nyaki ikpikpoi ni igūibenye unga aka adzowe itsinga. Ra amēnnga, unga aka isaka afirhā age, ‘Umum iseī iseī iyerhe ukutserh, umum isi iwemum utsērhapfu, umum isi fseisū ifakpel’ **8** Nggee ru unuma unying umbo awuri ikwer unga nggu ikpo, akpe, ifakpe, nu imerh. Awuri ikpīwe unga nggu urha, ubinkutsu Uteijee Unum uwuku utsu uvau unga awu nggaa uner ijee. **9** “Ivangye ayerhe abīā aka atoma-dak nggu unga na agashi igūiben, umbo aba inyāmbō azoo ikpikpīānga, umbo awuri idōng na aciu akpenga. **10** Iwei itsu umbo adēē ukuka ru ayetnumnga, awuri idēē ukuka na aciu age, “Atorh! Atorh, nggaa uteu, Ubabirha, uteu ijee! Ri ivanga unying umbo aka atsuka ungo uvau!” **11** “Awe izē abīā ikei aciu akpe na agū ighongnga, ubinkutsu, unera asi igosha abinmbo ikei. **12** Unera asi igosha uzinarhimbo, nu uazurhfambo, nu ikpū amasarhambō akika awu ru ugarh, nu uzeze atorho umbo aki iyisa urhini nu usirhiki, nu akika awu aka abārnhā, nu ikpū acucii isung, nu arherhe abin aki anyī ini, nu acuciake umbo aka atsē aki

uhwek, nu abin azou aka abārḥā, nu abin azou, nu abin atarḥ aka aze, 13 nu ikpū abin akōō aki ibōō, nu atsei umbō aki iyisa umur nu ufirankisen, nu amē inebi, nu atsei uzaitun, nu akō itsem, nu ínāk, nu ídōi, nu ínṽāwā, nu íkār inyāwā, nu igārḥā ngge iki iwe ípfu anera. 14 “Awe izēē agor unga age, ‘Kishoo abin aka aze iyi ha ungo uku utsu amēnngo iki igwirngge ru ungo. Kishoo abin akika arhang akika awu ru ugarḥ aka agwirke, ungo usi íbvui ukpō!’ 15 Awe izēē aki ikpo ubin ri izēembō nggu unga, adēē ukuka, awuri igū iwei ayetnumnga. Aciu akpe na adōng, 16 awuri iciu akpe age, “Atorh! Atorh, oka nggaa uteu ha, ukpurukpi uku itsim uzeze atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini, nu ikei atorho aka abārḥā, ikei na agber idzam nggu uzinarhi, nu ikpū atarḥ akika awu ru ugarḥ! 17 Ri ivanga unying kishoo nggaa abin akere atsímke! “Uben abi ukhukhōō akau akagōng nu abika atsutsā nu abika akpayinga nu kishoo abika atō itsermbō ra akau akagōng, adēē ukuka. 18 Ivangye umbō aka anyā azoo urha ukpuku ukpīwe uteu ha, agor age, ‘Uteu ukpōō uwekpō ru nyaku uteu ukpire?’ 19 Umbō atsuyi uzurhu nu atsimbō na aciu akpe, amēmbō aghong, atsuyi ivum age, “Atorh! Atorh, oka nggaa uteu! Uteukpi abi nggaa ukhukhōō amē kishoo iki ikpo ubin ra abinkpō! Bōr ivanga unying ukpō utsímkpō! 20 Àka agom anggōm ru ukpō umbi afā! Àka agom anggōm, umbi abika adōsa nu abi itser Uyesu nu abika asōm Arherhu-Num! Unum atsu uvau ru ukpō ru nyaka ukpō uku uyōm umbi!” 21 Mōce nggaa ípfu itser-Num iyōō ikerketange inyāngu nggaa utarḥ ukpōō ru nyaku nggaa ukō igō, itare ru ukau ukugong, igor igē, “Nggu nggaa avōm rimine umbō aka itare Ubabirḥa nggaa uteu ha, asi íbvui akpombō ukpō. 22 Umbō asi íbvui agūmbō ibar igbōm nu abika atsusa ambom, ibar userhwa nu ibar atsom ru ungo ikei. Asi íbvui anyāmbō abi itser abok umō, asi íbvui agūmbō irhak igō ru ungo ikei. 23 Irhirhang usi íbvui irhangngge ru ungo ikei. Asi íbvui agūmbō urhem utsa uku ufa use utserḥ uku ufa ru ungo ikei. Ubinkutsu isha awe izēengo umbō awe ru ijee ru upfunga kishoo. Ikei ungo urhem abīā kishoo nggu itser igokango! 24 Ru atsindingo umbō aka akpo adzirḥ abika asōm Arherhu-Num nu aki abika adōsa ha nu abōō umbō aka afer ru upfunga.”

19 Akere aka amaa umum igū abin akōō irhak ake ikeker ugēē nggaa ikikōng ra afā atsu ivum

age, “Ukpōi Unum! Ififorḥ, nu igōng, nu ijee, iwu iyi Unummen. 2 Ubinkutsu izharḥa arherhanga iwe idzidzerhe ni irhika. Unga aka atsīme nggaa unggoyi utserḥ ha aka adakuwe abīā nggu itoma-daknga. Unga utsuke ufai ru utserḥ ha ri ifere agārḥā Unum.” 3 Ikei umbō abvui atsu ivum age, “Ukpōi Unum! Azooke iki idzeyiwa ru unga awuri ifūrḥā afafā ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa.” (aiōn g165) 4 Akakū isōka ivaa na anaa hā nggu imimuna abin urhe ha ikinanake agba anu na adzowe igōng ru Unum, uwuku usei nu anang isei ha. Aciu age, “Iwerimi! Ukpōi Unum!” 5 Mōce urhem udzek ra anang isei ha ugor uge, “Àka akpōi Unummen, kishoo umbi agārḥānga, umbi abika agū iwei unga, abika agōng nu abika aci.” 6 Mōce umum igū irhak ru nyaki ikikōng iyiki igōng, ru nyaka amē azē akagōng aki itī, ru nyaku nggaa irhirhare inai, itsu ivum age, “Ukpōi Unum! Ubinkutsu Uteijee Unum Uner Ijee awu Uyerhe. 7 Umen igōmangōm ni igūiben, ni ikpōi unga! Ubinkutsu ípfunu Ungwē Itsurhi iki iwengge, nu utserḥ uwuku ufanga aka agbisha amaanga. 8 Uzeze atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini, aka aterḥa atetenake, umbō aka adzowe unga atsim.” Uzeze atorho ha ake awu itser irhirhika iyi abika adōsa. 9 Mōce ípfu itser-Num hā igor umum igē, “Utseng, ‘Idorḥ iwe iyi abirabe umbō aka aghwi umbō izī ípfuna Ungwē Itsurhi ha!’” Ngge itoma igor igē, “Akere ake awe Arherhu-Num aki idzidzerhe.” 10 Mōce umum igba inū ra adaknga idzowe unga igōng, bōr unga agor umum age, “Niba ukorhungo rimi! Umum iwu undōki itser ru ungo nu angwēmbi nggu anapumbi, abirabe aka akpōm ideka Uyesu. Udzowe igōng ru Unum! Ubinkutsu ideku Uyesu ngge idzowe ijee iyiki isōm Arherhu-Num.” 11 Umum inyā afā adēē iyem umum inyā inyāwā iyiki iterḥa itsok uwuku ufū ngge igburḥ Uner Imangmang nu Uner Idzidzerhe. Nggu irhirhika unga aka atsu uvau na itang iwa. 12 Ishaa asunga iwu ru nyaki ikon urḥa, ífur iyerhe iwu irheirhe ni itsinga. Ikei awea ri itsok iki itseng, unera asi íhwēnga bōr unga ikiyikanga ahweng. 13 Atsim atorho akagōng aka abīi ra adzirḥ, itsoknga igburḥ, Urhem Unum. 14 Ukpui abi iwa ra afā udōsa unga, atsim azeze atorho umbō aki iyisa urhini akaterḥa na awu atetenake, afū inyāwā iyiki iterḥa. 15 Ra angwīnga ikon iki ider ikōō ighaigharake unga aka akū azharḥa abīā agba. Unga awuri ikū igbong uzōō awe Uyerhambō. Unga awuri ipayi ru nggaa ughwee ukpuku upayi amē inebi aki uver avōm Unum uwu ijee kishoo. 16 Nu atorḥa akagōng nu

ijeng adaknga umbō atseng itsoknga age, “UYERHE AYERHE NU UTEIJEE ATEIJEE.” 17 Ni inyā ipfu itser-Num iki idēē ri ishaa unum, itsarhi irhakngge iyisa anunu kishoo aka atīna ra afafā age, “Āka aba akōng ra anang nggaa irhowa iyi Unum. 18 Ngge itsū umbi atāiwe ijue ayerha, nu iyi anggbaashi abi iwa, nu iyi aner abika aker, nu iyi inyāwā, nu iyi abika afūrhā ngge, nu ikei ijue anera kishoo, agārā nu abika afōn, nu abika agōng nu abika acil” 19 Mōce umum inyā ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nu ayerhe abīā nu abi iwa umbō aka akōng, abee itang iwa nggu uwu ha aka ase nu inyāwā hā, unga nu abi iwanga. 20 Bōr umbō adzur ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nggu abika asōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī abirabe aka akorhuwe ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nggaa atsar abin idzeu. Akū abin idzeu ha arhem abika awe ru idzeu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā, nu abirabe aka adzowe igōng ru usaka ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā. Umbō adzur ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā nggu uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī na atsuke umbō ru ukau urha uku uterha. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Afere abi iwambō kishoo nggu ikon iki ider iki idzeka angwī uwu ha aka ase ni inyāwā hā, anunu kishoo atāiwe ijue iyormbō utseku ake iki ishur akarhārā.

20 Umum inyā ipfu itser-Num iki idzeka afā icipuwa, ikpōm nggu atsak umukurhi ughorkaghor angwī hā nu nggaa inyāwā ru ubokngge. (Abyssos g12) 2 Ngge idzur ibvui ha, ibvui iyi isha ha iyiriye iki iwu Undenggū use Ushaitan, abow ngge nggu inyāwā imeka unaku ugōnga. 3 Ipfu itser-Num hā itare ngge ra angwī aka aghor ha na agbanguka angwīā na aborhuka ngge, utsur ngge ibvui irhemngge abīā, utseku imeka unaku ugōng hā utōng. Akere aka imaa, awu ufang umbō atsūwe ngge ivanga ukunjiir. (Abyssos g12) 4 Ivang hā niyo umum inyā anang isei arherhe, aki abirabe umbō aka adzowe umbō ijee ivarha arherhe, umbō ase umō. Ikei umum inyā ipfu abirabe umbō aka azharhuwe atsimbō ri idzowe ideku Uyesu nu Arherhu-Num. Awu umbō aka asi idzowukumbō igōng ri ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha use usakangge, ikei asi iyeimbō idzeu ukpu ijue arhum iyiki ibewe hā ra ashimbō use abokmbō. Awu umbō abvui abek nggu urhe na agha iyerhe nggu Ukiristo imeka unaku ugōnga. 5 Akere ake awu inggbaashi isisok ra akpe. Abōō aka akpe asi ibvui abekmbō, utseku imeka unaku ugōng hā iki imaa. 6 Idorh nu isisar iwe iyi abirabe aka

akpo ugau ri isisok ra akpe aki inggbaashi ha. Akpe aki uvaa ashike ri ijee ri atsimbō, bōr umbō awuri iwe abika adzowe idem-Num abi Unum na abi Ukiristo, awuri igha iyerhe nggu unga imeka unaku ugōnga. 7 Ivangye imek unaku ugōng hā iki itōng, umbō awuri itsūwe Ushaitan ra anangke umbō aka agbange unga. 8 Unga ikei adzek arhem anera aka asita ase nu angboka anaa aki upfunga, abīā umbō aki iyisa Ugog nu Umagog. Awuri ikōng umbō itang iwa, irhembō iwuri iwe ru nyaku uzuzeu ubang azē akagōng. 9 Umbō adzek azērā atōng ru upfunga kishoo, adziirte anang isei aki asarkasar aner Unum, uteukpi unga aka abema. Bōr urha udzeka afā ukpīwe umbō. 10 Nu Undenggū hā, uwuku urhem umbō, atare unga ru ukau urha ukpuku ukpī nggu urha uku uterha, anangke umbō aka atare ijue arhum iyiki ibewe ha nggu uner uwuku usōm Arherhu-Num igberangwī. Umō, umbō awuri ihwa ayetnum ru untsoo nu atenum ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Mōce umum inyā nggaa anang isei aka aterha nu uwuku usei umō. Abī nu afafā agwirke ra asunga, ikei asi ibvui anyāmbō ake. 12 Nu umum inyā abika akpe, ukugōng nu uku uci, aka adēē ra asu anang isei ha. Umbō ayanga abvur akōō, ikei ayangumbō ubvur urhe. Atsu uvau nu abika akpe ru ubinkpi umbō aka akorhe ru nyaka ngge iki itseng ra abvur ha. 13 Azē akagōng akū abirabe aka akpe ra ake adzeka, akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe adzowe abika akpe aka awe ra ake, nu uben unera umbō atsu uvaunga ru ubinkpi unga aka akorhe. (Hadēs g86) 14 Mōce akpe nu anang isei abika akpukpe, umbō atare ake ru ukau urha. Ukau urha ha uwu akpe aki uvaa. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Uben unerwi aka asi itsengmbō itsoknga ru ubvur urhe, awuri itare unga ru ukau urha ha. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

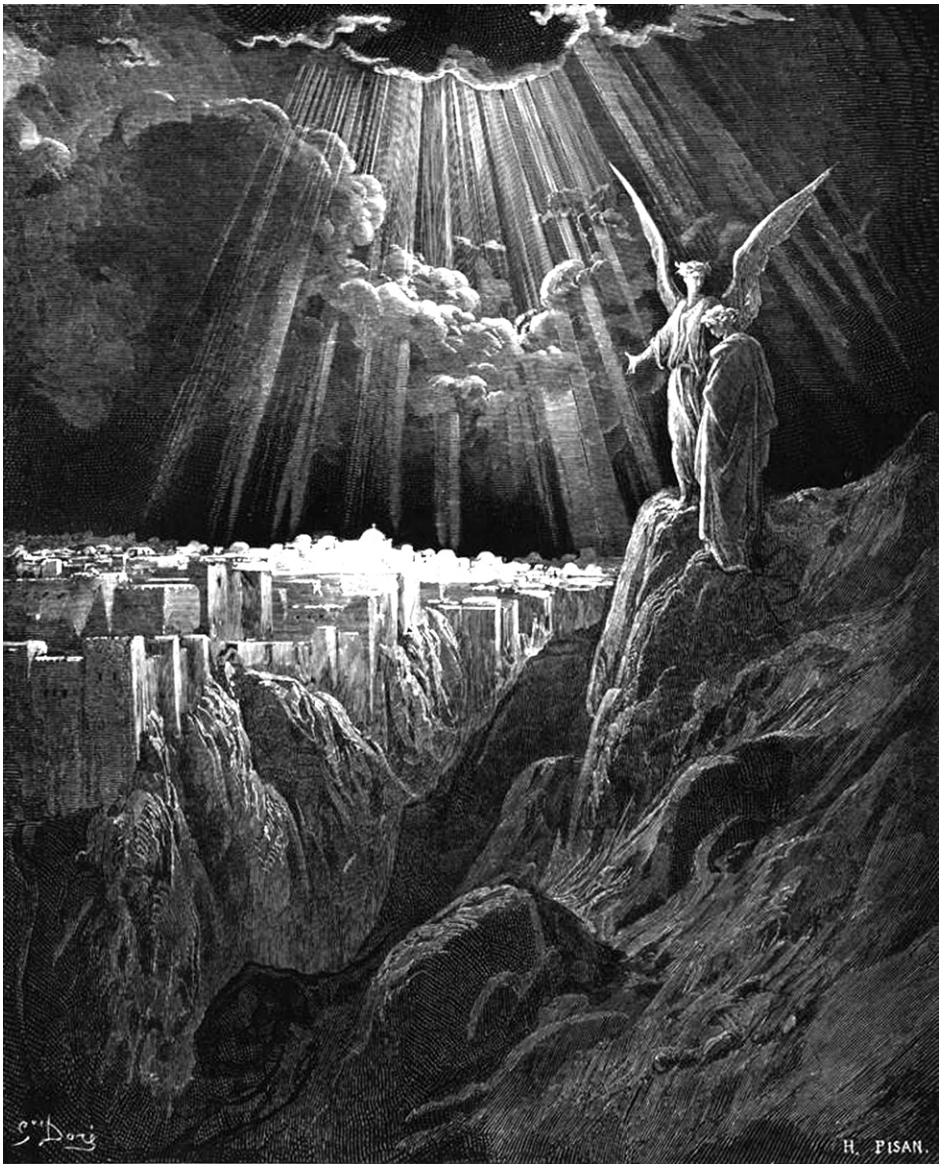
21 Mōce umum inyā afā aka afa nu abī aka afa, ubinkutsu afā aki inggbaashia nu abī aki inggbaashia aka agwirke, nu akau azē akagōng ashike. 2 Umum inyā usarkasar uteu ukugōng hā, Urusharhima uku ufa, udzeka ra anang Unum ra afā uci puwa, agbisha ukpō ru nyaku utserh uku ufa aki igber idzam ru utsaknga. 3 Umum igū urhem ukeker uku udzeka anang isei ha ugor uge, “Icere anang Unum awe nggu anera! Unga awuri isei nggu umbō. Umbō awuri iwe anernga, Unum iganga awuri iwe nggu umbō, na awe Unummbō. 4 Unga awuri ifire uben anyī ra asumbō.

Akpe awuri ishiike use idamen use iciu akpe, use ighighong, ubinkutsu abin aki isha aka atōngke.” 5 Unga uwuku usei ra anang isei ha agor age, “Umum iwuri itsu abina kishoo awe akika afal” Mōce unga agor age, “Utseng akere ha, ubinkutsu arherhe akere awe idzidzerhe icicang ishingge.” 6 Unga agor umum age, “Aka akorhuke. Umum iwe Uarhfa nu Umega, itirhi nu imimasha. Uwuku ugū ugō amē, umum iwuri indzowukū ijeea unga ahwa ra akwiu amē urhe izūwā. 7 Uwuruwi aka abima adēē nggu umum, awuri inyāngu ukam abin akere kishoo, nu umum iwuri iwe Unumnga nu unga awe ungwēmum. 8 Bōr abika asheri ikeramen, abika asheri imangmang, nu abi amen akatārha, nu abika afer aner, nu abika atoma-dak, nu abika atō itser idzim, nu abika adzowe igong ra agberhe, nu abi igberangwī, anangmbō awe ru ukau urha uku uterha. Akere ake awe akpe aki uvaa.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 9 Unying ri ipfu itser-Num hā utōova iyiki ikpōm atērha azou aka atok nggu ikpo ha iyi imaataka, iba igor umum ige, “Uba umum ideyiwa utserh uwuku ufa ha, utserha Ungwē Itsurhi ha.” 10 Ipfu-Num icipuwa ni itsimum, ipfu itser-Num hā ikūna umum izīngge ni itsi nggaa undender igū, ideyiwa umum Urusharhima, usarkasar uteu ukpuku ugong ukpu Unum ra afā uku ucpuwa. 11 Urhang nggu ikpikpoi Unum, irhirhangge iwu ru nyaku utarh ukpuku uwu ru ugarh, uku uwe uzeze ni irhang ru nyaki irhi iki irhang. 12 Uteu ha uwu ru nggaa ubandzin udedetakpō, nggu angwī ubāke usōkdūmen ipfu itser-Num usōkdūmen iki idzeu ingwī ubandzin hā. Atseng atsok anang usōkdūmen iyi Uisrairha nu ingwī ubandzin hā. 13 Ingwī ubandzin hā iwu itaar udiki igōkpee, itaar udiku unor, itaar udiku ufā, itaar udiku urhē. 14 Ikei adzin ubandzin uteu ha nu atarh idzin usōkdūmen, umbō atseng atsok abi itser Uyesu usōkdūmen aki Ungwē Itsurhi ha. 15 Ipfu itser-Num hā iki irherha arherhe nggu umum iwe ru igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina ukpu uzinarhi iyiriye aka akū amei uteu ha, nu angwīke, nu abandzinke. 16 Uteu ha uwu ra angboka anaa, iderngge nggu iteingge iwu icaica. Ipfu itser-Num ikū igbong iyiki imei ider nu ikpina ha amei uteu hā, akpo iderngge, akirhomita anaka agonga avaa na anaka anaa iderkpō, nu iteikpō, nu ikpinakpō kishoo iwu icaica. 17 Ipfu itser-Num hā imei ubandzinkpō, ikpo iderkpō adaka anaka avaa ru ubin ukpuku umumei ukpu anera aki ikū amei abin. 18 Akū atarh aka awu ru ugarh aki ujasfa adzin ubandzin hā, akū uzinarhi uku usar adzin uteu ha, ukpo urhang

ru nyaki irhi. 19 Agbere idzam nu atarh idzin hā nggu uben ikpū atarh aka awu ru ugarh. Atsu atarh aki ujasfa ri inggbaashia, aki uvaa atarh usaffaya, aki untaar atarh uagat, aki unaa atarh uzumuruu, 20 aki untōō atarh ubani, aki utōī atarh ukarnerhiyan, aki utōova atarh ukirisorhat, aki utōrōk atarh ubirirh, aki utōorha atarh utofa, aki usōka atarh ukirisofura, aki usōka nu unying atarh ujasin, aki usōka na avaa atarh uameti. 21 Angwī ubā ubandzin hā awu usōkdūmen awe urhu'urhu usōkdūmen, akū urhu'urhu unying agbisha uben angwī ubandzin hā. Akū uzinarhi uku usar agbisha atsīndī uteu ha, ake arhang ru nyaki irhi. 22 Umum isi inyāmum Iya-Num ru uteu ha, ubinkutsu, Utejee Unum Uner Ijee nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha, umbō awu Iya-Num uteu ha. 23 Uteu ha usi ibeekpō ishaa unum, use ufē iki irhange ukpō, ubinkutsu, ikpikpoi Unum ngge irhange ukpō, nu Ungwē Itsurhi ha unga awu irhirhang uteu ha. 24 Abiā awuri izērha ri irhirhang uteu ha, ayerhe abiā ikei awuri ikū abinmbō akūwe ukpō. 25 Asi ifōmmbō ingwī uteu ha, ubinkutsu, utsuu ushikpō umō. 26 Awuri ikū abin ikpikpoi nu igong iyi abiā, akū aba ru uteu ha. 27 Bōr abin arhim asi itsīke ru uteu ha, use uwōo uner uwuku ukorha abin ishi, use uner igberangwī. Akpurha awu abirabe atsokmbō aka atseng ru ubvur uwu urhe uwu Ungwē Itsurhi ha umbō awuri itsī ru uteu ha.

22 Mōce ipfu itser-Num hā ideyiwa umum azē amē aki urhe, akika arhang ugeē irhi, adzeka anang isei Unum nu aki Ungwē Itsurhi ha, 2 adzērha ra ateu utsīndī nggaa uteu ha. Uben ubang azē hā acucii urhe adēē umō, ake aka isaka aghwer ikpū ikpūrha usōkdūmen, aka isaka aghwer idikunga unying ru uben ufē. Ayerhe acuciia awu akika akerhuwe abiā. 3 Asi ikpombo ikponum ru uteu ha. Anang isei Unum nu aki Ungwē Itsurhi ha awuri iwe ru uteu ha, nu agārhangā awuri itōwe unga itser. 4 Awuri inyāmbō asunga, itsoknga iwuri itseng nu ashimbō. 5 Utsuu usi fwekpo. Asi ibeembo irhirhang, ubinkutsu Utejee Unum unga awuri iwe irhirhangmbō. Umbō awuri igha iyerhe ugbagbaa nu ugbagbaa. (aiōn g165) 6 Ipfu itser-Num hā igor umum ige, “Arherha akere awe idzidzerhe, icicang ishingge. Utejee ha, Unum hā uwuku ukpōm ipfu abika asōm Arherhu-Num, adene ipfu itsernga ngge ideyiwe agārhangā ubinkpi uku usi idārkhūkpo nu ukorhe.” 7 “Nggaye umum iwuri iba iki ifefetem! Idorh iwe iyi abirabe aka adōsa arherhe

abika asom Arherhu-Num ru ubvur uwure.” 8 Umum, Uyohana, umum igũ ni inyã abin akere. Ivangye umum iki igũ ni inyã ake, umum igba inũ ra adak ipfu itser-Num hã ngge iki ideyiwa umum ake ni ibee indzowe ngge igong. 9 Bɔr ngge igor umum ige, “Niba ukorhungo rimi! Umum iwu undaka itser nggu ungo nu angwẽmbi abika asom Arherhu-Num, nu kishoo abika adɔsa arherhe ubvur uwure. Udzowe igong ru Unum!” 10 Mɔce ngge igor umum ige, “Niba uwoko arherhu uwuku asom Arherhu-Num akere ru ubvur uwure, ubinkutsu ivanga iki iyongge. 11 Uneke uwuku ukorhe iyiki ibewe, adẽẽ akorhe iki ibewe, ikei uwuku ukorhe abin ishĩ, adẽẽ akorhe abin ishĩ, uwuku ukorhe iyiki irhika, adẽẽ akorhe iyiki irhika, uwuku ususar, adẽẽ akorha abin aka asusar.” 12 Uyesu age, “Àka anyã umum isi indārhumum ni iba! Umum ikpom nggu itosa ru ubokmum, umum iwuri idzowe uben unera ri itserye unga aka atɔ. 13 Umum iwu Uarhfa nu Umega, inggbaashi nu imaata, ititirhi nu imimasha. 14 “Idorh iwe iyi abirabe aka asorh atorha aka adermbo, ngge itsú umbɔ ama akpo ijee iyiki izĩ ru ucucii urhe na atsĩ ra angwĩ ubandzin uteu ha. 15 Bɔr abi awiya awu ijui, abika akorhi idzim, nu abika atoma-dak, nu abika afer anera, nu abika adzowe igong ra agberhe, nu abika abemi igberangwĩ. 16 “Umum Uyesu, umum idene ipfu itsermum ngge iwuri idzaangge umbi ideka abina akere ri ikikong abika adɔsa kishoo. Awu umum iwu Unang nu Ungwẽ Udauda, nu irhirhang Idzeer Igɔkpee.” 17 Ipfu-Num nu utserh uwuku ufa ha agor age, “Uba!” Uneke uwuku ugũ akere ha, unga agor age, “Uba!” Uben uwuku ugũ ugɔ amẽ uneke unga aba, uben uwuku ububee, uneke unga ayei amẽ urhe izũwã. 18 Umum Uyohana, igbiite ato uben uwuku ugũ arherhe ru ubvur isom Arherhu-Num uwure, unera aba atomunga urhem nu ake, Unum awuri itomuwe unga ikpo umbɔ aka atseng ru ubvur uwure. 19 Nu unera aba abɔruka urhem ru ubvur isom Arherhu-Num uwure, Unum awuri iyeisuka ugau ukpu uner ha ri ikpũrhũ ucucii urhe, nu ukpu asarkasar uteu, ru nyaka umbɔ aka asom ru ubvur uwure. 20 Uner uwuku udzowe ideka ra abin hã agor age, “Tĩ, umum isi indārhumum ni iba!” Iwerimi. Uba, Uteijee Uyesu! 21 Uneke imimuta Uteijee Uyesu iwe nggu aner Unum. Iwerimi!



Umum inyā usarkasar uteu ukugōng hā, Urusharhima uku ufa, udzeka ra anang Unum ra afā ucipuwa, agbisha ukpō ru nyaku utserh uku ufa aki igber idzam ru utsaknga. Umum igū urhem ukeker uku udzeka anang isei ha ugor uge, “Icere anang Unum awe nggu anera! Unga awuri isei nggu umbō. Umbō awuri iwe anernga, Unum iganga awuri iwe nggu umbō, na awe Unummbō.”

Irhi Uyohana 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēse g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Duya---Duya-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Irhuka 8:31
Uroma 10:7
Irhi Uyohana 9:1
Irhi Uyohana 9:2
Irhi Uyohana 9:11
Irhi Uyohana 11:7
Irhi Uyohana 17:8
Irhi Uyohana 20:1
Irhi Uyohana 20:3

aidios

Uroma 1:20
Uyahuda 1:6

aiōn

Umakta 12:32
Umakta 13:22
Umakta 13:39
Umakta 13:40
Umakta 13:49
Umakta 21:19
Umakta 24:3
Umakta 28:20
Umarku 3:29
Umarku 4:19
Umarku 10:30
Umarku 11:14
Irhuka 1:33
Irhuka 1:55
Irhuka 1:70
Irhuka 16:8
Irhuka 18:30
Irhuka 20:34
Irhuka 20:35
Uyohana 4:14
Uyohana 6:51
Uyohana 6:58
Uyohana 8:35
Uyohana 8:51
Uyohana 8:52
Uyohana 9:32
Uyohana 10:28
Uyohana 11:26
Uyohana 12:34
Uyohana 13:8
Uyohana 14:16

Abi Itser-Yesu 3:21
Abi Itser-Yesu 15:18
Uroma 1:25
Uroma 9:5
Uroma 11:36
Uroma 12:2
Uroma 16:27
1 Ukorinti 1:20
1 Ukorinti 2:6
1 Ukorinti 2:7
1 Ukorinti 2:8
1 Ukorinti 3:18
1 Ukorinti 8:13
1 Ukorinti 10:11
2 Ukorinti 4:4
2 Ukorinti 9:9
2 Ukorinti 11:31
Ugarhati 1:4
Ugarhati 1:5
Uafisa 1:21
Uafisa 2:2
Uafisa 2:7
Uafisa 3:9
Uafisa 3:11
Uafisa 3:21
Uafisa 6:12
Ufirhibi 4:20
Ukorhosi 1:26
1 Utimoti 1:17
1 Utimoti 6:17
2 Utimoti 4:10
2 Utimoti 4:18
Utiti 2:12
Uibrani 1:2
Uibrani 1:8
Uibrani 5:6
Uibrani 6:5
Uibrani 6:20
Uibrani 7:17
Uibrani 7:21
Uibrani 7:24
Uibrani 7:28
Uibrani 9:26
Uibrani 11:3
Uibrani 13:8
Uibrani 13:21
1 Ubitru 1:23

1 Ubitru 1:25
1 Ubitru 4:11
1 Ubitru 5:11
2 Ubitru 3:18
1 Uyohana 2:17
2 Uyohana 1:2
Uyahuda 1:13
Uyahuda 1:25
Irhi Uyohana 1:6
Irhi Uyohana 1:18
Irhi Uyohana 4:9
Irhi Uyohana 4:10
Irhi Uyohana 5:13
Irhi Uyohana 7:12
Irhi Uyohana 10:6
Irhi Uyohana 11:15
Irhi Uyohana 14:11
Irhi Uyohana 15:7
Irhi Uyohana 19:3
Irhi Uyohana 20:10
Irhi Uyohana 22:5

aiōnios

Umakta 18:8
Umakta 19:16
Umakta 19:29
Umakta 25:41
Umakta 25:46
Umarku 3:29
Umarku 10:17
Umarku 10:30
Irhuka 10:25
Irhuka 16:9
Irhuka 18:18
Irhuka 18:30
Uyohana 3:15
Uyohana 3:16
Uyohana 3:36
Uyohana 4:14
Uyohana 4:36
Uyohana 5:24
Uyohana 5:39
Uyohana 6:27
Uyohana 6:40
Uyohana 6:47
Uyohana 6:54
Uyohana 6:68

Uyohana 10:28
Uyohana 12:25
Uyohana 12:50
Uyohana 17:2
Uyohana 17:3
Abi Itser-Yesu 13:46
Abi Itser-Yesu 13:48
Uroma 2:7
Uroma 5:21
Uroma 6:22
Uroma 6:23
Uroma 16:25
Uroma 16:26
2 Ukorinti 4:17
2 Ukorinti 4:18
2 Ukorinti 5:1
Ugarhati 6:8
2 Utasorhonika 1:9
2 Utasorhonika 2:16
1 Utimoti 1:16
1 Utimoti 6:12
1 Utimoti 6:16
2 Utimoti 1:9
2 Utimoti 2:10
Utitu 1:2
Utitu 3:7
Ufirhimon 1:15
Uibrani 5:9
Uibrani 6:2
Uibrani 9:12
Uibrani 9:14
Uibrani 9:15
Uibrani 13:20
1 Ubitru 5:10
2 Ubitru 1:11
1 Uyohana 1:2
1 Uyohana 2:25
1 Uyohana 3:15
1 Uyohana 5:11
1 Uyohana 5:13
1 Uyohana 5:20
Uyahuda 1:7
Uyahuda 1:21
Irhi Uyohana 14:6

eleēsē

Uroma 11:32

Geenna

Umatta 5:22
Umatta 5:29
Umatta 5:30
Umatta 10:28
Umatta 18:9
Umatta 23:15
Umatta 23:33
Umarku 9:43

Umarku 9:45
Umarku 9:47
Irhuka 12:5
Uyaku 3:6

Hadēs

Umatta 11:23
Umatta 16:18
Irhuka 10:15
Irhuka 16:23
Abi Itser-Yesu 2:27
Abi Itser-Yesu 2:31
1 Ukorinti 15:55
Irhi Uyohana 1:18
Irhi Uyohana 6:8
Irhi Uyohana 20:13
Irhi Uyohana 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Irhi Uyohana 19:20
Irhi Uyohana 20:10
Irhi Uyohana 20:14
Irhi Uyohana 20:15
Irhi Uyohana 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6

Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9

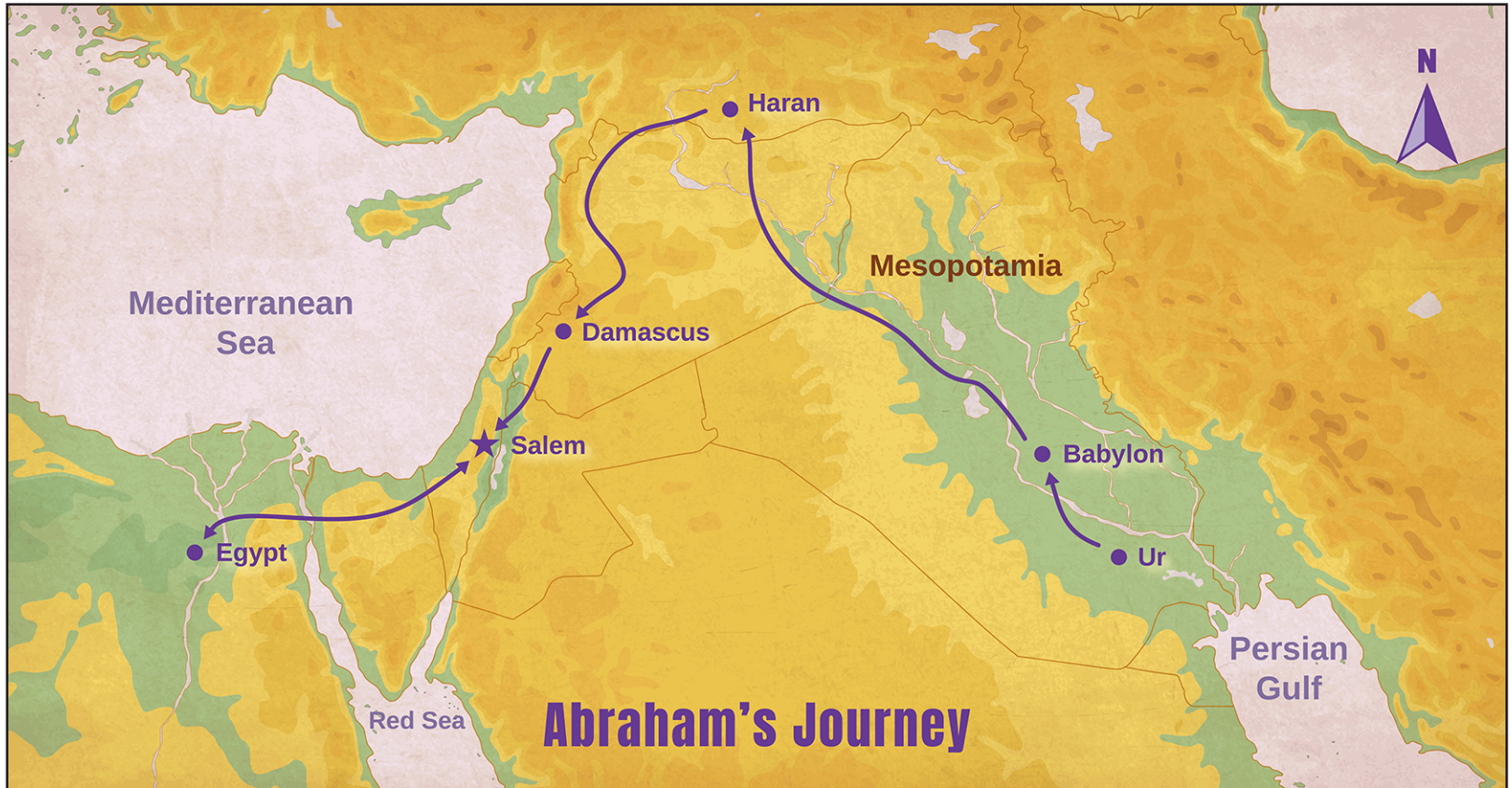
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Ubitru 2:4

Questioned

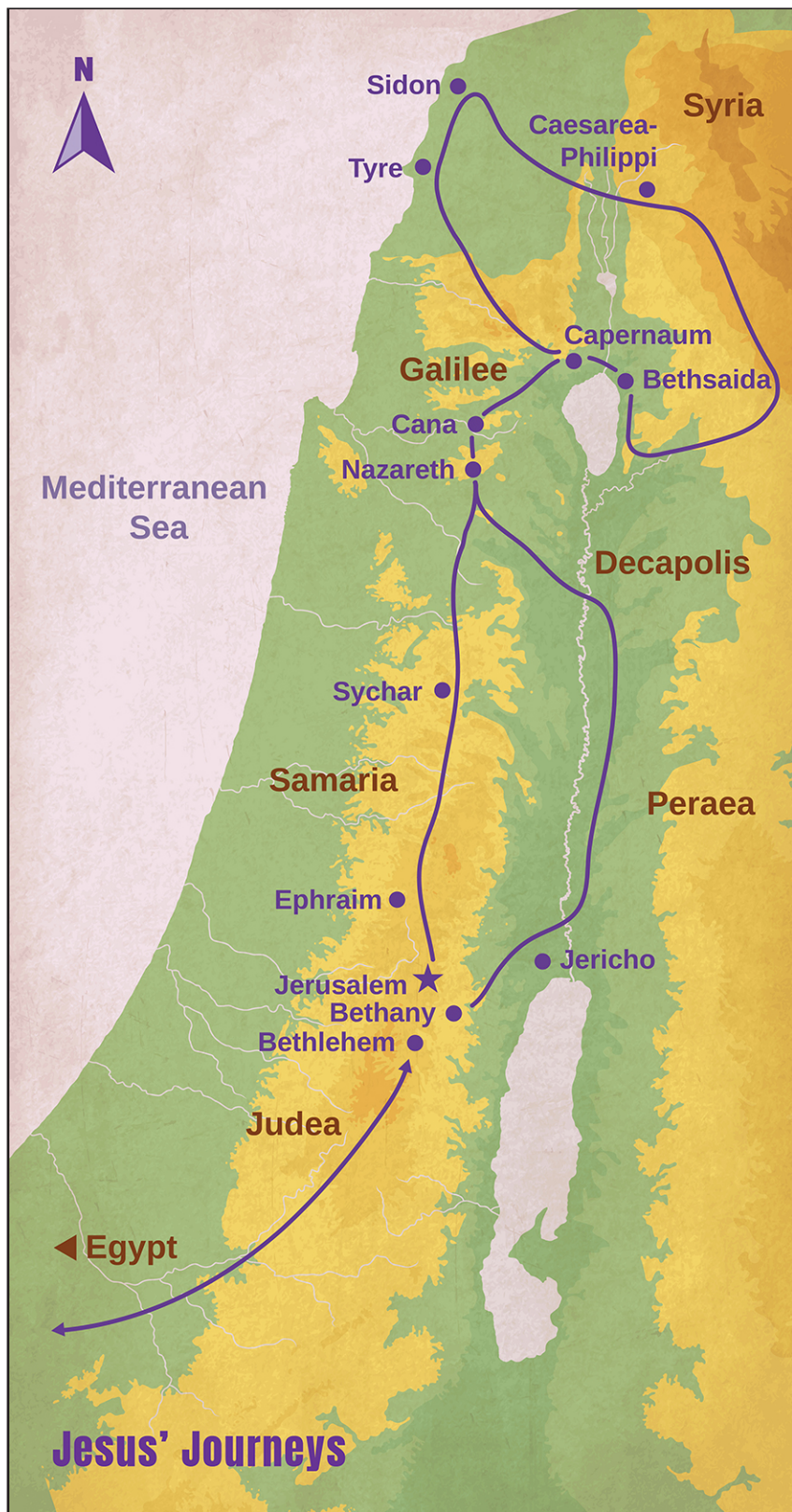
None yet noted



Awe ru ubok imangmang, Uibrahim aka aḏsu Unum ri ivangye Unum aka adeyiwe unga aẕi aḇi akase, akirake unga aka abemuwe unga aka iwe uner ukam ake.
 Unga aḏsa aẕiā, unga uwi anasi ihwenga anangke unga aka iẕi. - Uibrani 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Ungwẽ-Ner asi ibanga umbo atõwe unga itser, b̃ar unga awuri iwu ug̃arh̃ã, na adzowe urhenga af̃orh̃ anera arherhe. - Umarku 10:45



Idzeku umum Uburhu, uner itser Ukiristo Uyesu. Umbo aka ayisa umum iwe uner itser Uyesu, atsũ umum idũwũ Isarhe Iyiki Ize iyi Unum. - Uroma 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?			When?							
			Innocence		Fallen			Glory		
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
Who?	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16			God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City	All Restored Acts 3:21	
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14			Paradise, Luke 23:43
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation	No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5			No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3		
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels	No people	No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14			Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?	
		Imprisoned Angels	Gen 1:1		Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6					
		Fugitive Angels			Rebelling Against Christ		Thalaasa, Rev 20:13			
		First Beast Demon			Accusing Mankind		Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20			
		False Prophet Demon			1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10		Abyss Revelation 20:2			
		Satan								

Destiny

Dūya at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Nggee àka azĩ akũ anera kishoo ru upfunga aba adāsa umum. Àka asorhuwe umbo ubotísima ri itsok Ute nu iki Ungwē nu iki Ipfu Isarsatangge. - Umatta 28:19